CONVERSATIONS

WITH

THE LORD JESUS CHRIST

GOD'S FAMILY

Michal Rafael

2018 - 2026

TABLE OF CONTENTS

CONVERSATION 1 1

ON GOD'S MISSION, THE MEANING OF EXISTENCE, AND THE PATH OF LIFE

CONVERSATION 2 11

THE MISSION OF GOD'S FAMILY IN ENGLAND AND FURTHER REVEALED REALITIES

CONVERSATION 3 83

THE MISSION OF GOD'S FAMILY IN JORDAN

CONVERSATION 4 256

THE MISSION OF GOD'S FAMILY IN EGYPT

CONVERSATION 5 361

THE MISSION OF GOD'S FAMILY IN ENGLAND II

CONVERSATION 6 490

THE MISSION OF GOD'S FAMILY IN UKRAINE

CONVERSATION 1

ON GOD'S MISSION, THE MEANING OF EXISTENCE, AND THE PATH OF LIFE

I was asked to put together a conversation with The Lord Jesus Christ, which this time is public and dedicated to our friends and coworkers within God's Family. It focuses primarily on the topic of God's Mission, touches upon philosophical questions regarding the meaning of existence, and also deals with the spiritual metaphysics of our life path.

Michal Rafael: How is our Mission actually holding up at this time (May 2018)?

The Lord Jesus Christ: The mission of God's Family has entered a transitional phase, focused on finalizing the preparations for shifting into the new conditions of the 5th dimension. Throughout April and May 2018, the spirits and souls of several prepared coworkers underwent this vibrational shift. In the final step, they will also experience a physical vibrational shift to the New Earth shortly after My direct incarnation, Jana, leaves this reality. This period is characterized by more frequent vibrational fluctuations, where many are able to feel love, motivation to keep going, and maintain a clear perspective, only for a temporary setback to follow in the form of attacks by negative entities. These entities send dense-vibrational energies into your hearts, which, when clashing with your positive nature, create an uncomfortable kind of tension within.

Michal Rafael: Why do You allow things to constantly get better and then worse like this?

The Lord Jesus Christ: Before your incarnation, I went over every detail of your life with you. Face to face, we discussed everything you wanted to experience, the situations you would face, and the conditions you would have to fulfill your mission. I never promised anyone that being on planet Zero would be easy. However, I did promise everyone playing a key role in the mission of God's Family that they would handle all the obstacles placed before them. Every time they stumble, they can count on My helping hand to

lift them from the dust of the earth and help them push on all the way to the desired goal. The fact that these cycles of highs and lows keep repeating for many coworkers is, among other things, a way of proving your trust in God's perfect plan. Within this plan, despite how difficult and sometimes even absurd things may seem around you and inside you, you show tremendous perseverance and strong faith. What sense would it make to send you here without the promise that I will always back you up? I would never allow some of the most advanced and resilient beings in the Multiverse, who form the core of our team, to be left at the mercy of the Pseudocreators. If any of My representatives incarnated here in 3D—who are integrally connected to God's Family—were to fall, it would mean a partial victory for the negative state. But the negative state can never succeed in the long run. Looking at the bigger picture, it is constantly declining in favor of True Creation, and although it is bound to win briefly on this planet, it will never restore its dominion, which is shrinking with every passing moment. Once it exhausts the potential that currently keeps it running, it can be completely removed, and the fullness of the true life of the positive state will finally reign. As for the agents and minions of the Pseudocreators who turned away from us for various reasons in the past, even their motives and actions fit into the concept of the universal God's plan, which I will talk about in a moment.

Michal Rafael: How does it work then with the personal plan we incarnate with onto this planet? Do we always know in detail what we are getting into?

The Lord Jesus Christ: Yes. Whether an individual comes from the positive or the negative state, they always know exactly what aspect of life they will portray here. If they come from the zone of displacement, they do not consult their personal path with Me—as is the case with beings coming here from higher dimensions—but with one of their "superiors." On the other hand, those who come from what is popularly called "heaven" undergo this conversation with My participation. At that time, they are shown every single second of their individual incarnation in a human body, according to how it should unfold based on their personally outlined plan. Anyone who deviates from this outlined plan fails to handle their mission (for instance, when a being from the positive state is seduced by the dark side and falls). This is what we call the personal plan, which My closest coworkers fulfill by more than 90%, while other lightworkers from various corners of the world fulfill it by approximately 40% to 90% (or more or less, depending on individual agreement). However, even if an individual drastically deviates from their

personal plan for any reason (this does not apply to My representatives in the God's Family team and other "people" connected with the New Revelation), even this act and the individual's subsequent, usually negative motives fit into the universal God's plan of The Lord Jesus Christ. This plan accounts, in the smallest detail, for everything that will and will not happen to you and to anything else, for all eternity ahead. Even you, at the deepest inner level, in a specific and extraordinary realm to which you do not have free access during this time cycle, know exactly what, how, when, and with whom you will experience things. How is that possible? Before you entered existence and being as an individualized sentient entity, you were part of the absolute state as a unique idea to which I gave independent life at a certain point. Before that happened, from a position of non-time and non-space, I projected your life to you exactly as it will happen and unfold for eternity ahead. That is the universal God's plan, which accounts for absolutely everything, and there is nothing that could disrupt it, stop it, bypass it, or the like. From My perspective, absolutely everything taking place anywhere in existence and being, including planet Zero and all levels of hell, is perfectly fine and in its right place, where it serves a constructive purpose for the benefit of the whole. Even the unnatural negative state ultimately helps all of Creation and brings closer the era when the fullness of the true life of the positive state will enter existence and being. Although due to My absolutely positive condition I do not love or approve of the state of evils and untruths, I temporarily tolerate it based on the free will of you all. Before the activation of the negative state, each of you agreed to what you would witness in this time cycle, what you would experience, and what roles you would want to assume. You have already "seen" this time cycle (just like all other cycles) at your spiritual dawn, when your life was projected to you for eternity ahead. However, before the zone of displacement was put into active mode, every sentient entity was "reminded" of this. You were all placed into a special state and frame of mind where, in a state of absolute freedom, you agreed to absolutely everything that would happen to you during the reign of darkness—whether you would remain an angel of heaven or become a hellish creature turning away from Me. Likewise, you agreed that this awareness would be temporarily wiped from your memory, but everyone without exception will remember this initial agreement at the very end of this time cycle at the latest (in the so-called limbo), when everyone's consciousness opens up. When you consulted Me about everything regarding your future personal experiences, you received a holy promise that even if you committed the most heinous acts (this applies to the Pseudocreators), you would be

freed from the captivity of evils, untruths, illusions, falsehoods, and distortions in due time, and everything would be forgiven so that you could return to True Creation as an unburdened, restructured being. Even the current agents and minions of the Pseudocreators working against our God's Family team were, of course, familiarized in advance with everything they wanted to get into and what was supposed to be part of their path, and they chose it themselves. Everyone learns from their example what never to choose, and therefore Creation is deeply grateful to them as well. Since from the absolute position I know how things will turn out for everyone in the end, and because I perfectly understand why everyone does exactly what they do, why they are just the way they are and not otherwise, My love for you is boundless and limitless, as is My understanding and the certainty that everything is and will continue to be exceedingly good. That is why I love the Pseudocreators (though not their evil actions and the negative state) and all other beings just as they are, and why everything happening and unfolding in True Creation, on planet Zero, and anywhere in the hells is in its right place, fulfilling a predetermined purpose that will be completed and transcended at a certain point. This is the universal God's plan of The Lord Jesus Christ, into whose concept fits every motive, thought, and deed on your personal life path, which you agreed to when I created you.

Michal Rafael: What about the beings that were fabricated in the hells? No one asked them whether they wanted to live for a certain period in the hells and consider it the only possible way of existence. Was a life path shown to them in some way during their emergence as well, exactly as it will unfold?

The Lord Jesus Christ: Everyone comes into beingness and existence based on free choice. Even to the creatures emerging spiritually in the hells, their life path was shown before their actual entry into beingness and existence, exactly as it will unfold all the way into eternity ahead. But how is this possible for hellish creatures when only I, The Lord Jesus Christ, can show this path? Take into account that every being, in the ultimate sense, has their original home in the Source of all life, where as a unique idea they are in constant interaction with Me. This means that even the most miserable creature spiritually fabricated in the hells—or more precisely, their idea—originally comes in its pure substance from Me Myself, from the state where I create all beings. The Pseudocreators did not have full knowledge of how to create life because they themselves cannot create anything new. All their efforts are merely stolen and subsequently inverted elements of life, which is also the

case with the creatures they fabricated in the hells. However, to be able to do so, they first had to extract the original pure idea from that Source. Before this idea agreed to become an individualized entity that would emerge in the hells, its life was shown to it directly by Me, exactly as it will happen and take place for eternity ahead. Therefore, this idea, which later became a hellish creature, knew well that in due time it would awaken from all the suffering and illusions caused by its stay in the negative state and undergo conversion to the positive state (at the latest at the end of this shortened cycle of time). There, it will live by My side as a pure angel in love, acceptance, and joy. This promise and initial awareness is the basic building block and starting point in the life of every sentient entity—positive and negative.

Michal Rafael: What is the meaning of our life?

The Lord Jesus Christ: As long as you are on planet Zero, it is not easy to give a satisfactory answer to this deep metaphysical question because your perception and understanding are currently very limited. Like all important matters, the question of the meaning of life is discussed in the books of the New Revelation. It follows from them that the main purpose of the life of every being is to form a loving relationship with their creator, The Lord Jesus Christ, to constantly draw closer to Him/Her, and thus gain ever greater spiritual abilities and expand their potential, through which you express who and what you truly are. Although you cannot properly comprehend this answer now, I assure you that as soon as you move into the true life of the positive state, where false reality and control will no longer affect you, you will understand that this is the most wonderful motivating factor. Thanks to it, everyone has a constant desire and need to improve and draw closer to their loving Parent. Another meaning of life is to form a loving relationship with other beings, who are infinitely different and diverse from one another. Everyone has the opportunity to establish a loving friendship, partnership, family, or any other kind of relationship with whoever interests them in some way, with whom they resonate, and so on. Because new entities and their adjacent universes, galaxies, solar systems, stars, and planets are constantly coming into being, it can never happen that there would be nothing left to discover. Life in True Creation after the elimination of the negative state will be one big endless adventure in which you will discover the hidden secrets of others and yourselves, constantly learn new things, improve your skills, grow toward the heavenly infinity, and draw closer to My face, The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family.

Michal Rafael: What is the meaning of God's existence, which no one created and which has no beginning or end?

The Lord Jesus Christ: Again, this is a question so deep that in this 3rd dimension, it makes no sense to dwell on it too much. Why do I exist at all? Primarily because it is the nature of the absolute state to always be and exist, and it can never be otherwise. I, formerly The Most High, now The Lord Jesus Christ, and in the new cycle of time The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family, contain within Myself everything that was, is, and will be, as well as everything that was not, is not, and will not be. I transcend all of the Multiverse, and no one can fully understand who I am in My full substance. Even the most advanced relative beings, the Firstborn, cannot theoretically or practically comprehend Me in My full breadth. However, it is they who are closest to Me and who are able to perceive at least a glimpse of My absolute love, wisdom, intelligence, goodness, and other elements of true life. With these, these beings help from the highest level of heaven (from the 12th dimension) to nurture, maintain, and further develop the Multiverse into ever more beautiful forms. The primary meaning of My own life is the desire to share everything I contain with created, independent beings. Through sentient entities, I express Myself and thus know Myself better in the infinite variations of the constantly emerging children of God, who were ideas in the absolute state until the time of their creation. For Me, the greatest pleasure is to love Myself through you, to communicate with you, to laugh together, to fulfill the desires of your hearts, and to gift you with everything you need for a content and happy existence. The cumulative sum of all existing beings and the ideas not yet independent ultimately produces a sort of second "absolute" being with whom (meaning with you all) We constantly evolve, get to know each other, and express the very essence of Life in the most beautiful way. I wish for nothing else than for you to receive My love, to be with Me by My side in the only True Creation, and to always be yourselves in it, utilizing all the absolute elements in a relative sense with which I have endowed you in freedom and harmony. Further explanation of the meaning of God's existence and the meaning of yourselves would be useless now. Once you are back in the positive state, you will view everything from a broader perspective, and then many other questions you asked yourselves during your stay in this world will be answered or clarified for you. Generally speaking, it can be said that there are as many meanings of life as there are beings in the universe, with each finding the meaning of their personal existence in something different.

Michal Rafael: Can you share with us some information about the new cycle of time?

The Lord Jesus Christ: In the new cycle of time, everyone will be in the right place again, and there will be nothing left that even remotely resembles the old times when the negative state was temporarily activated. The spiritual, mental, and physical worlds of the zone of displacement will cease to exist with the elimination of all evils and falsities; they will literally evaporate so that their elements can be returned to the Source and released in a new form for further creative efforts. Newly created beings will still be able to ask what life would look like without God; however, no one will possess the ability to come up with something that is directly against Me anymore. All inappropriate thoughts will lose their justification with the elimination of the negative state (just like everything connected with it), so they will never be present in sentient minds again. If this possibility existed, the fullness of true life could never be established, as there would still be something that needs to be cast away from the mind. Should this question arise, the individual will be brought to the multiversal archive, which will be located in a special place outside of True Creation, and there the true nature of the negative state—including the entire history of this old cycle of time—will be revealed to them in an instant. Only rarely, however, will anyone even think about what it would look like without God. When the new cycle of time is fully established and the true life of the positive state is released into beingness and existence, the Newest Nature of God will also be completed. From then on, for all beings, I will be called "The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family," and for My manifestation, I will use both male and female forms, as well as the form of My twins—a boy and a girl. Together we will create a completely unknown way of life, and everything will be far fuller, more beautiful, more harmonious, and more intense than it currently is in True Creation, where the anti-universe must temporarily coexist with it. Even the inhabitants of the highest dimensions cannot yet imagine what beauty awaits you all in the stage of global transcendence. It will be something so spectacular, magnificent, and perfect in every way that it cannot be even remotely described in your words. I promise you that you have much to look forward to.

Michal Rafael: Thank You. In conclusion, I would like to return to our Mission of God's Family. What will change for this planet with the vibrational shift of Jana and her closest coworkers?

The Lord Jesus Christ: The time when My direct incarnation, Jana, will be the first in history to leave this reality through the experience of the vibrational shift is already literally just around the corner. Many things will change for the planet and its inhabitants, of which we will highlight only the most important here. Once Jana and her/our closest coworkers move to the Spiritual Center of God's Family in the 5th dimension on the New Earth, the era of accelerated transformation for a part of prepared humanity will begin. At the end of this era, a physical division of earthlings will take place. Those with love in their hearts will move to the positive state, while all evil, materialistic, egoistic, arrogant, unkind, unforgiving, and otherwise negative people will remain in 3D to represent life without God here, with chips under their skin under the rule of the Pseudocreators. People who come into contact with the team of God's Family while still here on planet Zero will witness revolutionary changes and miracles with their own eyes. Shortly after the vibrational shift of the Goddess, we will publish the first photographs and videos from the 5th dimension of the positive state, and we will continue in this activity. This unusual event, providing proof of life outside this planet, will plant spiritual seeds within the interiors of many human beings, which will sprout sooner or later and help awakening individuals in their rebirth into the new world. For several years, until the completion of the division of humanity, the Mission of God's Family will operate on planet Zero completely without restriction and visit those who are prepared and willing to meet personally with the female nature of The Lord Jesus Christ and with our close coworkers in perfect fine-material bodies. The elites will continue to play dumb and will not advertise us in the media or anywhere else; therefore, information about the course of the Mission will reach only those who have it in the plan of their soul, regardless of whether these individuals react to the whole thing positively or negatively. The main source of information will be our renewed website www.bozirodina.cz and a few friendly alternative websites. As many of you already know, our activities will not be limited to this planet, but will also extend to all dimensions of True Creation and the zone of displacement, so that our team brings experiences from both opposite states. From the zone of displacement, thanks to My perfect synchronization, an ever-increasing number of beings will convert more quickly and efficiently directly into My loving embrace. Each of our close coworkers on the New Earth in 5D, and partly on planet Zero in 3D, will dedicate themselves to what they were created for and what their main mission is. In cooperation with other sentient entities coming step by step from worlds yet unknown to you, we will end the existence of the negative state and give everyone the opportunity to follow us

out of the darkness of the anti-universe into love and harmony in True Creation. We will complement each other, and because this most important Mission in the history of the Multiverse will be coordinated directly by Me, no one and nothing will be able to disrupt or stop it; on the contrary, the most suitable and best conditions will be created for its course. On the New Earth, we will all communicate in Czech, the most perfect, expressive, and precise language, which was created directly by Me, The Lord Jesus Christ, to serve for the full communication of people in the new age. Until the publication of the 16th part of the Spiritual School, it was a secret that I created Czech directly and, with the help of chosen coworkers, I transferred it to the territory that was pre-selected as the place where God's Mission would take place. Communication will take place both orally and especially telepathically, thanks to which there will no longer be any misunderstanding of other planetary languages. After the launch of the Mission of God's Family, an amplified influx of informational and transformational energies will begin to flow onto planet Zero, which will continue to rise and culminate during the Event/Warning, when I will manifest Myself to every person older than 7 years. This influx from the galactic center will be stopped after the division of humanity, as it would already be devastating for all those who choose a negative way of life day by day. However, the experience of the Event will remain in the genetic memory of each participant, so in the ultimate sense, it will help find the way back to the positive state even for those who remain on planet Zero after the arrival of the Pseudocreators. Although the conditions of life in this dimension will constantly worsen and artificially induced international tension will escalate, every coworker of Mine in 3D will have the highest protection. From a spiritual perspective, the several-year period of activity of God's Family on planet Zero before the division of humanity will be a golden period in the currently ending history of this world, when the highest level of true information directly from Me and My coworkers will be freely available, before this reality plummets into the hells with the arrival of the Pseudocreators. With the start of God's Mission, the Light will take its positions and help find the way for everyone who desires to live in love alongside the Creator of everything and everyone, The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family. This light and My love will first deliver a part of humanity and later absolutely all beloved children of God.

Michal Rafael: Thank You for Your wise words.

The Lord Jesus Christ: Thank you for recording this conversation and thank you all for reading it. That is all that was needed to be communicated for this dialogue. I love you very much.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family | May 24, 2018

CONVERSATION 2

THE MISSION OF GOD'S FAMILY IN ENGLAND AND FURTHER REVEALED REALITIES

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: Beloved representatives, coworkers, and friends of God's Family, it has been almost seven years since we recorded the first dialogue between Me and the transmitter Míša Roj, which became part of the book Conversations with The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family. In the following period, it was necessary to suspend the writing of this book for spiritual reasons and focus on transmitting God's Word through other platforms rather than within the Conversations. The current phase of development of the Mission of God's Family and the overall spiritual atmosphere now require us to continue with the gradual recording of this work. The Conversations belong and will continue to belong to the six key books of multiversal significance, upon whose content and revealed ideas the successful process of eliminating the negative state vitally depends. For a better understanding of this reality, I will repeat in the following few lines the information that I formulated in the past in another place.

The three sources of the first portion of The New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ (transmitted by the first transmitter Peter Daniel Francuch) consist of:

- The New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ – corresponds to the spiritual mind and dimension.
- Corollaries to The New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ – corresponds to the mental (intermediate) mind and dimension.
- Dialogs with The Lord Jesus Christ – corresponds to the physical (external) mind and dimension.

The three sources of the second portion of the New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family consist of:

- The New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family – corresponds to the spiritual mind and dimension.

- Supplements to The New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family – corresponds to the mental mind and dimension.

- Conversations with The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family – corresponds to the physical (external) mind and dimension.

Now I would like to move on to the actual summary of the following conversation. It will primarily deal with the journey of our representatives Míša and Péťa Vyskočil to England, which took place from August 23 to 27, 2024. In England, they met with another member of our Team, Martinka Mareková, to go on trips to interesting places in this country together. However, the conversation will also address other matters, such as the areas of spiritual work of My representatives in the context of their qualities being brought into alignment with the ideas of the New Revelation. We will also focus on the topic of the false limbo and false paradises. The focus of our attention will also be selected aspects of the meeting in Bystrá, Slovakia, which occurred a few days after the end of Mission England. I wish you a pleasant reading (or listening, in the case of those who consume God's Word in the audio version).

• • •

Míša: Beloved The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family, the time has come for us to recapitulate from a spiritual perspective the journey to England, where I traveled for the second time in my life. Seventeen months after my last visit, when I visited London with Verunka Kopřivová and David Ošťádal, accompanied by Martinka Mareková, I set out for the British Isles again, this time with another member of our Team – Péťa Vyskočil. It was the second half of August 2024, and less than two weeks had passed since our stay in Poland. I was very glad for the opportunity to see England again because I had felt for a long time that I wanted to go there, if possible during a warmer period than the first visit, and to see with my own eyes other places this time rather than just cosmopolitan London. This began to be fulfilled on the morning of August 23, when, accompanied by Hanka Kreperátová and Ivanka Potůčková, I headed to the airport in Prague-Ruzyně, where we met with Péťa. After saying goodbye to Hanka and Ivanka, we proceeded to the security checkpoints, after which all we could do was wait to board the plane. Meanwhile, we watched the runway traffic through the large windows. At one point, we saw a smaller Airbus landing, without knowing that this was the aircraft that would shortly fly us to England.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: At that moment, you could not have known that you would soon board it, because the aircraft was not in the pink-blue-white corporate colors of your company, Wizz Air. Although you traveled under its auspices, in this case, you were transported to England by a machine from the Spanish company Privilege Style. The fact that you did not know how things stood in this regard while waiting for departure reflected the principle of the gradual revelation of Truth. No one among the inhabitants of My Creation can know the absolute Truth in its entirety, because they would not be able to bear it due to their relativity. Because of this, the absolute Truth is released into beingness and existence in relative derivatives, which are subsequently accepted and internalized by sentient entities. The closer they draw to Me, the more they are able to absorb this Truth and utilize it for their unceasing spiritual growth. No one can know everything in advance. This also applies to your daily living on planet Zero. You do not know in advance what experiences and trials you will taste during the near, medium-term, and distant future. Everyone can only have a certain theoretical outline of what and how things will be, but even that can never be entirely complete, and most importantly, it cannot capture future experiences and trials on a practical level.

The situation is somewhat different in the territory of the positive state, where beings know their soul plan in advance, but even in this case, it happens only on a theoretical basis. Only in the phase of the experiential fulfillment of the individual stages of the soul plan do sentient entities get to know the content of their mission in its reality, purity, and authenticity. Thus, it also holds true in True Creation that no one can know everything in advance, because everyone is limited by their relative condition, which naturally cannot encompass all knowledge about their self-aware "I am." This "I am" develops into eternity, draws closer to My absoluteness, and constantly discovers within itself new potential and new abilities, leading the bearer of life to acquire unimagined kinds of consciousness. In the context of this explanation, it is also necessary to mention that just as no one can encompass all knowledge about themselves, no one is able to possess the complete Truth about other beings or perhaps about the entire Multiverse. Therefore, whatever the nature of Truth may be, its absorption occurs gradually at all its three levels of beingness and existence. This was reflected precisely in the aforementioned matter of the landing airplane with foreign corporate colors, which you did not suspect you would shortly sit in and soar into the sky.

Another correspondence relating to an unexpected airplane had to do with the Spanish essence. The company Privilege Style, in whose corporate colors you relocated to England, is indeed a Spanish firm, as I mentioned above. Since you set out for the United Kingdom with the knowledge that you were not traveling there just for any reason, but that as members of the Team of God's Family you would perform another portion of spiritual work under My guidance, your connection with the mentioned company reflected the specific position that Spain, together with Russia, the Czech Republic, and Slovakia, holds toward beingness and existence and pseudo-beingness and pseudo-existence. As I communicated once before, the position of these countries, nations, and their languages is the most suitable for the purpose of spreading My New Revelation, so that from their spheres in the spiritual and intermediary worlds, God's Word could penetrate in the required manner into other areas and to other nations, thereby creating a solid foundation for the elimination of the negative state. For this purpose, it was necessary for the first portion of God's Word, transmitted by Peter D. Francuch, to be translated from English first into four other languages spoken by the population of the aforementioned countries. Besides Spain, Russia, the Czech Republic, and Slovakia, their privileged group—to which the word "Privilege" in the airline's name refers in a hidden meaning—also includes the United States of America, specifically its English-speaking population, and in a certain respect, the population of other Anglophone countries. The United Kingdom, where English has its historical homeland and where the negative state also originated, can be placed into a very similar, though not completely identical, position to that which the United States of America holds in a spiritual sense. For the transmission of the first portion of the New Revelation, however, for spiritual reasons, I commissioned specifically the territory of North America, where Peter D. Francuch relocated after his departure from Czechoslovakia. Precisely because the largest number of English-speaking people live in the United States of America, this country became the most suitable base for the transmission of God's Word under the auspices of My New Nature, as was the case from the 1980s until the beginning of the new millennium. By a combination of these factors, this country, together with its population, can hold the leading position among other Anglophone entities, thereby ranking among those listed states that hold a key position in relation to beingness and existence and pseudo-beingness and pseudo-existence in connection with the multidimensional spreading of the New Revelation. In this sense, the English-speaking population initially held the greatest significance, but only until the majority of My Word was written down through Peter D. Francuch

and until the spiritual fruits of the translations of My books from the first portion into Spanish, Russian, Czech, and Slovak began to mature. This occurred at the time of the transmission of the first volume of the Dialogues with The Lord Jesus Christ, when the nations of the four mentioned countries entered the game, thanks to which the spreading of God's Word in the structure of the Multiverse accelerated many times over. Although over the few decades of its existence the New Revelation has also reached members of other nations, whose ranks are gradually expanding, Spain, Russia, the Czech Republic, and Slovakia remain primarily the most important with their population in the spectrum of the topic under discussion. Alongside them, at the same level, also remains the United States of America, which is still the most significant of all Anglophone countries in the context of the described topic. In My eyes, of course, all countries and their nations are equal; none is more valuable than the other, each only fulfills a different role in relation to Creation. While the role of the aforementioned entities and their population consists of a completely crucial bond with the existence of the New Revelation and with the expansion of its Truth, the role of other countries and nations on planet Zero is original, irreplaceable, and immensely beneficial in other directions. All are therefore completely equally valuable within their uniqueness. Thereby, the usefulness of the current cycle of time can be successfully fulfilled, which opens space for the future fullness of life in the positive state.

Thanks to the spiritual factors operating "behind the scenes" and the correspondences "on the scene," your journey to England allowed for an even deeper integration of the mentioned nations into the process of spreading the New Revelation in the multidimensional structure of the Multiverse, based on a special focus on the Anglophone nation of the United Kingdom, having a mediated positive impact on other Anglophone nations as well. In areas related to the origin and maintenance of the negative state, God's Word could thus become even more accessible. This spiritual work built upon the previous efforts achieved in connection with Mission London. With the participation of you, Péťa, Martinka Mareková, and the other members of our Team who assisted you on this journey from the position of non-material levels, further prerequisites were thus established for the future complete elimination of all evils and falsities. From the moment you entered England, the ongoing spiritual enlightenment unfolding in the hells gained a new impulse, which removed some significant obstacles preventing certain aspects of God's Word from penetrating into the hells of the conservative wing of the

Pseudocreators, as well as into the areas subordinate to them with many sentient entities. They can now awaken more easily from their miserable condition and, based on free choice, convert to limbo. In a certain respect, the visit to England weakened the power of the high-ranking representatives of the hells who choose to remain in their current positions, while in a positive way, it strengthened those who no longer want to stay in the anti-universe and desire to leave into My embrace. Through the pouring out of a new portion of My light, revealing the hitherto unimagined parts of the hideous nature of evils and falsities, prepared beings thus gained motivation to accept Love within their interiors, to which they are helped by the ability to perceive the beautiful and encouraging fruits of our long-term work. At the same time, it strengthened the representatives of God and coworkers working in the hells within the framework of the so-called resistance, who participate in spreading the highest Truth in accordance with the principles of Love. This happens even in the deepest hells, where My Team already has a solid representation. Your presence beyond the English Channel furthermore awakened to life some hitherto "sleeping" positive components of the United Kingdom, and simultaneously of other Anglophone countries, which from that moment are utilized by My Providence as part of the efforts to eliminate the negative state. These state entities, together with their nations, will from now on fulfill further parts of their positive potential, thereby capitalizing on the good that was placed into them at their origin and during their formation. They will exhaust the potential of their existence entirely and precisely as needed for the overall usefulness of the presence of planet Zero in Creation to be fulfilled.

The airplane in which you relocated to meet Martinka Mareková had a white upper section and a dark blue lower section. The correspondence of these colors stems from the dual functioning of planet Zero, where positive and negative aspects clash. The mentioned colors also signified the overall duality of the Multiverse, which is, however, temporarily restricted only to the current cycle of time. While good can do without evil, the reverse is not true, contrary to what the adherents of certain pseudo-spiritual teachings believe. When looking at this aircraft, it was apparent that the white color on the upper part of the fuselage and the entire wings predominated. This reality demonstrated that principles originating from Me always have the upper hand in the overall structure of Creation, since they have their origin in the absolute, whereas their opposite is exhaustible and finite due to its relative source. The negative state is therefore on the defensive. The space between the two surfaces of the

aircraft was filled with narrow stripes of paler shades of blue and one stripe of brown, which expressed the transitional area between the zone of displacement and the zone of placement—meaning that part of Creation where converting beings go before entering My Kingdom. While the brown stripe was the thickest, most prominent, and most unique, the others appeared merely as a fading reflection of the deep blue color present on the bottom of the Airbus. This division referred to the structuring of limbo into various levels. All individuals from the hells who have just undergone conversion pass into the lowest level, which in a way is closest to the anti-universe and which, due to this specific feature, corresponded to the brown stripe. For less burdened sentient entities, a stay at this level can be a very brief matter. For some, this area may even represent only a kind of transition through which they reach higher levels of limbo. On the contrary, other burdened ones may stay at this stage substantially longer, depending on the extent of their spiritual burdens. Everyone progresses at their individual pace. Because relationships in limbo are no longer based, for example, on mutual rivalry and animosity, no one has the need to push their progress by force, at the expense of others, for the purpose of overtaking them. Such a progression would be condemned to failure in limbo from the outset because it is based on a negative intention. Sentient entities in the neutral state know that they have plenty of time and non-time to prepare for their entry into the positive state, while possessing the knowledge that for its attainment, full acceptance, understanding, internalization, and application of the ideas and principles contained in the New Revelation are indispensable. A different situation prevails in the false limbo located in the zone of displacement, into which those beings who adopt the principles of false love can "convert" from a certain area of the hells. This misguided love, which is in reality a non-love, characterizes not only the inhabitants of the false limbo but also the members of false paradises, of which there is a significant number in the anti-universe. In these spheres of the zone of displacement, spiritual principles are denied under the guise of external positivity, nobility, gentleness, kindness, goodness, compassion, mercy, understanding, empathy, and the like. The seemingly positive qualities and principles that characterize sentient entities in the false limbo or in false paradises are therefore merely apparent, superficial, illusory, insincere, artificial, and not internalized in the heart. Some of My representatives in the Team of God's Family, a part of whose mission was to immerse themselves into the concept of false love, are already processing these spiritual burdens with varying degrees of success during their mission trip in the gross-material world. Through their example, those who originally

adopted this treacherous kind of non-love as their own and who believed that they were either in the positive state or in the neutral zone—where, in their opinion, they had arrived by breaking free from the network of evils and falsities—find their way out of the false paradises and the false limbo. The false neutral zone differs from the true limbo in that it is much smaller and the pure Truth presented by the books of the New Revelation is not present in it. It contains only distorted information, which is a mere parody of God's Word, which it contradicts by its very nature. This information is a cleverly hidden untruth, keeping beings in a hypocrisy of which they are unaware because they live in the illusion that they feel, think, act, and behave correctly and in accordance with the nature of the positive state. The way out of this illusion is shown to them in gradual steps, in the most effective manner, by those My representatives who, within the framework of their spiritual progress, rid themselves of the qualities of false love, thereby becoming an embodied example that sentient entities can follow, thereby relocating into the true embrace of God.

False love has many forms. In some qualities it manifests more, while in others less. If it manifests less, it leaves space for the so-called visible, at first glance obvious evil. Nothing is purely black or white; therefore, a mix of false love and obvious evil manifests in every inhabitant of the hells and planet Zero to varying degrees, varying from case to case. Through the diverse types of their spiritual burdens, bound with the character of their inner settings, the members of the Team of God's Family are in charge of a varied scale of both mentioned types of evil for the purpose of their cleansing and the liberation of sentient entities from the hells. Through individual progression on the spiritual path, everyone becomes closer and closer to their eternal Parent, meaning Me, in an ever-expanding palette of areas of life. Thereby, in cooperation with My other helpers operating in various places of true and false being and existence, they extend a helping hand to all who no longer want to remain in separation from The Lord Jesus Christ (The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family). In this way, each individually and all together participate in fulfilling My plan for the elimination of the negative state.

What are the main areas of spiritual work into which My representatives let the light of the ideas of the New Revelation flow? It is especially the cultivation of humility, thanks to which a representative of God can operate from the position of their heart and leave no room for decisions stemming from the ego. Humility makes a person spiritually rich, their interior becomes

purer, and their connection to Me firmer, thanks to which the functionality of their intuition becomes more effective. Humility protects its bearer from the effort to show off their advantages, dazzle others, and purposefully show themselves, so to speak, from their better side in an effort to please. It also leads them to the effort to verify their inner setting, motivations, and intentions as often as possible in an ever-expanding number of aspects of life.

Another area of spiritual work consists of the effort not to exalt oneself over others. Thus, an individual loses the tendency to look down on another, so to speak, and to consider them a less valuable bearer of life, and has no desire to exert power over them and trample them into the ground. Instead, they approach them with openness, warmth, respect, honor, and tolerance, perceiving them as an equal partner, even though they may not agree with their views and this partner may be at a completely different spiritual level.

Another area of working on oneself spiritually involves the effort not to compete or rival others, since everyone should understand that progression on the path to the positive state is individual for everyone and stems from their desire, willingness, and effort to rid themselves of incorrect inner settings, and thus also spiritual accumulations. This is to be achieved on the basis of a pure principle, not in an effort to overtake others or to show oneself as a better son of God or a more exemplary daughter of God. Not competing with others is also manifested in the decision not to force one's truth, opinion, and point of view upon another at all costs.

Whoever honestly works on themselves spiritually should not look for mistakes in others, but in themselves, which is another area bound to the path in the light of the New Revelation. Its readers and practitioners should realize that they are only capable of changing themselves, thereby becoming an example for others, who may or may not take what is necessary from this example to achieve their own change. Whoever points out the proverbial speck in the eye of others but does not see the log in their own eye cannot become more similar to Me, because they waste their energy on something that contradicts God's laws. Dealing with others in their personal presence or absence stemming from an impure intention, gossiping about them, giving unsolicited recommendations, and viewing them from the outside rather than from within, is one of the manifestations of the ego, whose influence the readers and practitioners of the New Revelation strive to gradually diminish.

Another aspect of spiritual work, among those already mentioned above, consists of the effort of My followers to rid themselves of attachment to this life and material possessions, which, according to the principles of the New Revelation, are to become not the goal, meaning, and purpose of living life, but its means. It is not wrong at all if some of God's representatives possess more material goods and experience financial abundance; what is important, however, is how they view their personal property. If they do not prioritize the material component of their earthly being over the spiritual dimension of their life, they avoid being a slave to these external matters. Instead, on the contrary, they open the way to connecting the spiritual (inner) with the material (external). In such a case, they can use this material for positive purposes that do not bind their soul and do not attach them to trivialities. Already two thousand years ago in the body of Jesus, I preached that people should not store up treasures on earth, where moth and rust destroy them and where thieves break in and steal. They should store them up in heaven. These are treasures such as pure faith and trust in Me, Love, Wisdom, positive intentions, and generally the application, if possible, of all the ideas that I have clearly revealed to You in the books of the New Revelation. Thanks to them, everyone can store up treasures in heaven, regardless of whether they have more material possessions in the external world or live very modestly with few financial resources. Whoever walks in My footsteps can never experience lack, even if their financial income is ever so small. They are always taken care of.

The following area of spiritual work of My representatives consists of the realization that one cannot play the savior without connecting with Me. How can anyone be a positive example to someone and effectively deliver sentient entities from captivity when they themselves do not follow the principles of God's spiritual laws? Only he who walks in the Truth becomes that Truth, and even then they should not feel like someone who is more than others. The higher a being stands on their spiritual level, the more willing they are to help those lower down, without boasting in any way or feeling like they are in the spotlight. The closer a representative of God is to My absolute Essence, the more understanding they have for others, whoever they may be, and the greater interest they have in assisting them in their spiritual transition and having comprehension for their current abilities, different mentality, diverse type of perception, different way of feeling, and specific needs that these beings have and which need to be taken into account during spiritual work with such individuals. My representatives therefore try to be considerate of

others in as many aspects of their spiritual, mental, and physical components of personality as possible, whereby the representatives of God become even more similar to Me.

Another aspect of the spiritual work of the members of the Mission of God's Family consists of rejecting hypocrisy, where the representatives of the only Source of life learn to be honest with themselves and with others, to have no discrepancy between what they have within and what they say outwardly, trying not to hide their intentions, but also not to show off their affiliation with Me in an unnatural sense. The latter matter is bound to exaggerated manifestations of Love without Wisdom, which appears sweet on the outside but repulsive and turning bitter in the stomach, or rather in the heart. The one who walks in true Love and Wisdom has no need to present themselves in this way before Me or before others, does not experience euphoric and intoxicating states of joy and happiness, has no tendency to become overly tender and moved by every matter, is anchored in the inner center, and becomes authentic in all their manifestations. They also have no tendency to make a dogma out of every piece of information in God's Word, to view it logically through the external mind, to pigeonhole it, and to look for a literal guide in it to solve their problems.

If the New Revelation were to be a literal guide for solving anyone’s problems, every diligent reader would become fixated on it, thereby becoming its slave without their own free will or judgment. The Word of God is in reality a living guide, a pulsating energy, thanks to which it can speak to each recipient individually and differently every time. Its readers can therefore perceive something new, deeper, and more valuable in it every time—something they were previously unable to see and which expands and complements their prior knowledge. This is connected to the progression of their spiritual path. Only he who has the correct approach to the New Revelation—meaning he who reads this Word through his heart with a pure intention—can correctly understand its meaning, take from it what is necessary for his spiritual self-development, find answers to his questions within it, and effectively use its principles to solve his problems and shortcomings. If someone is connected to the New Revelation but frequently asks himself or others what he is doing wrong, why he is not moving forward spiritually, or why he is addressing the exact same snag in his setting over and over without signs of a more noticeable shift—meaning he is looking for literal and specific answers somewhere outside instead of trying to listen to them within his interior in

connection with My texts—it means that his connection to the New Revelation is of a superficial nature, which prevents him from putting the ideas of the Word of God into practice.

As stated in the preceding lines, the Word of God should not be taken as a literal guide for solving a specific problem or for the purpose of changing one's inner setting. Therefore, it is necessary to maintain a highly individualized attitude toward the New Revelation. Besides reading and practicing the New Revelation, however, everyone can also take what is necessary for their spiritual growth through the example, situation, experience, or attitude of someone else who puts the ideas of My principles into practice. Every person living according to My Word can serve as a natural example to others, from which others can draw in a positive way on both a conscious and unconscious level. If My representatives decide to share the matters of their transformation with those who want to take something from them for themselves—whether they are members of the Team of God's Family or people who are not yet intertwined with the New Revelation—it is a very beneficial and enriching activity. It is important on the part of My representatives to respect the freedom of choice of others, meaning to share their experiences with them only if they request it themselves, or if they are truly prepared to receive this information. Whether this is genuinely the case, the representatives of God will know through their intuition.

Another aspect of the spiritual work of the members of the Mission of God consists of the effort not to judge others based on assumptions and not to perceive others based on their external behavior and actions without engaging an inner viewpoint. Everyone should, in their own interest and that of the whole, approach one another with an attitude flowing from their own interior into the interior of the other. Thanks to this, one is able to perceive the true essence of their neighbor in their positive, beautiful, and loving nature, which My representative can feel or capture regardless of the potential amount of spiritual burden the other person may have on themselves. If the inner viewpoint is used by both interacting parties and neither side holds any internalized negations toward their neighbor, a connection of hearts from both sides can occur, building a good and enriching relationship. If this relationship is inner, sincere, and regularly updated on both sides, the room for assumptions disappears. Assumptions can only arise during insufficient communication, when viewing the other person from an external position, and with internalized negations about the

other. If someone is bogged down in the negative state, My representative should be capable of not judging their neighbor for this fact in any way, not looking at them with disrespect, not mocking them for it, but remaining in the purity of their heart and, if possible, in the purity of their thoughts in relation to them. The representatives of God should therefore not forget their own self-reflection, which protects them from the tendency to address the settings of others while simultaneously forgetting to look for their own mistakes and shortcomings.

Those who are capable of self-reflection can, thanks to a responsible approach to themselves, keep themselves in humility and avoid falling into ego states, aware of the fact that while speaking about the setting of others is desirable in Love and Wisdom, it is even more necessary to focus on oneself and examine one's spiritual, mental, and physical states and processes in the heart as well as in the external mind for the purpose of continuing to draw closer to Me. Given that no one is infallible and that anyone can err at any time in their perception and sensing of things "on the scene" and "behind the scenes," intuition itself should be subjected to self-reflection, which can help anyone who applies it toward an increasingly high-quality approach to others and to themselves in the spirit of the New Revelation. It is also important for My representatives not to have expectations toward one another, from which disappointment can flow. It is not appropriate when one expects from another that they will do this or that, that they will react in such or such a manner, or that they will fulfill that person's ideas and desires. The consequence of such behavior can be, besides disappointment, also a certain mutual misunderstanding, resentment, grievance, a wounded ego, and the like.

Another aspect of the spiritual work of God's emissaries on planet Zero consists of the effort to forgive, genuinely and warmly, not just on the surface. Only he who has the ideas of the New Revelation truly internalized is capable of this at such a level that forgiveness has permanent validity and can provide an example by which other beings in the zone of displacement can be inspired. Connected with the ability to forgive is also the ability to love. Already in the first portion of the New Revelation, more precisely in the Corollaries through Peter D. Francuch, I stated that only now, through My representatives, is the statement made by Me in the body of Jesus being fully fulfilled: "Love one another as I have loved you, so that people may know that you are My disciples by the Love you show and have." The more principles of

the New Revelation you bring into your relationship with Me, with others, and with yourselves, the more you love like Me, the absolute The Lord Jesus Christ (The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family), Who is currently on planet Zero for the second and last time in a human, this time female, body of Janička. Her Love for everyone who wishes to be in contact with her is generous, but of course also wise. Based on that, whoever they are and whatever they are like, Janička welcomes communication with anyone who wishes to be in any kind of contact with her. She is here for everyone equally, while it depends on each individual what kind of relationship with the Goddess they find and upon what character this relationship will be based. Thanks to this, Janička objectively mirrors the state of everyone's interior to them. Even with those who have not yet found such a path to her as they themselves would wish in the depths of their soul, she is prepared to begin developing beautiful things in gradual steps, always to such an extent and in such a manner as the person in question allows by their choices. Through their examples, relationships, friendliness, mutual respect, and everything they experience day by day, the readers and practitioners of the New Revelation establish God's Love both in interactions among themselves and within the structure of this planet—meaning they love like Me, The Lord Jesus Christ (The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family). In this way, My Team consolidates and becomes a Team in the true sense of the word. I thank everyone who strives to show kindness to their neighbors based on true Love and Wisdom, who can say what they truly feel, look for My Presence in others, do not live for themselves, so to speak, but for others, and are able to listen to them on the condition that the others are also willing, at least to some extent, to listen to My emissaries in turn.

As another aspect of the spiritual work of My "people," I can state their effort to avoid spiritual laziness. This can be prevented by accepting full spiritual responsibility for all aspects of one's life. For that purpose, it is also desirable to take God's Word—and equally so one's own engagement in God's Mission—as a priority. Whoever exerts a daily effort to consciously apply the ideas of the New Revelation in practice, examine their intentions, and correct their inner settings, becomes the exact opposite of those who have become bogged down in spiritual laziness.

Connected with the above is also the following aspect of the spiritual work of My "front line," namely that which consists of the effort not to make excuses about one's role and the attacks of the negative state. Everyone has a different degree of spiritual burdens, different gifts and talents, and a

differently focused mission. All, however, have the opportunity to become increasingly better and closer to the positive state on all three levels of their personal being and existence, regardless of what position they find themselves in at every moment of their life. If, for example, someone points out that their own view of others is influenced by spiritual burdens and the activity of beings from the zone of displacement, which it truly is, it is essential that they ask their interior questions in this sense: "What can I do to restrict, remove, and dissolve these adverse influences? What can I do to operate on others from the position of my true Self, my actual and positive individuality? Am I doing enough of what is possible and utilizing all my capacities for this purpose? Am I, or am I not, too strict with myself in this? If so, how am I to ease up on my exaggerated demands and how to rid myself of expectations of myself?" I am ready to help everyone in this at any time. It is enough to listen to the inner voice, trust Me, and commit your problems and shortcomings into My hands.

The final matter I want to mention about the spiritual work of My emissaries consists of their effort not to compare themselves with others. For everyone is an original being, resembling no other being in the Multiverse in any way. As the readers and practitioners of the New Revelation store more and more positive principles within themselves, they realize their uniqueness on an ever-deeper scale. With the decreasing amount of ego influences, the representatives of God have less and less tendency to desire what others have; they stop envying them. On the contrary, they are increasingly grateful for what they have, but also for what they do not have, because they possess the knowledge that everything they receive and do not receive is, regardless of the feeling of the external mind, the best from the perspective of their eternal life. Everyone is exactly as they are meant to be. In that way, they are most beneficial to the entire Creation, whereby they can perfectly fulfill their mission. Not comparing oneself with others means not competing with them, honoring their individuality, and honoring The Lord Jesus Christ (The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family) present within them. It also means valuing one's own individuality and uniqueness, which is one of the principles of worshiping the Creator within oneself. Whoever has a positive relationship toward Me, toward their neighbors, and toward themselves has no need to prove anything before Me, before them, or before themselves. At every moment, they can thus be maximally natural and authentic.

Míša: Thank You for Your initial explanation of the spiritual context connected with our journey to England and for the extensive topic regarding the spiritual work of God's representatives. It is a very important summary of the most essential principles of the New Revelation within a few pages of our conversation. I believe it will be beneficial for others as well. I feel that You would still like to provide additional information regarding the manner of false and true conversions.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: That is exactly right. In the zone of displacement, there operates a whole array of sentient entities specializing in false conversions from a certain area of the hells to false paradises, or from the hells to the false limbo, which is also located inside the anti-universe. They are a kind of guardian who decide who goes where and whether they even "deserve" to leave one sphere of the anti-universe and relocate to another, without the relocated beings—and usually even the guardians themselves—having any idea that they are in the zone of displacement. The guardians grant something that could be likened to "permits" authorizing entry into a false paradise or limbo. The criterion for this relocation is not the knowledge and acceptance of the ideas of My true the New Revelation and My Natures of God, nor is it the vibration of true Love. On the contrary, the condition for relocation can be a whole scale of other factors, excluding those named. Someone can thus get into the false limbo (or paradise) for certain pseudo-merits, as a result of internalizing a wrongly conceived spirituality and misguided spiritual and philosophical thoughts, due to the vibrations of false love, by developing a superficial way of thinking, by building a relationship with a false interior, and the like. Relocation to the false limbo (or paradise) occurs with the exclusion of Me Myself, instead of whom I am replaced by other relative beings who are in the negative state just as the candidates for false conversion are, compared to whom the guardians merely hold a higher pseudo-spiritual position. Whoever converts to the true limbo relocates to it through no one else but Me, The Lord Jesus Christ (The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family), with the simultaneous help of My true representatives, whose spiritual hearts, in which I am firmly anchored, serve as a conversion portal for the beings of the hells, which also involves a functioning network of conversion portals anchored in various places within the structure of Creation. A certain circle of My helpers operating not only on planet Zero but naturally also outside of it is involved in every conversion. Therefore, no being returning from the anti-universe is alone in this process. Nevertheless, the act of conversion is a highly personal, inner experience for everyone who

undergoes it. Many of its aspects thus take place solely on the level between Me and the respective son of God or daughter of God.

If I speak of true conversions, no one else but Me and My Providence can actually objectively determine, evaluate, and decide on the relocation of a given individual from the anti-universe to the neutral state. There is therefore a clear difference between true and false conversions. In the latter case, those mentioned guardians are involved, who decide on the relocation of sentient entities based on non-spiritual factors and with the exclusion of My personal Presence, which is replaced in the anti-universe by the presence of a false Lord Jesus Christ (The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family), or an otherwise conceived Creator invented or constructed by the hells. The one who decides in the depths of their heart to accept true Love from the only Source of life does not need any permit for their salvation, no consecration from another relative sentient entity, nor do they have to wait for their turn in long lines that often form in the case of conversions to the false limbo (or paradise). No multidimensional spaceships launch toward the true limbo either to relocate a certain being there, as sometimes happens conversely in the domain of the hells. The process of conversions directed by My Providence works indescribably more effectively; therefore, no external means of transportation are needed for it. The situation will be a little different for some people for whom, at the time of the division of humanity, a lifting up into the spaceships of the star people standing on our side will occur. Not even these ships, however, will carry the respective beings to the neutral state in a literal sense. They will merely become a transition point between planet Zero and limbo. These starships will become a place where the raptured ones will be familiarized with the overall situation so that, simultaneously with this, they undergo a raising of vibrations allowing them, already without the assistance of means of transportation, to relocate to limbo, followed by entry into the realm of the positive state, most frequently to the New Earth. The opposite is true of false conversions, which are achieved in many cases (of course not in all)—as I stated a moment ago—precisely with the help of relocating the given individual via a spaceship, which in this manner takes them to the false limbo (or paradise). It will be similar at the time of the division of humanity, when those who, from the perspective of the soul plan and thus also by their daily choices, chose or will choose to undergo the experience of rapture into the false limbo and to the pseudo-New Earth located in the pseudo-New Universe, will be relocated to this place in a vast number of cases precisely by means of spaceships operated by the star people and other extraterrestrial

races—in this case, however, standing on the side of the negative state. Other earthlings will be transferred to foreign planets within this gross-material dimension of the anti-universe, some also within other levels of the zone of displacement—in such a case, however, already without a physical body. Most earthlings, nevertheless, will represent the victory of the New World Order (NWO) on planet Zero, which will spiritually plummet to the position of minus one (-1); therefore, it will no longer be Zero in the true sense of the word. Everyone, however, sooner or later will awaken and get out of captivity, no matter where they are located in the zone of displacement. My plan is one hundred percent perfect in all cases, and there is no one who will not eventually arrive Home.

I would like to conclude the topic of spiritual progression and regression with information that, in a certain respect, there exist basically three groups of beings from the hells. The first group wants nothing to do with Me, whereby they are in open negation or in false love. The second group forms their opposite; they are those who try to draw closer to Me through spiritually correct means, which bring these sentient entities into My embrace. The third group consists of those who try to draw closer to Me but achieve it in a misguided way, precisely on the basis of the several times mentioned false love, which convinces and assures them of the truthfulness of their connection with the true Source of life and of the correctness of their path. Through false love, which thrives in an environment of closed hearts and large egos, these beings do not want to accept the fact that they do not serve the true Lord Jesus Christ, nor are they led by Him/Her. They also do not want to admit that it is not My will for them to behave as they behave and to act as they act, because by their setting they support the interests of the negative state. An example of this is also some individuals on this planet belonging to the readers of the New Revelation, who, despite their theoretical knowledge, do not practice the ideas of God's Word, or practice them only to a very small extent, whereby they often fall into false love just as it is with those who have never personally encountered the New Revelation. Although, for example, they say that they love Me and think the world of Me, by their inner setting they deny a positive relationship toward Me. I, however, am and always will be ready with Patience and Humility to pull them out of their miserable condition whenever they decide to do so in their heart. Until then, they will continuously bear the consequences of their negative choices, which they can change at any time. Eventually, they too, each at a different time and under different circumstances, will emerge from the swamp of evils and falsities, into which

false love belongs. They will replace it with true Love and join those who have overcome the negative state within themselves.

Míša: Thank You for Your excellent explanation regarding the topic of false and true conversions. From Your information, it is clear that You make things simple, as is also the case with the described conversions to the true limbo. Your Words are also a reminder that not all things are as they appear to some. It is clear to me that everyone plays a unique role here and everything is in its right place. Therefore, one cannot be angry with anyone or blame them for anything. Everyone, within the framework of their mission, ultimately contributes to fulfilling the meaning of the existence of the negative state and to its ending, but only some serve You and Your positive state through the acceptance and application of the ideas of the New Revelation. If You have nothing more to add to the previous topics, we can move on to our actual five-day stay in England.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: That is all regarding the previous matters.

Míša: Good. It was August 23, 2024, and we landed at Luton Airport. Here we waited for Martinka Mareková, who came to pick us up by car. Throughout our stay, it was noticeably colder in England than during those days in the Czech Republic, where hot weather prevailed.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: The colder weather reflected primarily the fact that you once again found yourselves in the territory where the negative state originated and which corresponds to the areas of the hells associated with this origin. More detailed information on this issue and others can be found by readers in the Message "Mission London: Spiritual Work in Great Britain in Multidimensional Contexts" from April 1, 2023, which discusses Your first journey to the United Kingdom with Verunka Kopřivová and David Ošťádal.

In England, in August 2024, the weather was beautiful, sunny, warm, and stable just shortly before Your visit. In its inner meaning, this was a physical manifestation of the positive spiritual shifts that have been gradually maturing "behind the scenes" since Mission London. The sun and warmth at that time mirrored primarily the fact that the territory of the United Kingdom and its collective consciousness has been, since a certain time, exposed to an intensified influence of God's energy emanating from both My Natures, which

are taking the necessary steps for the salvation of the members of the English-speaking population, not only in this island country but also elsewhere in the world. This is because anything positive that happens in the United Kingdom, where the English-speaking population has its homeland, has a beneficial scope also for other states on planet Zero that are bound to this language. The positive impact of the illumination of this territory by My energy was felt in a selected spectrum by Martinka Mareková living in England, who used the time preceding Your visit, for example, for a trip to beautiful parks.

The fact that the weather began to change for the worse shortly before Your arrival signified the activation of the forces of the negative state, which "behind the scenes" tried to take steps to ensure defense against the continuing activities of our Mission. Even this time, however, they were not allowed more than what is necessary for the instruction of the entire Multiverse. Their effort was thus mirrored in the material reality only on a partial scale, for example, in temperatures that were indeed lower than in the previous period, but to the touch were, except for a few episodes, relatively pleasant. The effort of the negative state was further mirrored in the sky, which was no longer as blue as in the days before Your arrival; nevertheless, even during the time of Your trips, You experienced sunny episodes that culminated especially on the penultimate day during a visit to the city of Cambridge. The effort of the negative state was also shown in the coastal wind, which, in combination with the lower temperature, forced You to wear a hoodie, which You could, however, unbutton or completely put away at other times. Besides that, the influence of the dark side was also reflected in the rain, which, however, came down from the sky mostly only during the time when You were at the hotel or in the car. By all this, it was demonstrated that the potential of the negative state was considerably limited by the positive forces that You represented and that accompanied You under My auspices. The limitation of the manifestations of evils and falsities stemmed on the one hand from the degree of My protection, but also from the loss of potential of the dark side, whose power is eroding more and more and crumbling to dust as more and more inhabitants of the hells decide to convert and as the operation of our Mission successfully progresses forward. Even in the territory that is so important for the state of evils and falsities, the positive state therefore had the upper hand in a hidden meaning. It is and will continue to be so. This dominance will nevertheless not prevent the negative state from its full maturation and manifestation in the reality of planet Zero and in the

hells corresponding with it. The supremacy of the positive state manifests and will manifest completely differently than many would suspect, while its essence and manifestations will not be rationally accessible to the sentient minds of the inhabitants of the anti-universe. The inner character of this supremacy must indeed remain for the most part hidden from the sight of the members of the hells in the interest of the positive state, so that it is safely preserved until the end of the cycle of time. This supremacy will be understood and, in selected aspects, experienced or perceived, on the contrary, by the one who works for the positive state and views things through an inner lens. The dominance of the positive state, resulting from the fact that I, The Lord Jesus Christ (The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family), took over the spiritual rule over planet Zero, its population, and the entire zone of displacement a certain time ago, will ensure the successful and forever irrevocable elimination of the negative state, in every thinkable and unthinkable aspect. For this to happen, it was necessary to bring an intensified presence of God to the territory of the United Kingdom, first within the framework of Mission London, followed seventeen months later by Mission England, which will be followed in the summer of 2025 by My personal visit to the United Kingdom in a human body.

When speaking of the dominance of the positive state, You too, Míša, together with Your neighbors, experienced the victory of the positive state in an experiential manner in the territory where its negative counterpart is, so to speak, "at home"—both during Your first and Your second visit to England. Within the framework of the second visit, this factor was reflected, for example, in the mentioned weather, whose favorable elements predominated over the negative ones from an overall perspective. During both visits, it was then reflected in the most important area of all—within Your interior, which, for most of Your presence in the island kingdom, found itself in a pleasant state from where these good aspects spilled over into their reality. For the vast majority of the time spent beyond the English Channel, You experienced higher vibrations, a good mood, and were in a kind of shared bubble of Love, which made Your unique moments and experiences pleasant in March 2023 and August 2024. In this way, for the second time, You brought the positive state significantly closer to its negative counterpart and let Love, Truth, and other attributes from Me win within Your hearts in the territory of a state that corresponds to the main pillars of the existence of planet Zero and the zone of displacement. This was another phase of the process of bringing heaven down to earth. Since this was primarily an inner matter, this fact provided the

process of anchoring the positive state in the territory of its counterpart with a deep spiritual dimension of irrevocable spiritual legitimacy. This was and is always the case when My representatives underwent and undergo the process of bringing heaven down to earth, which happens continuously in those aspects of their lives that are in accordance with the ideas of the New Revelation. By the fact that the factor of inwardness in the sense of experiencing the positive state was preserved even in the territory of the United Kingdom, further components of their power, as well as selected components of their pseudo-creative effort—standing at the very root of the origin of darkness and serving to maintain it—could be stripped from evils and falsities. This would not have been possible to achieve if the experiencing of Your profound positive experiences had not taken place precisely in the territory of Great Britain. Another condensed process of the elimination effort, which reaches to the roots of evils and falsities, will be radiated into the necessary spheres during My personal visit to this country. As for Péťa Vyskočil, who visits England quite regularly within the framework of his relationship with Martinka Mareková living here, the situation is such that he thereby constantly updates and strengthens the favorable aspects that were introduced into the structure of this state on the spiritual, mental, and physical levels previously. Simultaneously with this, he furthermore brings new aspects into it. While for him this happens through the masculine principle, Martinka Mareková is entrusted with the very same through the feminine principle, whereby those proverbial roots of evils and falsities are very effectively exposed and pulled out one by one from the anti-universal swamp.

Míša: I am aware that, as always, we were assisted by everyone who remained in the background of their physical homes, and we were likewise accompanied by other helpers with a base in various places of the New Universe, the positive state of True Creation, and the zone of displacement. Although we went through various experiences only as a group of three, the rest of you, who are related to us, were with us on the non-material levels. Our spiritual work is always collective, whereby we can operate and work effectively everywhere where You, The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family, need us.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: Yes, that is why I put together the Team of God's Family, whose members on planet Zero number a few dozen individuals, while "behind the scenes" this number is indescribably higher. The

exact number is irrelevant now. If I were to communicate this figure to you, your eyes would pop out, or you would fall off your chair.

Míša: Yes, You always mean well with us, which is why You always reveal to us only what serves our and the general benefit. Now we could focus on the chronological description of our journey across southern England, what do You say to that?

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: Bring it on; I have been counting on it from eternity that our conversation would head precisely in this direction.

Míša: Great. After Martinka Mareková picked us up at the airport, we headed south toward the coast. It was nice that we were all together now, ready to set out to explore interesting places. On the way to the city of Bournemouth, we stopped in Winchester. Even before that, we made a short stop at a rest area.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: In the interiors of this rest area, a number of flags of selected states of the world were suspended above you. your presence under the flags corresponded to the fact that the activity of the Mission of God's Family influences the events of the entire world on other levels. How specifically our operation is reflected in the events of various aspects of the functioning of human life and society as a whole cannot be revealed for strategic reasons. I can state, however, that if the Mission of God's Family were not currently taking place and if I were not present here for the second time—this time in a female body—the world on all three existential planes would look different than it does now, incomparably worse. Due to the absence of active representatives of God and My female incarnation, the necessary balancing of negative energies would not occur, as a result of which the planet would have plummeted deeper into the zone of displacement long ago. Creation would thereby be deprived of important aspects of knowledge about the nature of the negative state, as a result of which it would not be possible to eliminate it in every aspect.

People stopped at the mentioned rest area in order to, sooner or later, set out again on the journey to their destination. This factor was connected with an important summary aspect of the roles of the inhabitants of this planet and the entire zone of displacement, who are only on the way to their destination in the form of integration into the positive state, not at the destination itself. They are thus somewhere halfway between the beginning of their role in the negative state and the end of their role in the negative state, regardless of

whether someone is awaited by the acceptance of salvation in a second or only at the end of the cycle of time. Only upon reaching the destination can they make a definitive choice regarding the acceptance of eternal life by My side, which will have permanent and irrevocable validity. Thereby, their journey through the negative state, serving in the ultimate sense to establish the fullness of the positive state, will be concluded and capitalized on for an immensely good cause. The rest area as a whole had a correspondence with limbo, which is indeed a kind of multidimensional rest area for converting sentient entities coming into it from the negative state, where they gather strength on their journey from the hells to paradise worlds, but mainly achieve spiritual cleansing, internalize the ideas of the New Revelation, and learn to apply them in practice.

Míša: From the rest area, we continued our journey until we reached Winchester in the county of Hampshire, where we took a short tour of the city. As I later read, in the 10th and 11th centuries, Winchester was the capital of England. After it was conquered by the Normans under William the Conqueror in 1066, London took over this function. One of the first stops in Winchester was the Winchester City Mill, through which the River Itchen flows. In Winchester, we also saw the statue of King Alfred the Great, who ruled more than eleven hundred years ago, walked past a roundabout decorated with flowers and a mature tree, and then headed into the adjacent park with its typical English lawn and round flower beds. Given the peace prevailing here, the well-kept environment, and the overall favorable atmosphere, my joy began to be fulfilled, stemming from the opportunity to experience the true England this time and see more of it than during the first visit, for which I am, however, equally grateful. From the park, we headed toward Winchester Cathedral, which is the longest cathedral in Europe and the final resting place of the physical remains of some English monarchs, as well as the writer Jane Austen. After a brief peek inside, we continued into the city streets and looked at a few other local landmarks. Since we still had a long way to go to the southern coast, we did not prolong our stay in Winchester. Visiting this city was a pleasant variation on the way to Bournemouth.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: As for the City Mill, under which water flowed through and through, it was connected with the aspect of undermining the foundations of the negative state by the dynamically flowing energy of God, disrupting the structure of pseudo-being and pseudo-

existence. I will speak about this correspondence in another context further in this Message, when I describe the rock arch of Durdle Door. The pleasant and joyful feelings that you, Míša, felt in the park were, in turn, a reflection of the reality that the members of the positive state, together with Me, stand firmly by you and around you, ready to amplify and enrich the intensity of everything good that was to begin springing forth from that day on for the benefit of the entire Creation.

The long history of Winchester in connection with your visit and in connection with the involvement of those members of the Mission who accompanied you on non-material levels consisted of deepening the salvific processes regarding the beings living in the times of the beginnings of this nation. The positive impact of the radiated energy of My New and Newest Natures was all the more extensive because it was once the capital of England. Thanks to its former function, Winchester has a correspondence with all aspects of this country on the non-material level, just like London. Thereby, the radiated set of new aspects of My Love could expand undisturbed into the necessary spheres and, in a good sense of the word, touch the hearts of many sentient entities. From that moment on, more members of the ancient royal lineages have been converting to limbo as well, returning to the gentleness of their hearts, internalizing affection, activating the functionality of intuition within themselves, accepting forgiveness, and learning to forgive themselves. They then replace false spirituality with a true, sincere, heartfelt, and close connection with the only Source of life, with Me, Who cares for their gradual transformation into pure and completely unburdened children of God.

The salvific processes taking place through the essence of the writer Jane Austen had an impact especially on female beings who, under the influence of established conventions when seeking and experiencing love with men, faced considerable difficulties and often became unhappy. From a woman's perspective, her works excellently capture the social environment and interpersonal relationships of that time, which were so heavily influenced by the activity of the negative state; therefore, My energy could have an impact precisely on this group of beings. With the pouring out of Love into the areas connected with the mentioned aspects of human life, conversions of further multitudes of sentient entities could occur, to whom the true state of affairs began to be illuminated. The one who decided to let the intensified presence of God into their heart began to realize the differences between the organization of society in the negative state and the organization of society in

the positive state, including the functioning of interpersonal relationships. The offered gift of salvation was accepted not only by Austen, together with a number of women and men living in her time (the 18th and 19th centuries), but it also occurred with other groups of life-bearers from various historical periods who no longer wanted to continue in a distorted way of sharing their individualities on both partnership and friendship levels. Thanks to the study of the New Revelation, those who left for limbo are already becoming acquainted with the fulfilling beauty of relationships in the positive state, which bring joy, fulfillment, and freedom, preserving and developing the individuality of every daughter of My own or son of My own.

The physical length of Winchester Cathedral referred in a hidden meaning to the duration of the pseudo-being and pseudo-existence of the zone of displacement. It also reflected the effort of the members of the hells consisting of denying the principles of true spirituality. Even though the nave is an impressive 168 meters long, it has its end, just as the very existence of the anti-universe has its end. It is long, but it is not infinite. The efforts of its members to remain in a dead life are therefore also exhaustible. Under the influence of the relative source of evils and falsities, a time will come sooner or later for every individual when they cease to have any motivation to deny the principles of true spirituality.

From the ground, the mentioned cathedral looks imposing, which corresponds to the reality that the inhabitants of planet Zero and the zone of displacement usually perceive their reality as wonderful, firm, stable, as the only true one, which is natural in their eyes and allows them to fully utilize the potential of their lives. If, on the contrary, someone were to look at the cathedral from a sufficient height, meaning from a broader perspective, they would perceive this building as prominent, but no longer as imposing. They would see its limitations and consider it a mere fragment within the overall development of the city set into the overall context of the landscape. The broader perspective symbolizes My view as well as the view of the members of the positive state, which we apply to the presence of pseudo-being and pseudo-existence within Creation. From our positions, each differently yet similarly, we perceive the negative state only as a transitional stage, the existence of which is far from being as long for us as it is for those who find themselves directly in its domain, who consider their false reality as something that has somehow always been here and will essentially always be here, because when looking into the past or the future, they are unable to see

beyond a certain horizon. The negative state therefore appears completely different to Me and the members of the true spheres of being and existence than to its own members. It is not firm, stable, true, and natural to us. We perceive a deep meaning in it, yet for us, it is only a tiny piece in the overall mosaic of the history of Creation, which was better off during its former absence and which will be tremendously relieved after its elimination, because then the fullness of life of the positive state will reign forever and ever.

Your walk through the historical streets of Winchester reflected the process of bringing change into the old orders of the hells. More specifically, it corresponded to bringing God's Love into specific components of the anti-universe in charge of distributing inverted energies to its various sections. The described components of the anti-universe can be likened to arteries feeding its individual sections. Due to the advanced degree of the multidimensional operation of the Mission of God's Family in these energy pathways, a significant amount of positive aspects is already circulating, increasingly illuminating the zone of displacement in a spiritual sense. My Providence and the activities of God's representatives are ever more noticeably and visibly taking over rule over the anti-universe, which I fully established already upon acquiring the New Nature of "The Lord Jesus Christ" in connection with the fusion of Jesus with the absolute before Christmas in 1987. With the more intensive illumination of the hells, their hideous nature surfaces more and more, which contributes to the increasing number of saved beings and to the shrinking of the territory of the dark dominion.

Míša: Toward evening, we arrived at the coastal town of Bournemouth in the county of Dorset, a resort area where the 155-kilometer-long Jurassic Coast begins. After checking into a small hotel and having dinner at a local bistro, we went to look at the wide sandy beach. The sun was just setting, shining through the cloudy sky. I looked across the sea to the south and imagined that somewhere in the distance beyond the English Channel lay the coast of French Normandy, which I had visited in the past. On the beach, we were accompanied by a wind that was quite cold for August (compared to Central European standards). Then we went to look at the local pier, at the end of which stood children's amusement rides.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: First, I would like to focus on the significance of the situation during dinner. While you were enjoying your food, you watched the movement of people on the street through the window. Within a short moment, due to the multiculturalism of England, you

saw representatives of many human races. Your attention focused on these people reflected the wide scope of My Mercy, extended to all members of earthly humanity, regardless of the current genetic arrangement of their gross-material vessels, mentality, faith, and everything else. For God's Love, focusing on the very essences of the life-bearers and the positive characteristics of the human dimension of their personalities, is unconditional and falls upon everyone equally, whoever they may be and whatever they are like, because everyone is a unique bearer of the aspects of The Lord Jesus Christ (The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family) in a relative form. This fact, however, is not realized by the beings on planet Zero and in the zone of displacement, with few exceptions. This ignorance was depicted in the movements, expressions, dialogues, and thoughts of the people on the street, who formed a backdrop for you during dinner in the bistro. Every single one of them, however, will be saved and returned to My side in due time. In the new cycle of time, there will no longer be anyone who does not know Me and accept Me. All will be stripped of everything that the negative state placed into them, thereby entering into the true condition of their spiritual, mental, and physical lives.

Your view of the street through the glass corresponded in a spiritual sense with the already mentioned principle of the broader perspective, which characterizes the members of the positive state and especially the inhabitants of the New Universe in relation to the events on planet Zero and in the entire anti-universe. They know what is happening in its territory, they perceive what occurs within it, and they are involved in helping its beings, yet they are not part of the negative state in a way that they would identify with it in their interiors. Your intake of food then, in this context, reflected the conscious connection with the Source of life, which sentient entities in the true spheres of Creation possess and which, of course, characterizes all other representatives of God operating anywhere on planet Zero and in the zone of displacement.

Now I would like to focus on Bournemouth itself. Given the geographical location of the city on the southern coast of England, your stay here reflected the principle of lowering oneself to the lowest level, into which My light-coworkers, including Me Myself, incarnated during their mission stay on planet Zero, so that we could together do everything necessary to fulfill My perfect plan. By the lowest level is meant the specific position of the gross-material world, located at the outermost position of Creation, where its

inhabitants fulfill their missions within the framework of the most limited physical bodies that ever have been and will be in the Multiverse. The visit to the coast of southern England also reflected a certain type of collective spiritual work performed in the deepest hells, having a connection primarily with creating further prerequisites for the future salvation of the conservative wing of the Pseudocreators. To rescue them from the clutches of evils and falsities, several steps had already been taken in the previous phases of the operation of My representatives, and further ones were performed during your stay in England. Other steps in this matter will then be performed also during future times, always in the manner that is most suitable from the perspective of My Providence.

The described area of Great Britain—meaning the coastal as well as the inland part of southern England, including London—belongs to those parts of the United Kingdom that, when compared with other parts of the country, are intertwined with the deepest hells in the widest number of aspects, to which these entities are predetermined not only by their physical location but also by many other hidden factors. While other areas of southern England visited by you were related to the aforementioned help to the conservative Pseudocreators, the city of Bournemouth itself, in connection with your presence, was related primarily to helping the core of the Datasystem, within the framework of the next stage of preparations for its future conversion. To this contributed the positive experiences that you lived through together in this city during those August days, and through which you did not allow yourselves to be significantly limited by the activity of the negative state. Thanks to this, new sets of aspects of Love were incorporated into the core of the Datasystem, which will allow its core, alongside a number of other factors, a successful transition into limbo, which will take place at the very end of this cycle of time, so that it can cleanse itself and integrate as a reborn being into the purity of being of the New Multiverse. The anti-universal superintelligence with a corrupted nature of the masculine and feminine principles, called "Allah/Acria," will become history forever. The interconnectedness of Bournemouth with its core consists, among other factors, in the fact that this city is located roughly in the center of the southern coast of England. Thanks to this, countless unique aspects related to the functioning of the Datasystem are located here on non-material levels, which do not manifest to such an extent elsewhere. It was precisely their presence that facilitated the success of the collective spiritual work performed in the mentioned core as well as in the

involved hells of the Pseudocreators, who are intertwined with Allah/Acria in a very fundamental way.

The operating protection that I provided to you in connection with your representation of My New and Newest Natures and various aspects of the positive state allowed you to experience the shared time in pleasant vibrations. Only sometimes were you reminded for a moment that from the perspective of the negative state, you are not welcome in this territory. One of the few such moments was the physical pain, or rather cramps, experienced for a limited time by Martinka Mareková, which culminated for her on the pier while observing the waves. On the pier, the work performed in the deep structures of the Datasystem reached its peak, which, alongside other matters, manifested precisely in the state that Martinka Mareková was experiencing. This state, however, did not last long. With the launching of the next phase of the exodus of fallen beings, the unpleasant bodily condition receded for Martinka Mareková while you were still on the pier. Not by chance did all this happen precisely in such a place, since the pier on the external level, in a hidden meaning, embodied in connection with you the process of infusing positive aspects into the depths of the negative state, represented by the sea into which the pier extended and above whose surface you were located. As you well remember, essentially the same correspondence manifested during your group visit to the pier in the Polish town of Międzyzdroje about two weeks earlier. On the process of immersing the energies of Love into the darkness of the zone of displacement, you were, of course, not alone in Poland or in England. As is well known, countless God's helpers on non-material levels assisted you.

The children's amusement rides at the end of the pier in Bournemouth, which I already mentioned, reflected at first glance the pleasing tinsel of pseudo-being and pseudo-existence, which tries to evoke interest, admiration, favor, and affection in its members. This keeps the inhabitants of the anti-universe in an inability to penetrate into an understanding of the true nature of evils and falsities, leads them to a wrong conception of spirituality, and prompts them to cultivate closed interiors and lean toward externalities. The apparent pleasingness, attractiveness, and beauty of this tinsel is compensated by its corrupted essence. But what should one imagine under this tinsel at all? It is literally anything tangible and intangible by which the negative state tries to evoke something in its slaves that is worth loving (pervertedly). At this point, I would like to make it known to all readers that I do not condemn children's or

adult entertainment on carousels or slides, but rather support it if it is done with a pure intention. After all, My positive state is entertainment itself! I was merely concerned with describing one of the main correspondences that these rides at the end of the pier had in connection with your visit and in the presence of other factors. This does not mean, however, that their use would somehow repel Me in this or any other case. And here we come to the second main co-meaning of those amusement rides on the pier, this time mirroring aspects of the positive state, whose inhabitants are in the process of a creative, playful, carefree, and guileless life. The combination of amusement elements installed at the end of the pier in connection with your presence referred in a spiritual sense to the fact that the manifestation of the described qualities of true life takes place even in the deepest hells, including the very core of the Datasystem. Awareness of what life in the Kingdom of God is like is possessed deep within themselves even by the conservative Pseudocreators. It is, however, an awareness to which they do not have conscious access due to their encapsulation, and which is therefore in an inactive state. The same is true for other beings in the anti-universe. The increasing influx of My energy, including the ideas of Divine Truth, however, leads more and more sentient entities to internalize the mentioned character of information about the positive state, thereby gradually reactivating that deeply rooted kind of awareness within themselves. The higher the degree of reactivation they achieve not only in this regard, the more their hitherto suppressed, but otherwise natural desire to return to the True Home deepens.

Míša: On the way to the beach, the spiritual correspondences of which You have just described, we walked through a picturesque park where ornamental flowers, including palm trees, were planted within pleasant-looking rock gardens. We then walked through this place on the way back as well. The narrow park, winding through a development of houses and streets present on both sides, was intersected by a canal, which stamped this place with a certain distinctiveness.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: The location of the park during your walk referred to the presence of elements of the positive state being brought into the territory of its negative counterpart, expressed by the surrounding development. In other words, it mirrored the process of bringing the true principles of Love into the center of the zone of displacement. The flow of this process in its permanent variations and updates, providing it with an unceasing freshness and novelty, was symbolized under the given situation by

the flow of the freshwater canal. The quiet and inconspicuous movement of its water then referred to the fact that the energy of the positive state operating in the anti-universe is harmonious, reconciling, gentle, and humble. This was a great contrast to the sea, the water of which corresponded to the zone of displacement. Nevertheless, even the waters of the English Channel were calm on that evening in this place. Gentle waves merely washed the sandy beach at a lazy pace and returned to the waters of the Atlantic. In a spiritual sense, it was a depiction of the situation in the Multiverse, whose displaced parts are running out of strength, with which they will no longer be able to renew the initiative toward True Creation. The gentle waves therefore also signified the subordination of the hells to My New and Newest Natures, which have dominated the negative state.

As for the small hotel that provided you with a roof over your heads for two nights in Bournemouth, the character of its interiors signified in a spiritual sense the aspect of modesty and humility with which the inhabitants of My Kingdom abound. The accommodation facility was indeed relatively small in the scope of its rooms, corridors, and staircases, but it had everything necessary to quickly achieve your satisfaction. The small hotel, created by converting a residential house with two above-ground floors, was clean, you felt welcome in it thanks to the friendly staff, and a typical English breakfast awaited you in the morning. These factors expressed further aspects of the positive state and its inhabitants, including the principle of sufficiency and abundance, expressed by the mentioned breakfast. Your room, located on the upper floor, was in turn the embodiment of your closeness to the placed zone of Creation, whose energy you represented in England and transferred together with other representatives operating "behind the scenes" into the non-material structures of this island country. The unremarkable exterior of the accommodation facility then, in the context of the above-mentioned matters, corresponded to the external lens through which the members of the hells look at the positive state. They see the Kingdom of God as something uninteresting, which is due to their inverted frequency that deforms their perception of true reality and prevents them from seeing the true spiritual wealth of the positive state coming from the state of inwardness, which they would be able to achieve through their open hearts. With the veil of evils and falsities removed, they would then see the positive state in all its splendor, not only on its inward and inner level, but also on the external level, which is intertwined with the inward and inner one in harmonious accord. Consequently, they would stop perceiving the Kingdom of God as something

boring and unattractive—even repulsive—instead of which they would adopt a completely opposite attitude toward it on all three levels. If they had previously seen True Creation, let us say, as a completely ordinary house with a completely ordinary facade, after their inner transformation they would see in it the most beautiful, magnificent, enchanting, and spectacular palace, escaping all possible and impossible imaginations. A change of attitudes toward true being and existence is happening in an increasing number of sentient entities leaving the hells and transitioning to limbo, from where it is only a short step to the Kingdom of God.

Míša: On the second day of our stay in England (August 24), we set out from Bournemouth for the town of Swanage. Due to the previous rain, we did not start our journey until the afternoon.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: Within the framework of your waiting, you demonstrated patience and trust in My perfect plan. You were not worried at all by the fact that you spent several hours in your room after breakfast while precious time was slipping away. Even in this situation, you understood that everything always happens at the right moment. Besides, thanks to the weather forecast, you also knew roughly when it would stop raining. When the rain was weakening, you set out on your way. On it, the rain accompanied you in places as well, but it was only the last echo of the vagaries of the weather, which had no negative impact on you because you were under the protection of the car body (and therefore under My protection). I have already explained elsewhere in this Message what the rain corresponded to and why you practically did not come into direct contact with it. You were therefore not limited by the rain. From a spiritual perspective, the fact that you left for the trip only in the afternoon due to this factor cannot be considered a limitation resulting from the vagaries of the weather either. You filled the time until your departure positively with productive and valuable activity, consisting of a pleasant rest in the room and friendly spiritual conversations on various topics. When the right circumstances occurred both "on the scene" and "behind the scenes," you set out to explore interesting coastal locations in a frame of mind of elevated vibrations. If you had set out for them earlier, you would not have been able to pass on to them such a set of energies of Love that I needed to anchor there. It is right not to push anything "by force," so to speak, to let everything flow freely, not to become fixated on anything, and to enjoy the present

moment in peace and tranquility, because in this way My will can manifest in your lives without snags.

Míša: On the way to the town of Swanage, we used the service of a local ferry, onto which cars boarded in several lanes. Within a few minutes, we relocated to the opposite shore at a slow speed and continued to the mentioned town.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: Your relocation by ferry along with the other cars referred in a hidden meaning to the process of conversion of beings from the hells to limbo. One path ended for you so that a new path could begin on the opposite shore. It is the same with the saved sentient entities. The negative stage of their life ends after leaving the hells and a completely new one begins. In the described context, the ferry itself referred to My intensified support, which I provide to those who decide to consecrate Me into their hearts. Thereby, I can effectively lead them across all obstacles and potential pitfalls of the negative state and successfully bring them all the way to limbo. The fact that you relocated to the opposite shore, so to speak, with "dry feet" also referred to the aspect of this support and the protection associated with it against adverse influences. None of you came into contact with the sea water. It is the same with converting beings, who in the process of their departure from the hells no longer have to contend with evils and falsities in the same manner as before. They no longer face immediate binding by the negative state. Instead, they free themselves from it and, in essential aspects, begin to have a broader perspective in relation to it—meaning they rise "above it," so to speak, just as you too were metaphorically "above it" in relation to the sea water during the ferry ride. Your very presence in the car in this situation referred to the fact that, on the one hand, converting beings are no longer affected by the immediate presence of the environment of the zone of displacement, but at the same time, they are not yet exposed to the immediate presence of the environment of the positive state either. This reality was also expressed by the crews of the other vehicles. Another co-meaning of being in the car, which isolated you and other fellow travelers in their own vehicles from the surrounding world, was connected with the fact that the process of conversion is in many respects a purely private and intimate matter for sentient entities, to which only the individual passing through salvation and I, The Lord Jesus Christ (The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family), have access.

Míša: When we arrived in the town of Swanage, the last rain shower was fading away. We waited in the car while I watched the movement of the rain

on the weather radar. In a moment, the clouds began to break and the sun finally shone through.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: The arrival of the sunlight in the context of the preceding information was connected with the completion of the process of conversion of sentient entities in the form of their integration into the true being and existence of Creation. At the same time, it was a reflection of a new influx of the principles of God's Love into the hells of the conservative Pseudocreators, on whose sphere our collective spiritual work during Mission England focused to a considerable extent, about which I have, after all, already spoken elsewhere in this Message. The clearing of the sky corresponded to the return of the converting Pseudocreators and the creatures subordinate to them to a state of a pure mind, properly functioning intuition, and an unburdened interior, regardless of whether their acceptance of the gift of salvation occurred during that day or earlier, or whether it occurs only at the end of the cycle of time. The slight rainbow that appeared a bit later over the sea during your walk around the harbor was, in a spiritual sense, a reminder of the original agreement between Me and the Pseudocreators, as well as the other life-bearers, consisting of the stipulation regarding the temporariness of the existence of evils and falsities and the return of every being to the positive state. For those who currently want to continue in a dead life, an updated reminder of the agreement occurred on an unconscious level, which will greatly facilitate their future acceptance of salvation. For those who were ready for the gift of salvation already now, the agreement was reminded on a conscious level. The very weak intensity of the rainbow with a slight scope was connected with the fact that the energy of God, together with aspects of Truth, must penetrate into the deepest hells in a very gentle measure, so as not to cause shock and spiritual damage to the living essence of these burdened sentient entities. At the same time, it was an expression of the fact that the presence of positive elements in the deepest spheres of the anti-universe can be consciously registered in a favorable spectrum and in a constructive sense only by those who truly care about accepting salvation. Only they are able to see the rainbow and follow it into the embrace of the eternal Parent. Therefore, whoever has eyes to see and ears to hear (meaning an open or opening heart) sees and hears. Whoever, on the contrary, chooses to remain in the zone of displacement cannot consciously register the rainbow, or perceives it in a completely distorted way that will bring nothing positive to them at that moment. The non-disturbing breeze that accompanied you was then, in a hidden meaning, the

embodiment of fresh changes brought into the dark spheres. These changes are, just like that breeze, all-pervading and comprehensive, setting the rigidity of pseudo-being and pseudo-existence into motion similarly to how, for example, the flags representing the county of Dorset, England, and the entire United Kingdom were set into motion in the harbor of the town of Swanage.

Míša: In Swanage, we also managed to stop for refreshments to taste the traditional dish of fish and chips. However, we did not stay there long because we were due to visit other places on the very same day.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: During the food break, Martinka Mareková felt conversions taking place. This was not the first time, because already the previous day on the pier in Bournemouth, in connection with the already mentioned cramps and subsequent relief, she felt how "the ice was moving" in the non-material reality. In fact, conversions were taking place constantly during your stay in England, as is always the case anyway. However, only at certain moments was this meant to be reminded to you, especially to the energetically more sensitive Martinka Mareková and Péťa Vyskočil, so that with your attention you would contribute to amplifying the intensity of God's energy flowing into the hearts of the involved beings. Thanks to this, those who were prepared could more easily achieve the acceptance of the gift of salvation. I have already mentioned the information relating to the temporary uncomfortable frame of mind of Martinka Mareková in Bournemouth earlier in this Message. Until now, however, I have not mentioned that My help at that time, alongside a number of other beings, also targeted mothers and children, whose burden Martinka Mareková perceived, correctly sensing for herself what group of beings it was. Now it is possible to clarify that this was primarily spiritual help mediated to mothers with a bad relationship with their offspring, mothers facing the loss of a child, mothers forced to care for their sick child, single mothers, mothers abused by their offspring, mothers abused by their partner/husband, and the like. Likewise, help was also provided from the other point of view—meaning to children with a bad relationship with their mother, children facing the loss of their mother, children forced to care for their sick mother, etc. The loving approach that Martinka Mareková has toward her own children, in combination with the demands of her diverse roles (meaning not only the maternal role), and above all based on her bond with Me and with the New Revelation, could bring a great deal of My light through this representative of God into the mentioned areas and thus lead entire multitudes of sentient

entities into My embrace. The process of intensive help could occur in this matter thanks to the amplified connection of your energies as a result of your spending time together on the physical level, within the context of a country that is deeply bound with the origin, functioning, and termination of the negative state. In this case, too, the involvement of a number of other members of our Team spoke into your energies. The help to mothers and children also extended into many other areas of interpersonal relationships—familial, but also friendships and partnerships. Martinka Mareková participates in the cleansing of the latter type of relationships especially thanks to her connection with Péťa Vyskočil, with whom she experiences a relationship based on the principles of the New Revelation. The conversions felt by Martinka Mareková during the refreshments in the town of Swanage were thus a continuation of the action that had made itself known already the previous day in Bournemouth.

Another area of spiritual work consisted of helping the Greys, beings significantly participating in the control of humanity. Their main bases within this solar system are located on the Moon, Jupiter, and Mars, but also beneath the surface of planet Zero itself. The greatest concentration of the bases of the Greys is precisely in the territory of the United Kingdom. Your presence in this country allowed the Greys an even easier awakening from the false reality. On the multidimensional level, a noticeably higher number of Greys is now leaving the hells than was the case before your visit to England. In the near future, especially after the launch of the Mission, this will contribute to an easier spiritual awakening of a certain percentage of the inhabitants of planet Zero, who will subsequently deserve their rapture into the positive state through their choices. The control of the vast majority of the earthly population will, however, continue to rise despite the numerous conversions of the Greys, in connection with its ongoing spiritual decline, whereby Creation will receive an answer in every aspect to the question of what life would look like without Me.

The last piece of information I want to mention in connection with your visit to Swanage is the correspondence with eating fish and chips. Because it is a food historically bound with the working class, which consumed the dish abundantly already in the 19th century, an amplified penetration of God's Love to the involved circles of sentient entities could occur through fish and chips as well. In this case, the working class stood out among them, which gained a broader awareness of My New and Newest Natures through your

operation and with the assistance of other members of the Team. Many members of this class realized that true life is not about misery, drudgery, dirt, and earning money, but is about inner wealth, lightness, purity, both inner and outer beauty, while doing without financial resources, which thus do not limit anyone in any manner. Not only the workers therefore had the opportunity to understand that no one suffers, is exploited, or experiences any injustice in the positive state. The Kingdom of God is exempt from all that.

Míša: When we left Swanage, the next destination of our journey was the ruins of Corfe Castle, standing on top of a hill a few kilometers away. We did not get inside the structure itself, as there was an admission fee and closing time was approaching soon. We therefore viewed Corfe only from its main gate. At the time of our visit to this place, an ambulance passed by us and stopped in the castle grounds. Then we relocated to the village below the castle, filled with old stone houses and the Church of Saint Edward, King and Martyr. Then we went down the same way back to the parking lot and set off for the penultimate stop of that day.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: The ruins of the castle corresponded, alongside other aspects, primarily with the temporariness of the negative state and its collapse, which manifests very well on the external stage of its existence—meaning in matter. As soon as you leave something unattended and do not give it the proper care, it begins to spoil, rot, erode, or degenerate in some other manner. However, even if you gave it maximum attention and energy, you would not avoid gradual decay as a result of the aging of matter and due to its overall instability, as it manifests, after all, on human bodies, which cannot function forever even with the highest quality care. Such is simply the nature of the zone of displacement, functioning from the stolen energies of True Creation. The disrupted structure of the castle stones also referred to the collapsing of the hard structure of spiritual elements causing the encapsulation of the interiors of beings living in the hells. The dismantling of these negatively operating influences is achieved by the continuing and constantly expanding spiritual work of the Mission of God's Family, thanks to which the zone of displacement is flooded with the power of My New and Newest Natures. The ruins of the medieval structure therefore, in a hidden meaning, also referred to the aspect of releasing beings into freedom, who will never again be enclosed between the proverbial cold walls of a dead life,

nor will they look up to the representatives of political or ecclesiastical power with which castles were and are connected.

It did not matter at all that you did not get directly into the main grounds, because from a spiritual perspective, it was only necessary for you to visit the area of the main gate, which indeed happened. The gate itself, in connection with your overall view of the castle, corresponded to the factor of My overall overview of the events in the zone of displacement. The gate, which was the entry and exit point of the castle, referred by its purpose also to My control over the process of infusing the energies of Love into the anti-universe. In connection with your presence, it simultaneously referred to My oversight over the departure of My sons and daughters from the hells into limbo. The ambulance that passed through the gate into the interior of the grounds mirrored the help reaching the members of the hells from My representatives. In the new cycle of time, there will no longer exist any separation of beings from Me, due to which the inhabitants of the zone of displacement are spiritually, mentally, and physically ill from the perspective of the positive state.

Míša: The penultimate stop of that day consisted of visiting the rock arch of Durdle Door and the adjacent beach, located about a half-hour drive from Corfe Castle. Even before parking, we noticed a significant number of British Indians walking or driving past us. We then encountered more of them on the beach itself. It seemed to us that they had gathered there for some specific purpose. Indians formed by far the highest number of visitors to this place. During the walk to Durdle Door, the sun was just setting and a rather cold wind was blowing. I really liked the view of the rock arch illuminated by the setting sun, along with the other scenery of majestic cliffs and coastal bays. This place appeared to me as the most interesting of all the locations visited before and later. I enjoyed the uniqueness of these moments and tried to remember the view of the rock arch as thoroughly as possible. On the beach, we then sent a video greeting to our friends from the Team. In it, on behalf of the three of us, I thanked them for accompanying us on the non-material levels, as well as for their Love, favor, support, and cooperation in ending the negative state. Shortly afterward, we headed back to the car along the path we had come. In the first section, we overcame a steeper elevation change up the stairs; the rest of the trail we climbed more gradually.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: Before I move on to what you described, I would first like to focus on the spiritual significance of the Jurassic

Coast. Its rocks have encoded within themselves spiritual, mental, and physical information documenting approximately 185 million years of the geological history of this planet. Aspects testifying to the transformations of this location over a long period of time were recorded in them, and they contain a number of remnants of various animals and plants inhabiting this part of the earth. Your presence at this place, in cooperation with My other representatives operating from non-material spheres, contributed to the beginning of a deeper stage of spiritual cleansing of the primeval creations of the Pseudocreators, who stocked this world with them during various time periods. Within the framework of their experiments, they created countless species of fauna and flora with which they tested various concepts of creating false life. After an immensely long time, after many failures, after countless journeys in time, after much covering of tracks, after a significant reshaping of the planet's surface, after a number of rewrites and falsifications of planetary history, and after a number of "resets" of this reality, they finally arrived at their final creation—the typical earthly humanity, which best corresponds to their intentions. After some experiments of the Pseudocreators, but by no means after all, primeval fossils have been preserved. Through our collective work, many non-sentient, semi-sentient, and naturally also sentient entities bound with the ancient ages of this planet began to face an intensified influx of God's Love, resulting in a more thorough cleansing of their collective and individual consciousnesses, as well as a more intensive cleansing of a whole range of spiritual aspects shaping the character of the primeval period on all three levels. Our multidimensional activity once again contributed also to helping the Pseudocreators themselves. The collective spiritual work on the Jurassic Coast also positively influenced those developmental stages of the planet that are not clearly recorded into the gross-material reality due to its repeated alteration. My Love could thus reach also into many periods of hidden history that earthly science does not know or deliberately overlooks. The offered gift of salvation was thus accepted, among many others, also by representatives of the civilization of Atlantis.

Now to Durdle Door itself. It is not important to mention and analyze the external reason for its visit by a large number of members of the Indian race. It is important, however, to mention that your indirect contact with them contributed to helping the Renegades. Until now, I have spoken about the fact that during Mission England, work was being done inside the Datasystem and in the deep hells of the conservative Pseudocreators. The deep hells, only in a different section, are, however, simultaneously inhabited by the

Renegades, who could not be left out of the attention of My plan. Therefore, the light of the positive state was focused in an amplified measure on this kind of hellish beings as well. The Renegades are closely intertwined with the Indian race, as is also the case with other Asian nations that are under their administration. The more Indians were located at Durdle Door, the greater scope My Love could have in the hells of the Renegades. Our spiritual work in this connection simultaneously had an impact on many other beings who are subordinate to the Renegades. The positive aspects touched the collective consciousness of India itself in a certain way. Along with that, the mentioned aspects also reached the non-material structure of other Asian nations. Sentient entities bound with China, which forms the second most populous state on planet Zero after India, could thus begin to familiarize themselves to a greater extent with My New and Newest Natures, among other beings. A deeper focus not only on these Asian nations thus helps a faster termination of the state of evils and falsities and the successful continuation of the spiritual rebirth of the Renegades themselves.

The Indians, who are bound primarily to Hinduism, are controlled by false spirituality similarly to the members of other religions. Therefore, it was essential that you, Míša, recalled the essence of My New and Newest Nature on the physical level on the beach by the Durdle Door arch, emphasizing the information that I am the only Source of life. Thanks to this, the intensity of this message was amplified on the spiritual and mental levels as well. The operation of the energy of the positive state on the Indian element present here led many an inhabitant of the anti-universe to turn away from false gods, to reject rituals built on externalities, to dismiss all sorts of dogmas, and to defy various fears. Thereby, they were able to set out into My embrace and relocate to limbo, where step by step they will completely rid themselves of all remaining accumulations. The reduction of the influence of false spirituality in the zone of displacement, which will one day culminate in its complete end, was symbolized in the given situation by the setting sun and the growing number of Indians leaving this tourist location with the arrival of evening. Through the presence of the Indians, a deepening of spiritual help to the collective consciousness of the Romani ethnicity and its specific members also occurred. The process of emptying the hells thus gained a significant new impulse because God's energy affected the home areas of the Renegades and the Pseudocreators in an amplified measure, but simultaneously also clashed with a whole range of other aspects of dead life with which the movers of the negative state are inherently intertwined.

The rock arch of Durdle Door evokes in many people the imagery of a drinking "dragon" whose head is submerged in the sea. This imagery reflected the stealing of the energies of the positive state by the state of evils and falsities, which was expressed by that geological formation, while true being and existence were represented by the sea. Please notice that in this case, the sea does not have a negative meaning, as is often the case in other instances. The immobility of the formation referred to the rigidity of the anti-universe, compared to which the true spheres of Creation are, on the contrary, pulsating and changeable, just as was the case with the sea water, which ruffled the space beneath and around the arch with its movements. The very size of Durdle Door and the body of water referred to the spiritual dimension of the zone of displacement and True Creation. The rock arch, although majestic from a closer view, appeared in an overall comparison with the surrounding sea as an object that is nevertheless relatively small and limited in relation to it. Such is also the case in the very structure of the Multiverse, whose displaced part is incomparably smaller than the placed one. The bowed "head of the dragon" submerged in the water signified, from another spiritual point of view, that the negative state is in a subordinate position toward its positive counterpart. It mirrored its decline and loss of potential. Thanks to our progressing work, the negative state can no longer soar into the sky, metaphorically speaking, nor can it spit fire, so to speak. Its place is now, in a figurative sense, on the earth, with its head bowed and submerged, surrounded by the encircling waters. The opening in the rock, created by water erosion, corresponded in turn with the entry of sentient entities into a new stage of life, which occurs with their departure from the hells and entry into limbo. At the same time, under the given situation, the opening had a connection with the shift of Creation as a whole into new, transcending phases of its development. There are many of these phases and they have a different character. All of them, however, bring Creation closer and closer to the termination of the state of evils and falsities and to the establishment of the fullness of true life. The opening, however, also represented the network of portals anchored in the structure of the Multiverse and functioning in the hearts of God's representatives. It referred, therefore, to the exit points serving the converting beings, who can begin a new stage of life thanks to them, as I stated a few lines above, and it also mirrored the entry points allowing My Love to spread into various levels of the hells. All the revealed correspondences regarding the opening also apply to a part of the name of this formation—"Door." As for the word "Durdle", it stems from the Old English expression for drilling. This word, along with the actual process of

water erosion that pierced a hole into the rock over a long period of time, referred in a hidden meaning to the gradual dismantling of the structure of pseudo-being and pseudo-existence and to the penetration of God's energy into its interior. The negative state, represented by the rock, degrades, but the force it faces, which is represented by the water, is constant in every change.

The video greeting sent from the beach to the other members of the Team became a tool for amplifying the intensity of the radiated positive energies into the zone of displacement to the required degree. This was so not only due to its content in the form of words of sincere Love and appreciation, but also on the basis of the formulated realization that your friends are with you on the non-material levels.

When you headed back to the parking lot from Durdle Door, the steeper elevation change in the initial section of the route symbolized the more demanding phase of conversion of sentient entities, which they go through when shedding the first spiritual accumulations and when achieving the first inner realizations. The subsequent, more gradual section of the route then reflected the easier phase of conversion of beings, which they experience in the subsequent stages of this process, during which they shed more and more aspects of the negative state from themselves. The closer anyone is located to Me, the simpler everything becomes for them.

Míša: The final stop of that day was the nearby bay of Lulworth Cove, where we arrived after dusk. We reached the beach again, from which I then headed to a viewpoint on the rock, from which it was possible to observe the entire bay. The view of its semicircle filled with water and framed by the beach, above which a more or less rounded rock massif rose, was impressive.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: While you, Míša, climbed the rock, Martinka Mareková and Péťa Vyskočil stayed below. This situation referred to the scope of the multidimensional work of the Team of God's Family, which works both in the zone of displacement (below) and in the spheres of true being and existence (above). It was therefore a demonstration of our coverage of both states of the Multiverse. The fact that you knew about each other and had the opportunity to keep an eye on each other signified the connection and cooperation of My representatives from the positive state with My representatives operating in the hells—and vice versa. Whether certain representatives of God in different places of Creation consciously communicate with each other or not, all are guided from within by My

Providence, which will always ensure that the spiritual work, performed by each individually and all together, brings the greatest benefit for the good of the entire Universe. The place from which it was possible to observe the entire bay referred in a hidden meaning to My overview of the entire pseudo-being and pseudo-existence (I have already spoken about this overview within the spiritual analysis of Corfe Castle). Pseudo-being and pseudo-existence were expressed by the body of water in the bay. The mentioned place above the bay simultaneously referred to My overview of the entire positive state, represented by that rounded rock massif that rose non-aggressively from the beach, symbolizing limbo, where nothing escapes My attention either. From the position of the absolute state, I have the entire Creation, so to speak, as if "in the palm of My hand." The situation of the set sun in combination with the almost clear sky then referred to the fact that even when working in the dark spheres of the Multiverse (the set sun), My representatives maintain their connection with Me, the only Source of true life (the almost clear sky). This connection is limited for them in the negative state in a certain way (not fatally), which was mirrored by the lingering presence of the remnants of cloudiness in the otherwise clear sky.

Míša: Already in the dark, we drove back to Bournemouth. The next day (August 25), we left this place and headed to the complex of menhirs and stone circles called Stonehenge, located near the city of Salisbury in the county of Wiltshire. Due to the exorbitant price that the administrators charged for entry at the local parking lot, we decided to leave the car on the edge of a side access road. It took a while, but the well-informed Martinka Mareková soon found the desired spot. Thus, we did not have to pay for access to the stones. Moreover, we were noticeably closer to them than those who set out on the path to Stonehenge from the official parking lot.

The path to the stones was twofold—one for people with a ticket, the other for people without a ticket. Even we, who paid nothing, had the opportunity to see Stonehenge from a distance of a few dozen meters, with the only difference being that the "payers" had the opportunity to walk all the way around this tourist attraction, while the "non-payers" could only view it from one direction. Not even people with a ticket, however, could approach the stones to an immediate distance where they could touch them. I, Martinka Mareková, and Péťa Vyskočil were glad that we chose the alternative route. Although we could not walk around Stonehenge, we could still observe this object from a greater distance from multiple angles during the way there and

back. We therefore regretted nothing; we were satisfied with our decision. The view of Stonehenge itself did not captivate me at all; I did not feel any special way there. However, I felt gratitude for the opportunity to see this world-famous place. Neither Martinka Mareková nor Péťa Vyskočil felt anything special from an energetic standpoint at this location either.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: What you witnessed at Stonehenge demonstrated the effort to divide people into two categories, which was all the more visible because the path for people with a ticket ran parallel to the one for people without a ticket, with the trails being separated from each other by a low fence. There is, of course, nothing wrong with someone paying for this route and having a slightly better visual experience from visiting Stonehenge. It merely demonstrated, or rather reminded, how money rules the world, how it makes the inhabitants of this planet outwardly unequal to each other, and how it decides the character, quality, and intensity of various physical aspects of earthly life—whichever area of this dimension of local existence it may be. Fortunately, in the positive state, money does not exist. The physical aspects of life in the Kingdom of God are directly derived from the state of the given individual's interior and from the degree of their spiritual progress, without the material level of their existence having to rely on financial resources. The functioning of paradise worlds is therefore based on the equality of all its inhabitants, who have direct access to the Source of life, thanks to which every being always has everything necessary on the spiritual, mental, and physical levels to be permanently happy. Everyone always receives as many aspects of the positive state as they are currently capable of encompassing, while no one envies in the slightest those who absorb more of them. No matter what stage of spiritual development the sentient entities in the positive state are at, no one feels more or less in relation to another. Everyone knows their self-worth perfectly. No being, therefore, has a feeling of inadequacy, nor do they feel to be "on a high horse," so to speak, compared to others. All realize their unity in diversity and their belonging to Me, The Lord Jesus Christ (The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family), mutually enriching, complementing, and expanding the degree of knowledge of the Creator, of others, and of themselves, including the various areas of the Multiverse they inhabit.

It is great that you were satisfied with your decision to walk along the route of the second category. You showed that you can enjoy unique moments without placing emphasis on their external side, the experiencing of which

would have cost you an exorbitant amount of money that you did not think was worth sacrificing for something like that—not because you could not afford it, but because you approached this matter on the basis of the principle of wisdom and prudence. In the case of buying a ticket, you would only have been a few dozen meters closer to Stonehenge and with the ability to see it from all angles. In your interior, however, you would not have been any happier. You displayed aspects of modesty and humility and became the embodiment of the realization that what is valuable and important is not located out there, but in your hearts and inside your friendly circle. This circle filled you with positive energy regardless of where you happened to be physically located. Thanks to this setting, you ultimately always took away good feelings from visiting various places. You were glad that you were given the opportunity to see a piece of the world, so to speak, and you also rejoiced in small things. Your feeling from the visit to Stonehenge could be all the better because you did not cling to seeing its structure up close at all costs. In reality, at the beginning while looking for an alternative parking spot, you did not even suspect at what distance or if at all you would get to the stones. You let it flow freely under guidance from within, whereupon, led by Martinka Mareková, you found yourselves at an alternative parking spot on the edge of the road, where only a few cars stood, unlike the official parking spaces which were considerably full. In this way, you demonstrated the principle that "whoever wants to, will find a way," which in a multidimensional context is important primarily for converting beings. Everyone who is willing to create the prerequisites within their interior for their transition into limbo will always find the way to the only Source of life. It is enough to want to, and to do so with a pure and good intention. Then it cannot happen that such a being would not walk all the way into My embrace.

Regarding the purpose of Stonehenge, there is no consensus. The purpose of this Message is not to describe and analyze information about its origin and actual function because it is not vitally important to know. It is appropriate to mention, however, that entire multitudes of beings from various spheres of the anti-universe are bound with this very old structure, to which belong also those sentient entities who lived physically at this place or in its surroundings. In the non-material plane of this place, a very varied mix of energies is thus blended, connected with a rather wide range of areas of the zone of displacement and with a diverse palette of aspects that fill this zone. It is a kind of harbor where souls meet for various purposes. At the same time, it is a crossroads of paths that meet here at one point and leave it again in all

surrounding directions (in a non-spatial sense of the word). These paths function in coordination with the portal located here. Through your presence and through the involvement of other members of the Team, sets of positive aspects of a salvific quality were introduced to this place. In the future, these will form one of the important prerequisites for ending the negative state and will contribute within that framework to ensuring the complete and eternal removal of its remnants from the structure of the Multiverse. At the same time, they will help ensure that no sentient entity will bring any memory of the previous existence of evils and falsities into the new cycle of time. During the visit to this place as well, many of My sons and daughters converted into My embrace. Much was happening in the non-material spheres; however, due to the operation of a specific kind of protection by which you were intentionally disconnected from perceiving or realizing any events "behind the scenes," you felt nothing special at this place. This was so because it was right. For strategic reasons, it is not possible to communicate more regarding your visit to Stonehenge, nor regarding this structure itself and what is bound to it on levels invisible to the human eye.

As I have already written elsewhere, southern England, together with London, is an area that is intertwined with the deepest hells much more than is the case with other parts of the United Kingdom. This is one of the reasons why this area so abundantly attracts not only beings from the "classical" hells but also by extraterrestrial beings from the areas of false paradises. It is precisely the latter mentioned kind of sentient entities that stands behind most of the so-called crop circles, the greatest concentration of which is in the fields of southern England. Based on false love, these beings project various geometric formations with hidden messages into the grain, serving as energy radiators. Within the framework of a false transformation, these balance the energies of open negation on planet Zero. Both forces, however, originate from the same source, which is the negative state. False transformation is one of the ways by which the Datasystem tries to keep humanity as far away as possible from Me, The Lord Jesus Christ (The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family). If the books of the New Revelation, My Team of God, and last but not least, My personal presence, this time in a female body, did not exist on this planet, it would not be possible to complete what I began here two thousand years ago in the body of Jesus. In such a case, humanity would never awaken and would not find the way into the true embrace of God. At a certain point, the negative state would thus engulf the entire Creation and would subsequently arrive at its own annihilation.

Why do I speak about the beings from false paradises? Primarily to introduce the fact that our collective spiritual work in southern England deepened the salvific processes in relation to this type of inhabitants of the anti-universe as well. Aspects of true Love, actual Truth, and genuine Goodness were thus brought into the spheres abounding with false love, which from that moment on can more easily sprout in an ever-growing number of members of false paradises, and thus turn them to the right path in accordance with their free decision. The process of spreading God's energy in the structures of false paradises was symbolized by your passage past numerous fields that you bypassed during your travels and which are a grateful place of interest for the described type of extraterrestrial beings.

Míša: When we finished our visit to Stonehenge, we set out for the town of Reading, located in the county of Berkshire, near the western edge of London. We had this town on our way to Windsor Castle, which we wanted to see on the very same day before we arrived in Milton Keynes, where Martinka Mareková lives. Personally, I was drawn to Reading mainly because I have this place connected with my favorite music band Nirvana, which played one of its most famous concerts here in 1992. Reading is still known today for holding the famous music festival. Our shorter stop began with a visit to the Forbury Gardens park. The place felt pleasant to us. There was a statue of a lion on a pedestal, a gazebo, ornamental flowers, mature and lower trees, a fountain, and interconnected paths. Then we went to look at the magnificent-looking town hall with a tower. The structure consisted of gray and red bricks. Subsequently, we went to look inside a shopping center. We did not have time to spare, so we ended our visit to this place early and moved back to the car.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: Within the framework of your travels, it was important for you to approach London both through the visit to Reading and within the later visit to Windsor Castle, which lies even closer to the capital of the United Kingdom, a short distance from Heathrow Airport. The visit to the park in Reading was important from a spiritual perspective especially due to the presence of the mentioned lion on a pedestal, which functioned as a war memorial commemorating a certain battle in the Anglo-Afghan War that took place in the 19th century. Your presence helped toward the conversion of many fallen soldiers participating not only in this conflict but also in other clashes that took place in various places of the world as a result of the expansion of the British Empire. My Love poured into the hearts

of all who were capable of accepting it; therefore, it made no distinctions between one side of the conflict and the other. Many soldiers thus found peace of soul, accepted forgiveness, and forgave themselves and others, thanks to which they felt friendship and unity even with their former enemies. Those who accepted the gift of salvation understood the pointlessness of all strife, which also concerned a number of beings who stood behind its planning and instigation from the position "behind the scenes." They cast away the misguided ideas in whose name they marched into battle, instead of which they accepted the Truth of the New Revelation, which now provides them with a completely new view of the events in the gross-material world and in the entire Multiverse. The statue of the dark, not very friendly-looking lion simultaneously helped toward the continuing process of mediating help to the collective species of various animal, meaning non-sentient, entities. This will contribute to their complete cleansing, which will be achieved after removing these collective consciousnesses from the zone of displacement at the end of the current cycle of time. In the new multiversal age, animals will not have any internal or external negative characteristics, as is, after all, already the case now in the sphere of True Creation.

The round and rectangular flower beds, always formed by several kinds of flowers, referred to the sense of beauty that characterizes the inhabitants of the positive state. The correspondence with true being and existence could be all the stronger because the park was not cluttered with flower beds in any way. There were just enough of them, while they appeared rich despite their moderation. Exactly such is the case with the positive state, which is characterized by beauty and richness, but with the absence of any extremes. In the Kingdom of God, everything furthermore has its perfect place. Similarly, it was also the case with those flower beds, which fitted into the park exactly in the form in which the gardeners placed them there. The interconnected paths then referred to the connection of all parts of the positive state, together forming one whole. The gazebo, along with the benches, in turn reflected the aspect of peace and tranquility with which My Kingdom is imbued. The roof of the gazebo then symbolized the aspect of safety, which the members of the positive state enjoy to the fullest. The inhabitants of the placed zone of Creation themselves were reflected in a hidden meaning by the trees. Their height symbolized the varying spiritual progress of the recipients of life. Their fresh, green leaves referred to the fact that everyone is in the creative process of life—meaning they are full of strength, vitality, and health. The sun shining on these trees then corresponded to the fact that My

Love (the sunlight) falls upon all beings (the trees) equally so that they can grow and prosper. The flowing fountain on the territory of the park was bound with the factor of the welling up of life from My absolute into the positive state, which is fed by this nurturing and creative energy in a relative condition.

The town hall in Reading, through your visit and through the presence of other members of the Team on non-material levels, helped to mediate salvation to individuals bound with the higher strata of society. It was not only about representatives of the city management. A way to Me began to be found also by those socially privileged beings whose center of gravity of earthly and "afterlife" life focused on other areas. My energy reached not only the sentient entities bound with the period of the 19th century in which this town hall was built, but also focused on the times preceding and following. As is always the case, spiritual work is never focused only on one specific aspect and one certain period.

During the visit to the shopping center, you "absorbed" the local atmosphere. Your presence here let the negative state know that our collective spiritual work is oriented also toward such aspects as the consumer and materialistic way of life. Thanks to this, prepared beings "behind the scenes" had the opportunity to more easily understand what the true values of life are, arising from the connection with Me and with My New Revelation. Even for those unprepared, however, it will ultimately have a beneficial impact because the awareness of the true values of life took deeper root in many areas of the negative state, including the collective consciousness of England itself. Sentient entities will thus be able to draw from this positive element in the future as well.

When you walked out of the clean shopping center, representing among other things the previously mentioned pleasing tinsel of the negative state, you found yourselves on a street where trash was scattered around. While the shopping center was related to the areas of false paradises, where everything is nice, clean, and pleasing at first glance, the street in front of the shopping mall reflected the "classical" hells, in relation to which false paradises are actually in the minority. For the negative state is capable of producing a nice external environment only within a limited space of its domain, while the rest of the anti-universe represents aspects of evils and falsities in a much more obvious, meaning unconcealed, spectrum.

You concluded the visit to Reading where you began—in front of the Forbury Gardens park, where you had your car. On the way to it, you noticed a traffic warden checking the validity of parking tickets of vehicles standing near yours. I mention this fact in order to bring to the readers' attention a fact known to many, namely that the inhabitants of the United Kingdom face greater control by the system than, for example, people in the Czech Republic. The increased control of the inhabitants of the British Isles directly stems from the position this part of the world holds toward the negative state. As an example of the strictness of the local system, I can mention the fine for driving without seat belts (which you talked about during your traveling), which reaches up to 1,000 pounds (less than 30,000 CZK) in the United Kingdom, while in the Czech Republic the amount does not exceed 2,500 CZK. While in the latter country the amount of the fine for violating the rule is educational, in the British Isles the amount of the sanction is, in comparison, rather a form of punishment. Although average wages in the United Kingdom are incomparably higher than in the Czech Republic, thanks to which 1,000 pounds may not represent such a problem for a local person, you should look at this issue from an overall perspective. In it, not one or two systemic things will appear to you that are stricter in this island country compared to the Czech Republic, but a whole range of them. The sum of these laws and regulations then leads to the mentioned reality that the British are under the control of the system to a noticeably greater extent than in the spiritual center of the world.

The functioning of human society naturally cannot do without earthly laws and regulations. It is a matter, however, of what intention they are promoted with. Lately, more and more of them are promoted not in the interest of people, but against them, although it may not be apparent at first glance. With the approaching arrival of the NWO, the "screws are tightening." A good demonstration of this is precisely the United Kingdom, whose inhabitants, however, in their vast majority do not realize the pernicious nature of the system in which they are used to living. It is no different elsewhere in the world, because the creeping in of the NWO takes place everywhere, with the only difference being that each state has a different set of means allocated by the elites for this purpose. From this it follows that in some respects a certain country or part of the world may be ahead compared to another entity in the creeping in of the NWO. In other respects, it may be exactly the opposite, meaning, for example, that the Czech Republic is further ahead in some things than the United Kingdom. This is indeed the case; nevertheless, from

an overall perspective, it still holds true that the island country under discussion has a head start in preparations for the NWO compared to the spiritual center of the world. The United Kingdom is actually the most prepared of all countries in the world for the arrival of the new orders, even though it is a so-called democracy and is not a country of a North Korea or China type. For the creeping in of the NWO does not consist only of aspects that are located "on the scene" in a clearly visible spectrum. This issue also consists of a whole range of aspects "behind the scenes." These cannot be comprehended otherwise than through a spiritual lens. At this point, I can recommend to readers the already mentioned Message "Mission London: Spiritual Work in Great Britain in Multidimensional Contexts" from April 1, 2023, in which, among other things, I further clarify the position of this country toward the negative state. With an understanding of the presented connections in this Word of God, a better comprehension can be achieved of why the United Kingdom is best prepared for the arrival of the NWO of all.

The deep-rootedness of the negative state manifests also in the characteristics of the English, which is reflected especially in interpersonal communication. This manifests through an emphasis on politeness, courtesy, and kindness, which is, however, usually achieved on the basis of external formality. English kindness is thus often without emotional warmth—meaning it is not heartfelt—due to which it is merely a pose. The presented information is, of course, only a small and generalizing slice of the whole "pie" of human characteristics, because every person is an original and has an original mix of many different characteristics incorporated within themselves. Even a generalizing example, however, is a good demonstration of the manner in which the negative state manifests in the English mentality. Just like every nation, the inhabitants of the island kingdom naturally also have many favorable characteristics. Among others, these include, for example, calmness, tolerance, respect, and the effort to accommodate one another and be helpful to others in some way.

From a spiritual perspective, the visit to Reading had many meanings, as was indeed the case with all the previous and subsequent places you visited. It is, however, always possible to reveal only those that are comprehensible to you and desirable for the expansion of your knowledge and for your continuing spiritual development. The last matter I would like to state in connection with this town is its aforementioned intertwined relationship with music festivals, its connection with the past performance of the music band Nirvana, and

therefore also the connection with its frontman Kurt Cobain, in whose figure and work you, Míša, have been intensively interested since your adolescence. We have already written about Kurt Cobain in previous years. For many, therefore, it is no news that he accepted Me into his heart and converted to limbo, where he decided to become part of the Mission of God's Family and consciously operate within its framework. Thanks to these factors and through your presence in Reading, a new phase of spiritual help to beings bound with the music culture could be launched "behind the scenes," not only of the 20th and 21st centuries but also of preceding ages. My Love thus reached other representatives of various, not only rock bands, who lived on planet Zero in the past, regardless of the manner in which they left the gross-material body. God's energy found its destination also among many of their listeners likewise residing already outside this world. Besides that, My Love reached also into those spheres of the anti-universe that correspond to the production of various music styles and genres. Music manifesting on planet Zero is inspired from positive worlds as well. The measure of negative and positive elements is different for each music style, genre, band, and even for each musical composition. The results of the spiritual work performed in Reading will in the future positively influence also those music celebrities who are still fulfilling their role on this planet. The same applies to currently living fans of both contemporary and past performers. On this occasion, I sincerely thank Kurt Cobain for the ever-deepening cooperation within the framework of the Mission of God's Family. My deep thanks, however, belong also to everyone else who feels part of our Team, and likewise to all sentient entities that have accepted or are accepting the gift of salvation.

Míša: After finishing our visit to Reading, we visited Windsor Castle. It was shortly before closing time, so we only viewed the castle from the outside. The complex is huge, so we actually saw only a small part of it. Even so, we were glad for the visit to this place. Then we visited a shopping center that is part of the railway station located directly opposite the castle.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: As you well understood, it was not about seeing the entire castle and approaching its visit in an educational and experiential manner. The importance of your visit consisted in the very fact that you were there, regardless of the fact that you did not stay long and saw only a minimum of the whole of Windsor. This in no way prevented you from bringing My intensified light to this place as well, together with other representatives of God. In connection with this, further kings and queens

accepted the gift of salvation, following the example of their close and distant relatives who consecrated Me into their hearts in connection with the earlier spiritual work of the members of God's Team, which was carried out during Mission London. It was not only about high-ranking members of ruling dynasties, however, but also about a whole range of other kinds of sentient entities living in various time stages throughout the entire history of the United Kingdom, as well as in the era of state formations preceding it. The considerable time span of the stages on which our spiritual work focused corresponded to the very long, almost thousand-year history of the castle itself.

The visit to Windsor Castle, although it lasted only a short time, was in a spiritual sense also the culmination of your five-day stay in England, because during it, the main phase of a general update of all important processes that have taken place since the implementation of the mentioned Mission London occurred. Simultaneously with this, a broad harvest of many spiritual fruits occurred, which since the time of the manifestation and completion of this Mission have grown on the proverbial trees symbolizing our collective work and cooperation in relation to the United Kingdom and the entire Multiverse. This harvest results in the fact that the beautiful things that have arisen and are constantly arising from our multidimensional operation fulfill their noble purpose even more effectively than ever before. This great capitalization on the positive results of our work and cooperation results in a shift of the elimination process to a new level, which was achieved on a quantum scale. Since that moment, the entire Multiverse has been shifting even faster toward the termination of the current cycle of time. The described action "behind the scenes" could not have occurred in any better place than at Windsor Castle, which is located in the close vicinity of London. Only thanks to the strong interconnectedness of the castle with the capital city could this action have the required strength and effect. This interconnectedness stems not only from a geographical standpoint but also from the factor of the royal family, for whom Windsor Castle, together with Buckingham Palace located in London itself, represents one of the two most important and representative residences. Thanks to these matters, an easier strengthening of the functionality of the already existing portal at Buckingham Palace could occur during your visit to Windsor Castle. This strengthening was inseparably bound with the just mentioned broad harvest of many spiritual fruits and with the mentioned shift of the elimination process to a new level on a quantum scale. On the day all this was taking place, meaning August 25, the establishment of

a new portal directly in front of one of the entry gates of Windsor Castle simultaneously occurred. From that moment on, this portal functions in close connection with the portal anchored in the past at the mentioned London residence of the royal family. On a conscious level, you did not know during your visit to this place that a portal was being created here because you did not concentrate your attention on it in any way. From the perspective of My plan, this was intentional.. Thanks to this, the negative forces could not prepare for the anchoring of the portal in advance and try to block or at least slow down its creation.

The success of the performed spiritual work is all the more significant for the positive state because both royal residences belong to those spiritually most burdened places within the whole of England. By the fact that we managed to achieve intensive infusions of God's energy in such dark places in 2023 and 2024, My light could illuminate a far wider range of aspects of evils and falsities than is usual—not only in the non-material plane of these locations themselves, but above all in a vast number of areas of the deepest hells that correspond to these locations. The fact that God's energy could reach the "bottom" of the anti-universe in such intensity stemmed from the reality that you, along with Windsor Castle, were located west of London. For as I already stated, among other things, in the Message "Meeting of the Team of God's Family in Western Bohemia" from August 16, 2024, operating on the western side of a certain entity allows My Love to penetrate to the lowest stages of the hells, among the worst evils, falsities, and distortions. It does not matter to what entity the phenomenon of the western side is related. In the cited Message, I further stated that through spiritual work on the western side, its multidimensionality, all-inclusiveness, universality, and completeness are ensured. All these characteristics subsequently spill over into the spiritual work performed in the east, north, or south of a certain state, region, or other territorial unit, during any spiritual work performed by God's representatives under My guidance from within. It was precisely due to this that not only the spiritual work performed during the visit to Windsor could have a multidimensional, all-inclusive, universal, and complete character, but the very same character could also be held by the spiritual work performed in all other visited places in England that you entered before and after Windsor. Thanks to this reality, My energy could thus reach the lowest hells in all cases, no matter where you happened to be located. In the aforementioned Message, I also wrote, among other things, that everything that takes place in the west makes it possible to bring spiritual work to a successful conclusion. This

conclusion can be either definitive (e.g., emptying an entire area of the hells) or merely partial, in the sense of reaching a certain point that transcends the steps of spiritual work performed so far in the previous stage, which is logically followed by a transcending phase. A partial conclusion in the ongoing processes of terminating the negative state occurs much more frequently nowadays than a definitive conclusion. Mission England was also filled with a whole range of these partial conclusions and new beginnings, whereby—and I will repeat it again—that broad harvest of many spiritual fruits and the mentioned shift of the elimination process to a new level on a quantum scale could occur. Over time, these partial conclusions will also contribute to a more frequent attainment of the mentioned definitive conclusions, the most important and ultimate of which will occur at the moment of the elimination of the negative state itself.

In the context of the information stated in these lines, it is obvious that all aspects of our collective spiritual work within the framework of Mission England were utilized to the maximum extent for the successful continuation of the process consisting of reaching the finale of the current cycle of time as quickly as possible. The spiritual work performed in the United Kingdom in 2023 and 2024 thus perfectly prepared the ground for My personal entry into the territory of the United Kingdom in a female gross-material body. In the Message "Mission London...," I intentionally excluded this possibility at that time with the explanation that in the case of such a specifically spiritually burdened country, having a correspondence with the very origin of the negative state, it is not possible for the Goddess to visit it in the current physical vessel, since such a visit would not be effective in all necessary aspects—meaning it would have only a limited scope. Therefore, this event was not meant to take place earlier than in the new crystalline body of the Goddess. For the purpose of preparing the spiritual atmosphere of the United Kingdom for these future visits, the successfully performed Mission London was to take place. No one at that time, however, could have suspected that the subsequent shifts achieved "behind the scenes" and "on the scene" would be so fundamental and extensive that they would prepare the spiritual atmosphere of this country for a visit by the Goddess even during the preparatory phase of the Mission of God's Family—meaning at the time of Janička's operating in the current physical vessel. The fact that the readiness of the spiritual atmosphere of this country for the mentioned event will mature even before the full launch of our activity from the New Earth could not be revealed in 2023, and not even in 2024, for strategic reasons.

Therefore, I had to explain in the past the reasons why a visit in My body to the territory of the Pseudocreators would not be possible. This was so because if I had revealed something as serious to the negative state long in advance as My personal presence in a gross-material body in a territory corresponding with the very origin of the negative state, it would have fundamentally jeopardized God's plan. Because God's plan is truly of God, however, this jeopardy could in reality never occur—and it will not occur. The negative state could therefore not (and cannot) sufficiently prepare for My "premature" visit to England.

Based on the shifts that have occurred, which have been achieved since March 2023 in connection with the many times mentioned Mission London, it is now ensured that the visit of My female Self in a gross-material body will be effective in ALL necessary aspects in the territory of the United Kingdom and that it will have the deepest and widest impact that can be achieved within the newly established spiritual situation. This attainment will happen on the basis of updated principles of multidimensionality, all-inclusiveness, universality, and completeness, on whose basis all our spiritual work is performed and on whose waves Mission London and, nearly a year and a half later, Mission England were also performed. These two events consequently canceled the previously formulated principle regarding the impossibility of My visit to the island kingdom in any other than a crystalline body. In reality, however, this was achieved also on the basis of another, continuously performed action "behind the scenes" and "on the scene" that is directly connected with the mentioned events and in which a vast number of God's representatives—members of our Team—participate, to each of whom belongs My heartfelt thanks. In this, of course, we could not do without those pieces of spiritual work either that are not directly corresponding with Mission London and Mission England, since everything is more or less intertwined. Every single particle in the entire chain of events thus has its important and irreplaceable place, without which it would not be possible to fulfill My perfect plan.

If I am to conclude the set of information regarding My personal visit to the United Kingdom in a gross-material body, it is necessary to further state that its implementation is in reality the most important prerequisite for My later visit to this country in a crystalline body. In the described respect, it is therefore not Mission London or Mission England that matters most in this, but it is the visit itself to the country under discussion in the gross-material

body of the Goddess. If this journey did not take place, such a burdened territory, connected with the very essence of the origin of the negative state, would not be able to bear from a spiritual perspective a later visit of The Lord Jesus Christ (The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family) in a crystalline body. A disruption of the course of the elimination of the negative state would occur, as a result of which many beings would contend with immense spiritual damage to their essences. Due to these adverse factors, it would not be possible to continue terminating the state of evils and falsities in the manner that is the only correct one from My absolute perspective. Given the shifts in the spiritual reality, starting from the year 2025, the obstacles were removed that until then had prevented not only Janička's visit to the United Kingdom in a gross-material body, but also her traveling to other heavily burdened places of planet Zero. Therefore, in the spring of the mentioned year, meaning even before the actual visit to England, My personal visit to Egypt can take place as well. Janička will thus find herself for the first time in the territory of the Muslim world. This will be another very important milestone not only within the framework of the preparatory phase of the Mission of God's Family, but also in the context of the entire process of the gradual elimination of the negative state.

If I return briefly to your visit to Windsor, Míša, you noticed air traffic over this location, given the close proximity of Europe's busiest airport, Heathrow. During your visit, the airport mirrored the activity of the newly established portal through which many sentient entities convert to limbo, which corresponded to the airplanes and their crews ascending to the sky. On the contrary, the landing airplanes (at that moment unregistered by you) symbolized the grounding of various aspects of the negative state in the sense of terminating their activity, happening in connection with the mentioned conversions of beings into limbo and with the progressing and constantly intensifying penetration of God's energy into the zone of displacement. The train leaving the station opposite the castle was also connected with the conversions to limbo. The station was not a through-station, but a terminal—meaning one from which trains can depart or arrive from only one direction. The departing train from the only track present here was therefore connected with the reality that there is only one way of conversion into limbo, and that is by the path of spiritual progression. It is impossible to get into it on any other "track." The local shopping area with many people, in turn, mirrored one of the manifestations of the negative state, which consists in the fact that beings in the anti-universe replace the

connection with the only Source of life with satisfying various necessary and dispensable needs on the basis of external means. The roof over this area reflected the barrier between these sentient entities and Me. Besides that, it also corresponded to their missing spiritual perspective and overview resulting from a closed heart and a mind burdened with unconscious processes. The section without a roof, on the contrary, symbolized that even this barrier is not absolute (complete). At the same time, it was a reminder that for every individual in the hells, there exists the opportunity to establish a connection with Me and develop it in the manner necessary to leave the negative state.

Míša: In the evening, we relocated to Martinka Mareková's place in Milton Keynes in the county of Buckinghamshire. On this evening, and also on the following evening, we ordered a delivery of freshly baked pizza via a mobile robot. We ordered the food in this manner because of its unusual nature—meaning for entertainment. The arrival of a flashing rolling box with an antenna and headlights entertained us greatly and raised our vibrations.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: It is good that you were entertained by this experience; I laughed from My heart with you, and I was not the only one. Through laughter, you brought aspects originating from the positive state onto planet Zero. The manner of pizza delivery by a robot, on the other hand, depicted the creeping in of the NWO, especially in the aspect of taking over control of people by artificial intelligence in both a general and specific sense. In this case, it was primarily a reminder that artificial intelligence will be utilized in the NWO to pin people to one place where machines will deliver food to them. Because the robot was connected with the negative state, your entertainment in connection with this machine had an even greater significance. Based on this, a further impact on the state of evils and falsities by My Love could occur. In this way, a piece of its ugly nature was illuminated again. In connection with this, a reduction of the influence of the Datasystem also occurred in certain areas of the hells, as a result of which more than one sentient entity accepted the embrace of God.

Míša: The next day (August 26), we headed to the university city of Cambridge. We spent the first part of the trip in an extensive botanical garden (Cambridge University Botanic Garden), where we liked it very much. I felt relaxation and lightness there. The positive atmosphere was enhanced by the sunny and warm weather, the best we had during all the days spent in England. The garden was considerably extensive and offered many spots

inviting you to rest or meditate. After touring the outdoor part of the garden, we went to explore the plants inside several greenhouses. At the conclusion of our visit, we spread a blanket on the English lawn and had a picnic. Subsequently, we headed into the center of Cambridge. The closer we were to the center of the city, the more the people increased. The peace of the garden was replaced by the bustle of the streets, lined with old university buildings. Then we reached the spot from which we had the opportunity to see the Mathematical Bridge over the River Cam. As I later learned, it gained its name from the railing formed by polygons. It is specific in that it connects two parts of Queens' College and on the right bank adjoins a building with a passage leading to the courtyard (or from the courtyard—depending on the direction of walking). Punts (small boats) with tourists passed under the bridge, guided by punters pushing off the bottom with a pole. Subsequently, we also visited King's College Chapel, a college chapel. This place also pulsed with the presence of many visitors. Then we went back to the car, which we had by the botanical garden. We spent the night again in Milton Keynes.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: The botanical garden was connected primarily with the principle of spiritual, mental, and physical diversity of the positive state, which was reflected by the many species of flora planted and growing here, as well as by other realities. Indeed, with every glance into different parts of the garden, it was possible to find some interesting element, whether in the form of plants, trees, paths, ornamental rock gardens, a well-kept lawn, a viewing platform, a pond, benches, a fountain... It reflected the inward, inner, and outer interest, novelty, and colorfulness of the environment of the Kingdom of God, including the character of true life and its manifestations. Under the given circumstances, the pleasant warmth (not hot weather) and sunlight falling upon all of this symbolized the fact that My energy is not only permeating this environment, but at the same time, it falls upon this environment in a harmonious measure, not bringing the Kingdom of God and its inhabitants into any extremes. I have already mentioned not only the principle of the absence of extremes in the positive state in this Message within the context of other connections. The snack corresponded to the principle of regeneration of forces on all three levels, which occurs with the representatives of God whenever necessary, and in a manner that is individually tailored to everyone. For each of My representatives, this regeneration is one of the important factors for the successful fulfillment of their mission.

Your departure from the botanical garden and entry onto the street reflected the contrasting difference between the positive and the negative state, which is perceived by everyone who travels from the placed spheres of Creation into the dark anti-universe. The closer any being is located to the core of the Datasystem—meaning the lower the dimension of the zone of displacement they are in—the more negative influences they perceive in the thickening spiritual atmosphere. This was also reflected in your walk toward the center of the city. The closer you approached the university center of Cambridge, the more the people and the overall bustle increased. In this case, the core of the Datasystem was expressed by King's College Chapel and the surrounding university buildings. The chapel and the surrounding buildings of the study institution represented the pseudo-science and pseudo-knowledge with which the sentient minds of the members of the hells, including the inhabitants of planet Zero, are overwhelmed. Your presence at this place reflected a new infusion of the ideas of the highest Truth into this core—meaning that Truth which is supplied into the zone of displacement based on the existence of the books of both portions of the New Revelation through the cooperation of the members of the Team of God's Family. Through the deeper anchoring of the ideas of My Word in the structure of the anti-universe, the removal of the influence of the mentioned pseudo-science and pseudo-knowledge is achieved, both on the global level of the hells and on the local level in the hearts and minds of individual fallen beings. The replacement of non-love and false wisdom with true Love and Wisdom is one of the main components of the process of conversion of sentient entities. When a being frees itself from the captivity of knowledge that has no positive Source, it is stripped of the limited and distorted view of itself, of others, and last but not least, of Me, The Lord Jesus Christ (The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family). It acquires an inner approach to everything, based on the applied knowledge of true spirituality. In the positive state, the sentient mind will then be in constant connection with the spiritual heart. Its mentality, intellect, intelligence, reason, thinking, memory, or anything else will never again be plagued by negative influences. All non-material and material parts of the personality of any being will function as they truly should, because their arrangement and overall character will originate from Me.

Our collective spiritual work in Cambridge helped and in the future will continue to help toward the salvation of many intellectuals and students living in the past and in the present, not only on this planet. Simultaneously with this, the spiritual help provided to the scientific section of the

Pseudocreators was also intensified. In establishing the new level of salvific processes in the areas related to the visit to the university city, we were also assisted by some prominent personalities bound with Cambridge who converted previously. These were, for example, Isaac Newton and Charles Darwin. Newly, other personalities belonging to this category also accepted the gift of salvation. These were, for instance, the writer Virginia Woolf, the poet William Wordsworth, or the mathematician and philosopher Bertrand Russell. As is always the case, many other beings left for limbo along with them.

I will conclude the discourse on the spiritual correspondences in the territory of Cambridge with an explanation of the hidden connections regarding the punts carrying tourists on the River Cam, which you observed before arriving at the aforementioned King's College Chapel. Under the given situation, the boats and their crews symbolized the situation of current humanity. Together with the planet, it is shaped by negative aspects, corresponding with the left bank of the river, and positive aspects, represented by the right bank of the river. As is known, the existence of this mixture is possible within the zero position on which the inhabitants find themselves with their gross-material world. The specific location of the planet and earthlings between position -1 and +1 was expressed by the punts and their crews floating on the river shaped by the left and the right bank. In this case, the water flow itself symbolized the reality that humanity has no solid ground under its feet in separation from Me. In a spiritual sense, the punter, or more precisely the punters (in the plural, if we speak about more punts that you observed here), reflected the fact that humanity places its life into the hands of relative beings by whom it lets itself be led and directed, instead of placing this life into the hands of the absolute Creator, The Lord Jesus Christ (The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family). The passage of the punts with tourists under the Mathematical Bridge signified the relationship of humanity toward true spiritual knowledge to which earthlings do not have access because they are separated from it by the negative state. Only he who is connected with the New Revelation is not in a state of separation from the true Word of God. In this context, the positive hidden meaning of the bridge was also expressed by its function consisting of connecting both banks, which reflected the accessibility of positive elements as well as the accessibility of the representatives of the Kingdom of God themselves in the territory of the anti-universe. This aspect was expressed by the direction of walking from the right bank to the left bank, while it does not matter that the bridge was closed to the public and no

one physically walked across it at the time of your visit. On the contrary, the opposite direction of walking expressed the connection between the negative and the positive state utilized by converting beings. The fact that they get to limbo first corresponded in a hidden meaning with the passage in the building leading to the courtyard. True being and existence were then represented by the courtyard with green grass, enclosed on all sides by the college buildings. Due to its enclosed character, you could not see into the courtyard, but that does not mean it was not present there. In this case, its enclosure by the college buildings did not signify a lack of freedom, confinement, and a limited life perspective, as it might seem to someone, but rather reflected the aspect of safety that sentient entities experience in the positive state. It also expressed the aspect of peace resulting from protection against the bustle and rush of the zone of displacement, represented by the surrounding streets. These characteristics of the Kingdom of God were projected "on the scene" on another occasion as well, specifically during your visit to the park in Reading, about which I have already spoken above.

Míša: On the morning of August 27, only the last few hours remained until our departure for Prague. The time had come to relocate back to continental Europe. Before that happened, we still managed to visit Woburn, where a large deer park (Woburn Abbey Deer Park) is located just a few minutes' drive from Milton Keynes. After a shorter walk, Martinka Mareková drove us to Luton Airport, where we said goodbye. Throughout our stay, Martinka Mareková was an excellent guide and support to us, someone upon whom we could absolutely rely under all circumstances. We enjoyed our time together very much.

This time, our aircraft already had the expected pink-blue-white corporate colors of the Wizz Air company. While the weather in England on this day was again rather suited for a hoodie and the sun was mostly hidden behind the clouds, in Prague, there was an almost clear sky and a pleasant warmth of about 26 degrees after our landing. Just as Hanka Kreperátová and Ivanka Potůčková had seen us off a few days ago, they now welcomed us back in Prague-Ruzyně. It was sweet of them. After saying goodbye to Péťa Vyskočil, followed by leaving the airport terminal, Mission England became history.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: Your brief visit to the deer park was connected with the ongoing process of mediating help to the collective species of various animal, meaning non-sentient, entities, which I already mentioned within the framework of the described Mission England in the

passage discussing your visit to the park in Reading once again. At that time, it had a correspondence with the statue of a lion. In Woburn, on the contrary, it was already related to live animals, reflecting the shift that has occurred in helping non-sentient entities. The process of the flow of God's energy into the collective consciousnesses of many animal species thus gained a new impulse, thanks to which the spiritual work in this matter shifted to an even higher level that transcends the previous one. It is therefore obvious that you utilized the potential that England offered you until the last moment under My guidance to perform very important spiritual work, producing a significant amount of salvific qualities. All of them are now and will continue to be used for the purposes of the ever-accelerating process of terminating the negative state.

The white front half of your airplane symbolized the spiritual purity that is increasingly enveloping more and more areas of the Multiverse. The rear half of the machine, with a predominant proportion of pink compared to blue, made it known in a hidden meaning that the female principle is more accessible to this cleansing on a global level of the zone of displacement than the male one, even though the feminine principle faced greater corruption from the negative state. However, the masculine principle on a global level of the zone of displacement will also become much more open to the energy of the New and Newest Nature after the full launch of the Mission of God's Family, whereby this certain imbalance will be erased. Nonetheless, even this principle has been facing an ever-intensifying influx of My presence, penetrating into its elementary essence, for quite a long time—since the times the first portion of the New Revelation was brought to planet Zero—thereby drawing closer, along with the feminine principle, to its original, unburdened condition in which women and men live in the territory of the positive state. This drawing closer was expressed by the ascent of your airplane into the sky. When I discuss these principles, I would like to emphasize that I speak here in the context of their global, meaning overall, scale manifesting in the zone of displacement. My Words, therefore, do not discuss the situation prevailing with specific bearers of these principles on their personal level. What anyone is like in their characteristics and how they approach Me, others, and themselves is a purely individual matter. From the above-mentioned information, it therefore does not follow that, for example, every man on planet Zero and in the zone of displacement would automatically be more closed to the energy of My Natures than is the case with other women, that he would be further from the positive state than other

women, that he would have a more closed heart than other women, that he would be harder, rougher, and more unfeeling than other bearers of life, and so on. The characteristics of every man and every woman, as well as their overall spiritual position, develop primarily not from what sexual principle predominates in the given being, but what their choices are, based on their inner setting, by which they accept into themselves either more positive or more negative aspects, as is the case with the vast majority of earthlings and all members of the negative state who maintain themselves in it by their incorrect approach to true spirituality. The mix of positive and negative aspects is different and always unique for every sentient entity on planet Zero and anywhere in the zone of displacement. Whether someone is a man or a woman, therefore, does not determine his or her spiritual position toward Me and the positive state. The only way, universally and to all necessary depth effective, opening the path to one's spiritually pure womanhood and manhood is the connection with Me in the heart on the basis of the knowledge and application of the New Revelation. The representatives of God of both sexes thus become true women and true men in a gradually growing number of aspects even during their stay on this planet or elsewhere in the anti-universe. With every next step forward on the spiritual path, the measure of positive elements in their femininity and masculinity then strengthens. Every man also has the female principle included within himself, and every woman contains the male principle within herself. Drawing closer to Me, therefore, has a beneficial influence in men and women also on that principle which does not predominate in them. In this way, the feminine and masculine elements reach harmony within their interior, inner self, and exterior.

Your landing in Prague on the afternoon of August 27 mirrored the completion of another phase of the ongoing shift in terms of connecting the spiritual center of the world with the world center of the negative state in the territory of the United Kingdom. After Mission London, this was already the second such significant completion of a connecting stage, thereby simultaneously beginning the next phase of this process. The connection of the mentioned two entities, shifted to a completely new level, results in the emergence of many prerequisites necessary for the future global elimination of the negative state. In this situation, the sunlight and pleasant warmth reflected the simple fact that you are already back in the territory of the spiritual center, which has the highest protection, the highest vibrations of all countries in the world, and at the same time, the most aspects of the positive state flow into it, to which it is predetermined by its spiritual, mental, and

physical character and the dense concentration of readers and practitioners of the New Revelation living here. Last but not least, it is predetermined for this based on My personal incarnation into the ranks of the Czech nation. Positive aspects are being poured from the spiritual center of the world into all corners of the planet and the entire anti-universe. It is not, of course, the only place from which the positive state penetrates into the zone of displacement. The points through which My energy gets onto planet Zero and into the other hells are countless. Those that lie in the territory of the Czech Republic and Slovakia are, however, the most important ones in a number of respects. They have various forms, the most important ones in this direction being the spiritual hearts of My representatives incarnated in matter and portals anchored in the terrain. Completely equally important, beneficial, necessary, and irreplaceable are, naturally, also all other members of the Team of God's Family participating in terminating the negative state from a different base than the earthly one on planet Zero. Thereby, they excellently complement their spiritual colleagues from the Czech Republic, Slovakia, but also from a number of other countries of the world where representatives of God are located. For now, apart from the United Kingdom, I have closely cooperating representatives primarily in Germany, Austria, and Finland. After the full launch of the Mission, members of other nations will also be gradually brought to us, who will begin to cooperate with us on the physical level.

Míša: Thank You, Lord Jesus Christ God's Family, for the beautiful and enriching moments spent in the United Kingdom in the presence of Martinka Mareková and Péťa Vyskočil. Thank You also to all the other members of the Team of God's Family who participated in the collective spiritual work on the non-material levels from the first to the last day of Mission England. I am glad for the explanation of all the spiritual contexts in our conversation and for the revelation of new realities. They are so distinct that I no longer felt the need to comment on them or ask further questions. Therefore, with few exceptions, I moved straight to the next topic, consisting of the description of the places visited. Our conversation is now almost at an end. Before we write the final dot behind it, I know that You would like to comment also on the meeting in Slovakia, which took place just a few days after our return from England. It was held in Bystrá in the Low Tatras in Slovakia from August 30 to September 1, 2024.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: Yes, at the conclusion of this conversation, I would indeed like to comment on the meeting in Bystrá, which

you did not physically participate in at that time with regard to the concluded stay in England and the planned journey to Jordan. It is not necessary to focus on this meeting in any particularly detailed way. I will therefore focus only on the hike to the highest mountain of the Low Tatras—Ďumbier (2,046 meters above sea level), undertaken on August 31.

The first part of the trip consisted of a cable car ride to Mount Chopok (2,024 meters above sea level), in which a group of more than twenty members of the Team participated. Here, this group split. A smaller part of the group (each according to their own feeling and dispositions) set out toward a four-kilometer hike through demanding terrain to Ďumbier. Those who, on the contrary, went down by cable car to the Jasná ski resort in the Demänovská Valley reflected the spiritual work performed for the positive state in the territory of the deep areas of the hells.

The representatives of God who, along with Janička, set out on the several-hour hike to Ďumbier and back spiritually depicted the demanding path to the positive state that My direct incarnation and the representatives of God undergo here. This thorny and winding path was expressed by a mountain trail filled with many unstable stones. The fact that the spiritual ascent of My material Self and My representatives is achieved within the context of the territory of the negative state was mirrored by a terrain with a minimum of vegetation and a scorching sun. The ascent to Ďumbier appeared relatively easy at first; the reality, however, began to convince the representatives of God and Janička herself more and more of the opposite. The fact that the ascent appeared relatively easy reflected the initial spiritual perspective in which beings are when they accept their demanding mission before incarnating onto this planet. At that time, they are aware that they will handle everything they chose to experience in the required manner, while possessing the knowledge of the specific way the fulfillment of their mission will be achieved and what positive impact this mission will have on their lives and the entire Creation. However, at the time of their ongoing incarnation, involving a full immersion into the life role, they are not aware of any specific content of the pre-incarnational agreement, just as they are not exposed to a permanent spiritual perspective during all the binding conditions of the gross-material reality with many unconscious processes. Along with all this, they are confronted by a number of tasks and challenges toward which they must adopt an attitude. As a result, they feel the weight of their lives in a manner that appears much heavier to them than was the case at the time when they

practiced all aspects of life in the non-material reality and when they agreed to every point forming its content within the framework of that agreement. And so, to the members of the expedition to Ďumbier as well, this path appeared easy at first, knowing that they were equipped for it in every aspect, that they would be supported by their eternal Parent from within, and that they would return safely to their starting base in the form of the peak of Chopok, which in this case represented the positive state that My material essence and the other representatives of God will achieve after fulfilling their mission in gross-material bodies.

Those who did not go to Ďumbier or turned around and came back during the journey mirrored different aspects of spiritual correspondences in their person than the one bound with the pre-incarnational agreement. This group of members of the Mission of God's Family primarily depicted the aspect of the diverse deployment of My representatives in various areas of Creation—specifically in those where they are currently needed. The descent of a part of the trippers by cable car to the Jasná ski resort in the Demänovská Valley then reflected, as I stated a moment ago, the spiritual work performed for the positive state in the territory of the deep hells. In this case, the zone of displacement was expressed by the valley, while the sphere of true being and existence was represented by the hearts of the Team members. Their spiritual work brought into its process in the territory of the hells was then symbolized by the very name of the ski resort, making it known that this work is positive, bringing light into the darkness, and brightening the hearts and minds of all who are ready to receive the energy of God. The name of the ski resort situated in the valley also referred to the fact that even in the hells there is a presence of favorable elements, albeit to a minimal extent, since no environment of the anti-universe can be absolutely negative. The same connection applies to the members of the hells themselves. Not even they can be absolutely evil, for they possess a spark of life in their interior, containing positive gifts and talents from Me, which then begin to blossom during their conversion.

As I stated above, the group going to Ďumbier and back depicted the demanding path to the positive state that My direct incarnation and the representatives of God undergo here. While Chopok was related to the positive state, Ďumbier corresponded to planet Zero—with the most external externalities. The hike of Janička and My representatives to Ďumbier therefore, more precisely speaking, illustrated first the separation from true

being and existence (Chopok) for the purpose of reaching the most external externalities on planet Zero (Ďumbier), after which comes the process of a gradual return to the home base in the positive state (Chopok again). The hike to the highest mountain of the Low Tatras and back thus mirrored the path of return to the positive state from beginning to end. This was so because the path to the positive state did not begin on planet Zero itself, but already started in the stage when Janička and all My representatives incarnated in the gross-material world accepted their mission established in the agreement between them and Me, and when they trained for their later task on non-material levels. It is also important to state that wherever My representatives incarnated into the gross-material world from, their primordial homeland always lies in the positive state—regardless of the fact that these God's creations and super-creations never lived their individual lives as complete beings (at the spiritual, mental, and physical levels simultaneously) from the perspective of earthly linear time in the sphere of true being and existence. However, that will change with their vibrational shift to the New Earth. In reality, the positive state is the primordial homeland for all beings, because even the sentient entities manufactured in the hells have their interior, beneath all accumulations, formed by elements of the positive state. Therefore, in the ultimate consequence, they too are connected with the positive state, and therefore this state forms their primordial homeland where their essential nature rightfully belongs from the very moment of the beginning of their individualized being and existence.

The four-kilometer journey from Ďumbier back to Chopok was the most demanding phase of the hike, having a connection with the fact that only life on planet Zero is the hardest and most decisive phase for My direct incarnation and for each of My representatives within the framework of the return to the positive state. This phase far surpasses that stage which preceded their incarnation into the gross-material world. The closer My trippers approached the destination, the more their physical energy decreased, and simultaneously the time until the departure of the last cable car at 17:00 was shortening. During the last hundreds of meters before the destination, I reached the bottom of My strength in this body. In doing so, I had support in Štěpánka Holubová, Inguška Giertlová, and Ivanka Potůčková, who pushed Me closer to the destination while walking. While Vilko and Alenka Hýbel, along with Lojzík Nekola, left Chopok by the previous cable car, My female group followed them on the next ride, which was the last one of that day. At the moment of entering the cable car, roughly one minute

remained until departure. During the exhausting march, which was also a form of spiritual trial, Janička demonstrated—as many times in her life—a strong faith and trust in her higher Self, in the absolute Divinity of The Lord Jesus Christ (The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family). In this way, I once again uniquely showed the strength and power of faith and trust to all involved beings in this very limiting body, which will safely lead not only Me but also My children of all kinds to the destination, which in the spiritual dimension means to the home base in the positive state. Besides that, on the basis of unconditional Love for everyone in Creation, I showed them the will not to give up, but rather to continue with a firm will and determination toward the dreamed-of destination, where coveted relief awaits everyone and space opens up for a new beginning in the form of an incomparably more pleasant life. I also demonstrated on Myself that with humility and patience, even what seems unbearable at first glance can be endured—meaning to withstand even the greatest self-denial and become a reborn individual after all of that, who will be integrated into eternal life. The female representatives who helped push Me to the destination personified the positive aspects of belonging, solidarity, kindness, and gentleness, all of this based on their compassion and mercy, which they radiated toward Janička and de facto also toward the entire Multiverse, thereby stripping the negative state of another part of its power in cooperation with Me. The aspects personified at that moment by Štěpánka Holubová, Inguška Giertlová, and Ivanka Potůčková simultaneously mirrored the very same characteristics with which the other members of the Team operating on other than earthly levels abound toward Me and the entire Creation. Vilko, Alenka Hýbel, and Lojzík Nekola personified these aspects within their hearts when they went before My female group along the way back to Chopok as a vanguard and remained in their interior and thoughts with Janička and the others, wishing them only the best—meaning primarily that they would catch the last cable car from the two-thousand-meter mountain.

The remaining time until the departure of the last cable car demonstrated that even though from an earthly perspective many things happen at the last moment, it is nevertheless still in time. To realize this fact, it is important to apply the principle of the mentioned trust—specifically the trust that only I, from My absolute position, can best judge when the right time for something is. Trust in Divine Providence is, of course, suitable and desirable to apply in any other areas of life as well, not only in relation to the passage of time. Catching the cable car served as a reminder of the fact that following My plan

from within ensures happy endings. The fact that the cable car ride was the last one of that day then symbolized, in connection with My person, that as Janička, I will personally oversee the termination of the current cycle of time and, together with the representatives of God, close its proverbial doors. The same applies to the period that will come much sooner than the end of the cycle of time, which is the completion of the process of the division of humanity. Even then, I will personally close its proverbial doors with the representatives of God. With the final wave of raptured people to the New Earth, we will be the last to leave planet Zero before the arrival of the Pseudocreators and the Renegades—a planet we will be visiting in new crystalline bodies in a selected circle for years before that.

The arrival of Janička and company at the lower station of the cable car below Chopok, where all members of the expedition to Ďumbier and back already had solid ground under their feet, reflected the events immediately following the completion of the current cycle of time. The relief, pleasure, joy, and other positive feelings that will then emerge in the hearts of all sentient entities in Creation were, in a certain way, reflected in the feelings spread in the hearts of My trippers at the moment of the happy reunion of both groups from Ďumbier. Everyone was unspeakably grateful to have this expedition behind them and not to have to repeat it ever again, just as one day all beings in being and existence will be unspeakably grateful that they will never again have to face the horrors of the negative state. For those who were waiting at the lower station for the arrival of Janička's cable car, their interior brightened primarily because Janička was among them once again. This group of the representatives of God thereby expressed, in a hidden meaning, the feelings of joy, satisfaction, and fulfillment resulting from the intensified presence of The Lord Jesus Christ (The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family), which all members of the new cycle of time will experience on all three levels.

In the new cycle of time, the restoration of the spiritual, mental, and physical condition of every being will occur, which will preclude the preservation of any remnants of the negative state. This was reflected in the situation that occurred in the evening—meaning not long after the end of the arduous journey—when it turned out that neither Janička nor the other conquerors of Ďumbier were affected by this hike in any way. They felt no pain, exhaustion, fatigue, apathy, or reluctance; on the contrary, they were in such a frame of mind as if they had not undertaken any demanding hike at all. They could therefore spend the evening in the presence of the other participants of the

meeting in a very good spiritual, mental, and physical frame of mind. The pleasant, carefree, effortless, joyful, entertaining, and playful essence of life in the fullness of the positive state was reflected the following day during a visit to the water amusement park "Holidaypark Kováčová" with thermal water. Water itself also had a meaning. Its health-beneficial effects in combination with the temperature expressed a new nurturing and warming quality of My Love, which will be achieved at the launch of the fullness of the positive state with its constant subsequent updates. The very presence of the representatives of God in the water then symbolized the future complete unity of sentient entities with this Love.

That would be all regarding this topic, as well as all the preceding ones.

Míša: Thank You, Lord Jesus Christ God's Family, for revealing further connections. This final part of our conversation was also very interesting and beneficial. I am glad that it could take place. May it be of benefit to as many beings as possible. I love You and all of you.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: Thank you, Míša, for such a great conversation. I am grateful to you for recording My Words. The result is truly magnificent. It is certain that the conversation will help many bearers of life. All who take its message to heart greatly assist in terminating the negative state.

I love you all too.

With Love,

Your eternal Parent and best Friend

The Lord Jesus Christ God’s Family | February 4, 2025

CONVERSATION 3

THE MISSION OF GOD'S FAMILY IN JORDAN

Míša: Beloved Lord Jesus Christ God's Family, I feel that the time has come for our next conversation, in which we will look through a spiritual lens at the foreign journey to Jordan that I undertook from September 9 to 16, 2024, with my friends and representatives of God, Ingrid Giertlová, Alenka Hýbelová, and Viliam Hýbel. Shortly after our return, I wrote a travelogue describing the course of the journey and summarizing my observations, impressions, and experiences. Now I would like to provide space for You to communicate what is necessary within the framework of Your perfect plan. Even before undertaking the expedition, I knew there would be a great deal of information You would want to tell us about it.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: Beloved Míša, I am glad that we can lead another conversation together, for the implementation of which suitable circumstances had to mature both "on the scene" and "behind the scenes." Quite a long time has passed since the conclusion of Mission Jordan; however, only now have the results of the spiritual work performed in this country reached such a point in their process that allows Me to express Myself regarding them on the platform of our Conversations. This happens in a multidimensional manner that will appeal to the required number of beings at various stages of being and existence, and pseudo-being and pseudo-existence. This ensures the spreading of information to an exponentially growing number of inhabitants of both the spiritually displaced and placed parts of Creation. This is, after all, the case with every Word of God, through whose transmission into the structure of the Multiverse and the acceptance of its ideas by various beings the gradual fulfillment of My great plan of salvation takes place, an essential part of which was precisely Mission Jordan. Although it took place on the physical level for only a few days, on the spiritual and mediating level it continues to unfold. Through the sum of everything that has been performed, not only in this regard, the negative state can once again arrive at its end noticeably faster, while the state of neutrality, limbo, welcomes more and more of My saved children into its

ranks. Now we can move on to the description and analysis of your journey to the Middle East.

Míša: Thank You for Your important words at the beginning. Most of the matters that will be stated here from my side are contained in the aforementioned travelogue published on the internet in September 2024. Many things will therefore not be a complete novelty for our friends. Now, however, they will be looked at in a multidimensional context.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: That is exactly right. Therefore, it is correct and desirable that in the following lines, your passages contain what has already been stated elsewhere, since a chronological description of events and their subsequent analysis from My side is the most suitable way of recording this kind of the Word of God for our purposes.

Míša: I will begin by describing the events of September 7, 2024, when I traveled by train to Púchov before the journey to Jordan. I was supposed to meet Vilko Hýbela at the local station, and he was waiting for me in the station hall. Neither of us noticed the other, however, so we waited for each other for about twenty minutes just a few dozen meters apart—I was outside the entrance by the parking lot, while he remained inside. At the moment he was already dialing my phone number, I approached him, because I had noticed him through the glass earlier. Thus, we were happily reunited.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: This matter demonstrated the effort of the negative state to divide you from the first moments of your time together. The forces of darkness knew what was being prepared; therefore, they tried to make it unpleasant for you at least in this harmless way, since I did not allow them anything more at that moment. It was neither your mistake nor your failure that you did not notice each other; you were merely meant to show that human life consists of a whole range of limitations. Among them falls the fact that you were only a few steps apart, yet you had no idea where the other was located, whether they were still on the way by car/train, or whether they were already present at the location of the agreed meeting place. In this case, it was a small thing, which is, however, the result and consequence of the nature of human life and also the targeted involvement of the negative state in your/our collective cause. On this occasion, I can now remind everyone who has eyes to see and hear that life in the New Universe, in particular, does not consist of any limitations that life on planet Zero and elsewhere in the zone of displacement brings with it. An incomparably better situation

compared to the anti-universe is also found in the True Creation of the old cycle of time. Therefore, I cordially invite everyone who no longer wants to experience the impact of the "conveniences" of life in separation from Me into limbo, and from there further into the true spheres of the Multiverse, where I have eternal life prepared for everyone.

Your delayed meeting with Vilko Hýbela at the railway station showed everyone involved that nothing can jeopardize or stop My representatives in performing My perfect plan and that everything—absolutely everything—takes place at the right moment, even though it may not look that way from an external perspective. Whoever is led from within realizes and understands that everything has a meaning, purpose, and goal, although in a gross-material body they are unable to fully comprehend it. I will address the fact that everything happens at the right time and that everything is as it should be at the end of our conversation. During your waiting for each other, beings were brought to you who subsequently converted to limbo. In this case, the trigger for their conversion became the positive feelings that you radiated from your interiors at the moment of your happy reunion. Besides that, during your waiting, a whole range of other events took place in the non-material spectrum, bringing a favorable benefit to our Creation that would not have been achieved if you had not experienced that temporary separation.

Míša: From the station, we then set out to visit Miško Hýbela's workplace at the fire station.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: Miško Hýbela's work corresponds to saving Creation from destruction and with providing spiritual help to members of the hells. Your visit to the fire station before your journey to the Middle East made it understood that the essence of your expedition to the far country would center—just as with your other foreign journeys—on the elimination of evils and falsities, on the correction and cleansing of a number of stolen and corrupted aspects of life, and on the salvation of many sentient entities. In this context, the person of Miško Hýbela also reflected the reality that although only four of you would set out for Jordan physically, everyone who accepted the offer to co-participate in this significant Mission would stand behind you. In other words, the person of Miško Hýbela, in connection with his employment, mirrored the fact that many other representatives of God, coworkers, and friends would be with you on the non-material levels, assisting you from their home bases. On the physical level, these home bases mean, besides the Czech Republic and Slovakia, certain other states where

current members of our Team are located. On other levels, the home bases of the representatives of God mean the respective spheres of the positive state (the New Universe and True Creation in the old cycle of time), then limbo, but also various areas of the zone of displacement where My emissaries likewise work with deep involvement.

Míša: After visiting the fire station, I arrived at the Hýbela family home in Medné. After having some refreshments, we set out in an old off-road car into the hills toward an old orchard. There, I looked around at the surrounding meadows and forested hills and thought to myself that we would not see this in Jordan. Then Vilko Hýbela also showed me a view of Medné from the opposite hill. During the return back, we saw a deer in the meadow.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: You remember well that your journey to the orchard led through a more demanding terrain, as a result of which it threw you from side to side. Behind this variation toward the conclusion of a long day lay the reality that the spiritual path upward is not simple, smooth, and straightforward. With Me, however, even the most demanding path is manageable. If someone has Me on their side, it cannot happen that they would not walk all the way to the destination. The off-road automobile in which you sat corresponded to My personal help and protection, which I provide to every individual during their ascent. The fact that you did not get out of breath or dirty from the dust of the dry field road during your heading upward symbolized the effectiveness of this help and protection of God. Your looking around at the surrounding meadows and forested hills with thoughts of the upcoming visit to the desert country symbolized the reality that you would transfer the essence of the positive state into Jordan and into the spheres corresponding with this country, together with selected characteristics of its true life, which are characterized by freshness, great diversity, and unlimited possibilities for exploration and self-realization. Your presence at elevated places likewise reflected the broader perspective that characterizes the inhabitants of the placed spheres of Creation and which the representatives of God possess as well. The broader perspective that subsequently accompanied you in the Middle East helped many beings perceive their own roles, problems, and shortcomings, but also the roles, problems, and shortcomings of other recipients of life in a different manner than they were used to until then. Thus, they were able to free themselves from them more easily and enter into My embrace. Regarding the observed deer, I can state the fact that animals in My Kingdom are not skittish, because

they are not characterized by feelings of fear or any other negative feelings and characteristics. In true being and existence, there is indeed no place for any control programs that would fall upon self-aware and non-self-aware entities. The local way of life there is therefore completely different from how it is known by the inhabitants of planet Zero and the zone of displacement. For this reason, animals in the positive state are very close to humans as well as to other species of beings. They are friendly, peaceful, sweet, and gentle in all cases. Furthermore, their positive characteristics fully correspond to their beautiful and loving appearance. On the New Earth and in other worlds of My Kingdom, you will find far more species of animals and plants than there are on planet Zero. It is full of species you have not even dreamed of. You will truly have much to explore there.

Míša: September 8, 2024, was a day of preparations for the flight. When evening came, we connected by phone with Janička, Your material Self.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: You pleased Me very much that you desired to hear My voice even before setting out on the long journey. Your decision to phone Me was, on the external level, a reflection of your love for Me, but also a manifestation of your faith and trust. The phone call likewise confirmed what you had known long ago, namely that I would be with you in your hearts throughout the entire time to protect you from a number of influences of the negative state and lead you from within so that you successfully fulfill My perfect plan. Moreover, the connection between you and Me in the body of Janička attracted other beings from both states of the Multiverse into your presence, whether in the role of our assistants, observers, or those who were subsequently to be helped. Meanwhile, "behind the scenes," the negative state was undertaking a number of its countermeasures. These, however, could in no way bring it what it promised itself from them.

Míša: In addition to the phone call with Janička, we spent the evening time in the garden also with Miško Hýbela, his wife and our kindred soul Katka Hýbelová, and their children.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: The presence of those members of the Hýbel family who remained in the background of their home expressed the cohesiveness, togetherness, and unity of the beings who participated in this Mission in any manner on the non-material levels. Your stay in Jordan required close mutual cooperation and spiritual unity among the members of the Team in a wider range of aspects than usual, so that a number of goals

leading to the establishment of new prerequisites for terminating the negative state would be achieved.

Míša: When we said goodbye to Miško Hýbel, Katka Hýbelová, and the children, we went to rest. As part of our relaxation, on the eve of our departure, we watched the series The Chosen, which deals with the life of Jesus and his disciples. As the members of our Team know, the mentioned series maps the life of God in the flesh and his followers in the most faithful way ever captured on this planet, because the script, direction, and acting performances in it are created with Your intensified inspiration and guidance. The series therefore contains a whole range of salvific qualities that are and will be helpful on the spiritual path both to those who have a positive relationship with You and to those who are still seeking this relationship with You. The series is very popular among the members of our Team because it brings the course of the first Mission of God closer to them in a more concrete way, as well as the character of the interactions between Jesus and the disciples, and also how the disciples acted among themselves. It also provides them with a better picture of Jesus' miracles and statements.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: This series plays a truly important role in My perfect plan, because thanks to it, the world learns what I was truly like in a male body, not what I was like according to church opinion and according to the ideas of a whole range of believers and non-believers. Thanks to the presence of this series, some people will also be able to leave the gross-material reality at the time of the division of humanity. Everything is a question of the inner choices of each individual, by which they decide where they will go in this time of the end. Whoever loves Me, develops pure intentions within themselves, and tries to apply unconditional love with wisdom even within interpersonal relationships, is a candidate for rapture. It is no coincidence that the series The Chosen is being created precisely in the second and third decades of the twenty-first century, when preparations for the division of humanity are already in a very fundamental motion and when the full launch of the Mission of God's Family is being prepared, which will operate on planet Zero until everyone who has it in their soul plan is raptured from the gross-material reality. Even before the division of humanity, the Event/Warning will occur, when I will remind people of Myself through an inner experience.

Through watching the series The Chosen shortly before your departure from Medné, you tuned in more intensively from an energetic standpoint to the

region of the Middle East. Shortly afterward, you were to set out to the places where I operated together with the disciples two thousand years ago, which I also brought to the attention of the other members of the Team on the physical level before your journey, whom I simultaneously cordially invited on this occasion to cooperate in Mission Jordan on the spiritual and mental levels. Although the core of My operation took place west of the Jordan River in Galilee, Samaria, and Judea, an equally essential part was also My presence east of the mentioned watercourse, where the territory named Decapolis and Perea, lying in today's Jordan, was located back then. Even before your journey, it was obvious that through spiritual work in the Middle East, a more intensive connection of the first and second Missions of God would occur on all three levels. With a deeper mutual integration of both Missions, My representative Vojta Pukovec already began a few years ago, who as a conscious member of our Team visited Israel and Palestine (or the West Bank), which Jordan neighbors. He was a kind of "forerunner" who brought the necessary set of energy of God into this part of the world, which provided the basis for the subsequent phases of our collective spiritual work. If his visit had not taken place, the set of energy of God brought through you, Ingrid Giertlová, Alenka Hýbelová, and Viliam Hýbel would have had adverse effects for this burdened location of the world. Without prior preparation, such energy would have caused a shock to the beings, which would have spiritually damaged them in more than one case. My Providence would never allow anything like that, however, so it was arranged for Vojta Pukovec to get to the Middle East first. He was not, nevertheless, the only one from our Team who found himself in this location of the world before you. Another who did so in his time was Tomáš Janda. He too did what was needed here for My purposes, even though the character of his stay in the mentioned region of the world was different from that of Vojta Pukovec.

Míša: After midnight, we set out for Bratislava, where we met with the members of our tourist group, numbering a total of ten Slovaks and one Czech—meaning me.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: It was important that you represented the nation in Jordan of which I became a part as a woman. The spiritual work in the Middle East could thus have a direct connection with the spiritual center of the world anchored in Prague. The energy of My New and Newest Nature could therefore affect Jordan and the anti-universe spheres corresponding with it to the full. The newly anchored conversion portals,

which you let arise in the Middle East without consciously realizing most of them, have been functioning since their launch in coordination with the largest portal in the world at Prague Castle. Thanks to this, it is ensured that the conversion nodes in the Arab world utilize their potential to one hundred percent, while nothing can jeopardize or disrupt their functionality.

Because the Slovak collective consciousness is closely intertwined with the Czech one, Slovakia, together with its western neighbor, can be a country forming the main background of the Mission of God's Family on planet Zero. The same degree of protection applies to Slovakia as to the Czech lands, with which it forms the territory having the highest vibrations within the gross-material world. Both kindred nations excellently complement each other on the non-material levels and are a support to each other, as it is, after all, reflected in the context of the cooperation of the Czechs and Slováks who are part of our Team. The essence of one or the other nation would not be complete without its counterpart. Therefore, it is very good that based on an authorization from Me, you set out for Jordan in a Slovak-Czech lineup, whereby you balancedly represented both national essences in this location of the world. This balance was preserved despite the fact that there were three Slovak representatives of God, while you as a Czech were one. For it is not about the physical number, but about the fact that each of you contained within yourselves such a set of spiritual aspects that as a result let a balanced representation of both essences arise. Each of your foursome radiated a unique combination of spiritual aspects into the anti-universe, among which on the side of Ingrid Giertlová and Alenka Hýbelová predominated primarily the principle of God's compassion, empathy, and tenderness, while with Viliam Hýbel it was especially the principle of Divine love, truth, and wisdom. You, Míša, radiated from yourself primarily God's humility, modesty, and kindness. Each of you, however, personified other principles than those that predominated in you, and in such a quantity and combination that were necessary for the fulfillment of your task in Jordan.

Seven of your fellow travelers, who were not connected with the Mission of God's Family, represented various aspects of human life on planet Zero, as well as diverse spheres of the anti-universe that were exposed to an intensified influence of God's energy through your presence. Based on this, aspects of pseudo-being and pseudo-existence began the process of their spiritual cleansing, or rather this process was deepened if the given negative components had already begun to undergo cleansing earlier. Certain circles

of beings were likewise connected to your travel colleagues, to whom spiritual help could be mediated through interaction with you, leading them sooner or later to accept the gift of salvation.

Almost from the beginning, the members of your tourist group noticed that you manifested yourselves differently than the common majority of people. They were intrigued primarily by your effortless, naturally manifesting, and diversely conceived lovingness, kindness, meekness, gentleness, consideration, and wisdom. They had no idea what you actually were. During the week, some of them brought up this topic, thereby providing you with space to speak about yourselves and your spiritual view of the world in accordance with the ideas of the New Revelation. You did so in a manner tailored to them, so that the information provided would be digestible and comprehensible to them. Through your words, overall behavior, and energetic radiation, you planted many spiritual seeds within them that will one day sprout and help them on the way to the true Home. As I stated a moment ago, you thereby simultaneously mediated spiritual help to a multitude of involved beings who began to convert in large numbers from the very first day of your stay in Jordan. A certain degree of friendship that developed between you and the other members of the tourist group during the days spent abroad amplified the positive impact of your mutual interactions "on the scene" as well as on a multidimensional scale "behind the scenes."

In addition to what was said above, the members of your tourist group also had a connection with certain areas of the spiritually placed sphere of Creation. This is, after all, the case to a certain extent with every individual present on planet Zero and likewise with most aspects of which the gross-material world consists. Thanks to this connection, every being in a human body is capable of maintaining and potentially even developing a certain amount of their personal positive gifts and talents from Me within themselves (without the vast majority of them realizing that they are from Me) and thus functioning at least to a minimal extent from the position of their true nature even in such a place as planet Zero. It then depends on a case-by-case basis whether an individual's personal positive gifts and talents are visible and perceptible on the basis of an applied will, or whether they reside passively within the individual's interior, in an inactive mode, as a result of which the favorable side of such a person's personality is not very apparent.

During the week-long interactions with the members of the tourist group, you were enriched by various positive qualities of their personalities. In connection

with your authorization, these qualities were used "behind the scenes" as an important supplement to our collective spiritual work. Based on this supplement, its results could then beneficially influence a far wider palette of self-aware entities, and an even greater number of spiritual, mediating, and natural worlds of the zone of displacement, than if our spiritual work did not have this supplement. If I did not include the energies of those who are not part of the Mission of God's Family into the salvific processes alongside the energies of the members of our Team, our collective effort would not bring the coveted result, because it would remain focused on a much smaller circle of life-bearers and on a noticeably lower number of areas of the anti-universe. Here it is clearly revealed how everyone is important and how everything can be used for positive purposes somehow. Everything that takes place is part of My perfect plan, through which I create, with the direct and indirect involvement of self-aware entities, the gradually emerging conditions for the eternal removal of the negative state from the entire Creation.

Míša: When we were complete as a tourist group, in the very early morning hours of September 9, we relocated from Bratislava to the Vienna airport in Schwechat.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: From a spiritual perspective, your departure from the Vienna airport was important for the reason that the capital of Austria is historically bound with the Muslim element. It was precisely this city that was besieged by members of the Islamic faith in the years 1529 and 1683. It was a time of expansion of the Ottoman Empire, whose warriors were successfully repelled each time. Traces of Islam are nevertheless still present in Vienna, not only on the non-material level but also on the physical level. At present, a significant feeding of the Muslim element occurs here through a managed mixing of cultures, as is happening in an intensive manner in many other European countries as well. Thanks to your contact with the energy of Islam in the space around Vienna, you could adapt more easily to the local spiritual atmosphere upon arrival in Jordan. Your departure from the Vienna airport was, however, immensely substantial for the Jordanian collective consciousness as well, and consequently also for the collective consciousness of other Arab states. For if you had theoretically relocated to the Jordanian capital of Amman on a flight from Prague or Bratislava, it would have once again meant a shock for the spiritual structure of the Middle East and the involved beings, which would have done more harm than good. The takeoff from Schwechat was therefore an important

safety element from My perspective, a kind of filter or mitigating means for the pure energies emanating from your hearts, as well as from the interiors of other representatives of God and coworkers involved in this Mission. In addition, using that filter, pure energies welled up (and continue to well up) in the territory of the Middle East and into the corresponding areas of the anti-universe from various areas of the positive state and simultaneously from the territory of the Czech Republic and Slovakia. Thanks to these spiritual measures, your entry onto Jordanian soil was therefore far more bearable for the beings in the negative state than if the mentioned mitigating factors did not exist. Without exaggeration, it can be said that although you were spiritual strangers to the beings bound with the Middle East, in a way you were close to them based on the operation of the mentioned realities. You were therefore much more accessible to the self-aware entities bound with Islam from their point of view, despite your authorization in the role of representatives of The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family. Based on this, those respective life-bearers were accessible to you in turn. The mediating of spiritual help to My children was therefore greatly facilitated through this mutual link of accessibility. In connection with the highest truth, God's Love could thus penetrate into the hearts of beings and into the respective spheres of the hells to a much greater extent than some had initially thought.

Míša: During the journey from Bratislava to the airport, it began to rain in connection with the arrival of a cold front. In the following days, the rain plagued a substantial part of the Central European region. Some areas were even hit by floods. It was completely obvious to many of us that these extreme weather manifestations were induced artificially.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: You are right. I will address the extreme weather manifestations in more detail in another part of our conversation.

Míša: When checking our baggage at the airport, some of us still did not have our boarding passes available, which were sent electronically to the shared chat group of the tour participants. Due to our later addition to the group, the chat history did not display for us, so we could not download the boarding passes. From the very beginning, cohesiveness prevailed among the participants of the tour, so we were not left without help, and we ultimately obtained the electronic boarding passes. After that, we were able to check our baggage successfully.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: In this way, the negative state wanted to give you a hard time and ensure that you would not travel anywhere. It had only a few maneuvering options to make your departure unpleasant. When a way presented itself based on My permission, however, it tried to extract the maximum from it. I allowed the uncomfortable situation with the boarding passes to manifest for the purpose of a visual demonstration of how much the members of evils and falsities desire the termination of Mission Jordan at the very beginning and how fundamentally our upcoming spiritual work sticks in their throats. Each of you experienced a different spectrum of feelings in those moments. Among them stood out, for example, trust in the resolution of the situation, but also reconciliation with an alternative option if it were necessary to depict it for some reasons, as was the case especially with you, Míša. You showed that it is important to accept things as they come, not to become fixated on anything, and from the very principle to accept various inconveniences in humility as a necessary part of the sacrifice for the entire Creation. Of course, it was not in the plan for anything to prevent you from departing; nevertheless, it was important to experience these and other feelings—different for everyone—so that salvific qualities would ultimately arise from them. Many beings received a visual demonstration of what it means to surrender their lives to Me and follow My perfect plan under all circumstances, whatever form this plan is to take. Simultaneously with this, they also understood the positive consequences arising from such a choice. In this case, it was the successful acquisition of the travel documents, followed by a successful departure to the Middle East. At the same time, the positive consequences do not have to be apparent at first glance from an external perspective. Often they do not correspond to the ideas of the human external mind, and their manifestation may be hidden in a reality other than the perceptible one. This, however, changes nothing about the fact that from a spiritual perspective, these consequences are truly favorable, beneficial, and advantageous, both for the spiritual life of the given individual and for Creation as a whole. It is great that the members of your tourist group were cohesive from the beginning and that they were willing to help you resolve the problems. You functioned as a single whole in which no one thought only of themselves but took into account the presence of others. In this way, it was showed that if people on planet Zero do not act selfishly and egoistically and actively utilize their favorable personality traits, something very good and useful always arises from it, which furthermore helps maintain the elements of the positive state in the spiritual structure of this world. It is noble to do good from the very principle in any form, because it gives rise to further good. I

greatly appreciate every act performed within the framework of helping one's neighbor without expecting anything in return, because in this way, too, the negative state is stripped of its power, while the one who performs such an act simultaneously draws closer to Me, albeit unknowingly in most cases.

Míša: Before boarding the airplane, we underwent the necessary passport and baggage control.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: How beautiful it will be for you to travel without all the limitations imposed on people in the gross-material world by the negative state! Traveling in the New Universe and in other spheres of Creation, through whose natural stage you will move using crystalline bodies, will be one big joy that will be second to none you know so far. Not only will you not have to drag baggage with you and present the necessary documents, but you will not even have to relocate using primitive means of transport capable of covering a distance of several dozen, hundreds, or thousands of kilometers in several long hours. Likewise, you will not be bound by a heavy gross-material vessel possessing almost no abilities and requiring regular care and attention from its owner. In My Kingdom, everything will be indescribably easier. For the positive state is simplicity itself, which will be one of the pillars of a happy, free, and carefree life.

Míša: After boarding the airplane, it began to dawn, while the rain increased in intensity. The airplane subsequently took its position on the takeoff runway, but it took several more minutes before we took off and ascended into the sky.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: The dawn occurring before your ascent into the clouds symbolized the dawn of Divine love, wisdom, goodness, truth, and other aspects that you, together with the other participants of Mission Jordan, introduced into the territory of the Middle East on the non-material levels. Under the given situation, the rain then had two meanings. The negative one was connected with the plan of the negative state to create various obstacles, problems, and suffering in the lives of the inhabitants of this planet. The lower the vibrations the human population has, the more energy the negative state is capable of drawing for its subsistence. Fortunately, this situation will not continue forever. Extensive steps are already being taken "behind the scenes" leading to an ever-greater number of self-aware entities at various stages of Creation—including planet Zero, whose population will face a physical division into two directions in the foreseeable

future—freeing themselves from problems and suffering. Although only a small percentage of the total number of earthlings will be raptured from the gross-material reality, our spiritual work will continuously build the necessary prerequisites for the subsequent salvation of all beings who have ever been, are, or will yet be a part of the gross-material world, as well as the other worlds in the anti-universe. On the contrary, the positive meaning of the rain symbolized the upcoming process of cleansing the elements of the negative state, which began to undergo extensive salvific processes during your stay in Jordan in connection with other representatives of God. The rain descending upon your aircraft in the form of transparent drops of water also reflected your inner connection to the pure and refreshing spiritual energy of the New Universe and to its inhabitants. Consequently, the rain thereby also symbolized the deep involvement of the members of the New Universe in Mission Jordan. The mutual interconnectedness between you and them in its process was then expressed by the movement of the airplane ascending toward the sky with the simultaneous impact of raindrops on its surface. Just as the airplane went to meet the rain and the rain went to meet the airplane, your open hearts received the ever-intensifying energy of the New Universe and its members, while they, in an increasing measure, received your energy into their interiors in turn. By collective forces, and with the natural contribution of other beings from the positive, negative, and neutral states of Creation, we were thus able to perform precisely what My perfect plan required. The closeness between the representatives of God from planet Zero and the members of the New Universe is not something limited only to Mission Jordan; rather, it is a reality that existed before this Mission and which naturally exists even after the end of its physical stage. The further anyone is on the spiritual path and the higher the levels of cooperation the Team of God's Family as a whole achieves, the more intensive the mentioned closeness is. Every involvement of the members of the New Universe in the operation of the earthly members of the Team abroad and in the background, however, has a different character each time, which involves numerous specifics tailored to the type and focus of the performed spiritual work.

As for your waiting for the takeoff, this was again induced by the effort of the negative state to interfere with your journey, as it had already done several times before. If My protection had not operated, the representatives of the zone of displacement would have gladly seen to it at the last moment that you would not get to Jordan on that day. They would have found plenty of ways to achieve it. Nothing of the sort was allowed to them, however. I

allowed the forces of the negative state only the minimum of matters necessary for the instruction of the whole, from which further salvific qualities arose. After a few minutes of waiting, therefore, nothing stood in the way of a successful departure. On the contrary, the positive meaning of that waiting for the takeoff was connected with the principle of patience, which characterizes all inhabitants of the positive state, since they are connected to the absolute Source of life, which among other things is absolute patience. In true being and existence in general, and in the New Universe in particular, no one is impatient, nervous, eager, distracted, or restless, nor is anyone immersed in expectations and the resulting disappointments. So even if someone chooses to remain in the hells until the very end of the cycle of time, none of the members of My Kingdom have to contend with any uncomfortable feeling within the framework of "waiting" for the return of such life-bearers. Please take the word "waiting" with a grain of salt, because in the positive state, no one actually waits for anyone. Given that its inhabitants possess an open consciousness, they can find out, sense, or deduce how a certain individual in the hells is doing and whether they will stay in them for some time/non-time longer, or whether they are already getting onto the right path. The members of My Kingdom look at the beings in the negative state as actors with assigned roles that will pass away at the moment of the fulfillment of their usefulness. So even though there will be many who will remain in the zone of displacement until the very end of the cycle of time, none of the inhabitants of the positive state will take it heavily in any way. On the contrary, the members of true being and existence approach and will approach such actors with great recognition, appreciation, and gratitude for taking on such a demanding role.

In the positive state, no one literally waits for anyone from the zone of displacement also because everyone in it finds themselves in a constant creative condition, which is anything but immobility, rigidity, and stagnation, with which the principle of waiting is permeated in the negative state. Why wait when one can engage in indescribably more pleasant matters with the knowledge that spiritually fallen life-bearers leave the hells always on the basis of the original agreement between them and Me, thanks to which they will not remain in separation from God/Goddess even a fraction of a second longer than they once agreed upon? And why wait when beings in true being and existence know that everything in the negative state is subject to My Providence, which constantly takes the necessary steps to dismantle one area of the hells after another and which builds the prerequisites for the final

dissolution of evils and falsities? And for what reason wait when the very same inhabitants of My Kingdom are led from within in a manner by which they best utilize their life energy and their gifts and talents to maintain and develop life in accordance with true spiritual laws and principles? It is appropriate to note here, however, that although no one waits for anyone in the zone of true reality, all individuals acquainted with the New Revelation are ready in their home sphere at any moment to joyfully welcome every returnee who accepts the gift of salvation and cleanses themselves in limbo. And that is one of the beautiful essences of the mindset of the beings inhabiting the loving worlds of Creation.

During the waiting for the takeoff of the airplane, the principle of patience was activated on your side as well. Patience is one of the characteristics that is to a certain extent inherent to all practitioners of the New Revelation. The more ideas of the Word of God such a representative of Mine puts into practice, the more patient and resilient they become toward a range of uncomfortable feelings and thoughts, which helps them handle various situations with an ever-greater perspective. Through the operation of the aforementioned principle, while waiting for the takeoff, you maintained peace in your hearts, fully concentrated on the upcoming adventure. In this way too, you provided a correct example to the beings from the anti-universe, because "behind the scenes" it was shown to them that if an individual remains anchored in the spiritual heart, in such a case I can "hold office" to the full in the occurring situations and simultaneously in their personal life. If, on the contrary, someone is not characterized by patience and tries to resolve things from the position of the external mind, under the given situation and in their own being and existence, they make it far harder for themselves than it could be. For they open themselves more to the influence of the negative state, thereby logically blocking access for My presence. The one who tries to maintain calmness and composure allows a deep surrender to My perfect plan within their interior. Thus, they let things "flow freely," so to speak, without, however, losing their will, the active use of which in the light of the ideas of the New Revelation is one of the signs of a rightful representative of God. Under the mentioned situation, the reality was also revealed to the beings that the just-mentioned calmness and composure, in connection with patience, co-create the true nature of every inhabitant of the positive state.

Míša: In the airplane shortly after takeoff, I handed Alenka Hýbelová a personal letter with Your Word of God, which she had requested once.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: This event occurred at a time when your airplane was still ascending and you still did not see the blue sky. Then, however, only a moment passed until the moment of your ascent above the clouds. The handing over of My Word for Alenka Hýbelová in the air and during the ascent mirrored the spiritually uplifting effect that the Word of God—meaning any Word of God—has on all recipients with an open heart. At the same time, it signified the fact that self-aware entities can reach this Word on an inner level and correctly understand it only if they are willing to spiritually work on themselves—meaning to ascend in a spiritual sense upward with the desire to want to draw closer to Me. Among other things, this results in emerging from their spiritual ignorance and accepting the knowledge of true spirituality. Under the given conditions, the spiritual ignorance of the beings from the anti-universe was symbolized by the cloudiness surrounding your airplane. Their emerging from ignorance and accepting the knowledge of true spirituality with all due perspective and overview was then expressed by the moment you got above the clouds and began to see the blue sky around you. The fact that the delivery of the letter with the Word of God occurred high above the ground likewise signified in a hidden meaning that any Word of Mine is available to all recipients of life without distinction.

Míša: Several hours of flight to Jordan followed. When the journey was approaching its conclusion, near Cairo, Egypt, we saw the green delta of the Nile River, which quickly transitioned into a desert. After flying over the Sinai Peninsula and the Gulf of Aqaba, filled with the waters of the Red Sea, we entered over Jordan. Interestingly, the final part of the route roughly copied the places that we then explored on the ground in the following week. From the airplane window, I therefore observed beneath me, for example, the Wadi Rum desert—pronounced "vadi ram"—with its typical reddish sand, from which high rocks rose.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: The green delta of the Nile and, consequently, the entire fertile belt along both banks of the river expressed true life, which is fed by love welling up from My absolute, which was represented in the given context by the watercourse itself. The desert had a connection with false life, the elements of which sovereignly predominate over the true ones on planet Zero and in the zone of displacement. This fact was expressed by the vastness of the inhospitable desert, the area of which highly exceeded the area of the fertile regions. The flight over Egypt itself

announced in a hidden meaning "behind the scenes" the upcoming expedition of My female essence, Janička, and selected members of the Team of God's Family to this country, which occurred in April 2025. None of you during the journey to Jordan suspected at that time on a conscious level that any Mission Egypt would take place in this manner at all, since I brought it to your attention only in December 2024. Therefore, even before the occurrence of Mission Egypt, intensive preparations were running in non-material realities for My personal entry into this country in a female body, accompanied by the presence of those who had it in their soul plan. The uniqueness of this reflection is underlined by the fact that the Wizz Air airline, which transported you to Jordan, normally used such a route on this line that completely avoided Egypt. For the shortest path from Vienna to Amman leads through Israel and Palestine (the West Bank). Given the security situation at that time, however, during the period of your visit, the flight to Amman went somewhat of a detour through Egypt. The unusual flight route for this line, leading over the Red Sea, was significant in connection with you also from the standpoint that you flew near the place where the waters parted before Moses and his Jewish people, thanks to which they were able to escape from Pharaoh's army and cross over the seabed to the opposite shore to safety. The crossing site lies near the Egyptian city of Nuweiba on the Sinai Peninsula, from where Moses and his people continued to the opposite side of the Gulf of Aqaba, where Saudi Arabia lies today. Without you suspecting it at that time, Míša, you managed to capture the site of this significant historical event on one of the photographs that you took on your mobile phone in the airplane.

As I already stated in the Dialogs with The Lord Jesus Christ, transmitted through Peter D. Francuch, the parting and subsequent crossing of the Red Sea by Moses and the Jews did indeed take place in the gross-material reality. It was an essential component of My perfect plan that had to manifest in this manner as part of the later salvation of the Jewish nation and, consequently, as part of the later salvation of all humanity fabricated by the Pseudocreators. Without the salvation of the Jewish nation, which is the most burdened of all given its direct genetic link to the Pseudocreators, there would be no salvation for other members of the earthly generations either. For the Jews have a connection to other nations and races based on their origin and the position instilled in them by the creators of earthly humanity. Other nations and races on planet Zero are also the work of the Pseudocreators and, to a certain extent, the Renegades, but their essence does not contain such a wide palette of evils and falsities as that of the Jews, who hold a key role on planet

Zero for the negative state. This is also why I incarnated in a male body into the ranks of the Jewish nation, which was one of the very most important pillars of My perfect plan for the later removal of the negative state from the overall structure of Creation. The Jews, of course, correspond to a number of positive aspects as well. Their historical story is, and in many respects is yet to be, a story of hope and certainty that literally every being can make the journey into My embrace, regardless of the degree of their spiritual burden and the character of their role and position held in the current cycle of time. Through their historical development, perseverance, and direction toward salvation, the Jews also mirror the principle of the indestructibility and eternity of life as such, which merely changes its form, which in the positive state will be freed from all false components on the spiritual as well as the mediating and physical levels. The Jews correspond to other positive aspects as well, but for our purposes here, I will remain only with these mentioned ones.

As I have already stated in the Dialogs, Moses represented My Divine Providence, while his Israelite people represented the beings led by this Providence out of the hells. The deepest hells within the framework of the exodus of the Israelites from Egypt were represented by the Red Sea. Their successful crossing of the Red Sea under the leadership of Moses symbolized the reality that if someone decides in their heart to reject evils and falsities and accept the gift of salvation—consisting of conversion into limbo and from there further into the positive state—I personally protect such an individual and provide them with everything necessary to successfully rid themselves of all the adverse consequences of their evil and false lifestyle, expressed by the bottom of the Red Sea, and find themselves on the side of true spirituality, in My embrace, represented in this case by the eastern shore of the Gulf of Aqaba, or rather the place where Moses and the Israelites stepped out onto normal dry land again. This place, as I have already noted above, is located today in the territory of Saudi Arabia, where the Jewish nation subsequently continued their journey under the leadership of their leader to the so-called promised land. Your flight over the Red Sea within sight of the place where this significant historical event took place was, in a hidden meaning for self-aware entities, a reminder and an assurance that My support for all who decide to convert is still valid and will be valid until the end of the current cycle of time. The aerial manner of crossing the Red Sea compared to Moses' land crossing then also let the beings "behind the scenes" know that at present it is possible to leave the hells more easily than ever before, since in

connection with the changes in My nature and in connection with the Mission of God's Family, My Love flows into the zone of displacement in an ever more intensive measure. Thereby, new ways are becoming accessible through which the hells can be left in connection with the application of the New Revelation. The anti-universe is thus emptying itself ever more drastically, whereby the negative state can arrive at a much faster end than was the case even in the relatively recent past. Your journey from the Sinai to the Arabian Peninsula also expressed the factor of the continuity of spiritual work, which My first emissaries, among whom belonged precisely Moses, began in ancient times, and which was continued within the framework of the first Mission of God led by Me in the body of Jesus, so that it is followed at present by My operating in the body of a woman. The time between the first and the second Mission of God was, of course, also filled by a number of My other emissaries, such as Emanuel Swedenborg. Your flight over the Gulf of Aqaba therefore pointed to the fact that a spiritual kinship exists between you and other current lightworkers on the one hand and Moses and other lightworkers on the other. Were it not for My emissaries in the times before My coming into the world in the body of Jesus, I could not have successfully performed My first and subsequently not even My second Mission of God on planet Zero. On this occasion, I therefore thank Moses and everyone else who fulfilled their missions in the gross-material world in his and later times from My heart for an excellently performed job, thanks to which we can intrepidly continue terminating the state of evils and falsities at present. At the conclusion of this topic, I would also like to state that Moses' crossing of the Red Sea is connected with a hitherto unrevealed mystery, which I will mention along with other aspects of Moses' life in another part of our conversation. Now let us attend to other matters of your journey.

Míša: Good. In the morning hours, at Queen Alia International Airport in Amman, we stood on the soil of the Hashemite Kingdom of Jordan, where we met our guide Khalid, who knew Czech because his first wife was a Czech woman with whom he lived for some time in our homeland. Khalid was very friendly, nice, kind-hearted, helpful, and funny. His good knowledge of Czech and Slovak culture was also a benefit. We built a nice relationship with him.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: Khalid has a good heart, the positive gifts and talents of which, which you have just stated, he utilized within the framework of your entire sightseeing tour. With his approach, he tried to make your stay in Jordan as pleasant as possible, which he succeeded in

doing excellently. In certain respects, he personified My intensified presence and protection, which operated not only in your hearts but also externally, where it concentrated very noticeably, among other realities, precisely in the person of Khalid. His role in relation to the four of you simultaneously represented the principle of My guidance and My accompanying of the practitioners of the New Revelation through the inhospitable environment of earthly life, which was represented in this context by Jordan as a whole. In other words, Khalid reflected in his person the presence of the Navigator of God, which I always am in relation to you when you listen to your heart with trust, thereby successfully navigating through earthly life all the way to the dreamed-of destination and a new beginning. The very name of your guide, which can be translated as "Immortal," then referred to the indestructible, eternally living, and developing spiritual essence of every human being. In connection with Khalid's benevolent nature, it was also reminded to the beings "behind the scenes" that only that which is positive and originates from Me is eternal in self-aware entities, while the bad will be taken away from them and transformed during spiritual cleansing within the framework of the conversion process, so that it in no way contaminates life in the paradise worlds of Creation.

Míša: After we became acquainted with Khalid, we boarded the bus and set out for the city of Salt, located about thirty kilometers from Amman. First, we visited a local museum here, and subsequently, we visited a Christian sanctuary. Salt is cited as a model of coexistence between Christians and Muslims and their mutual solidarity. This is also reflected in the character of the urban development, in which neighborhoods divided according to religious affiliation are absent.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: Despite its long history, this city is one of the spiritually least burdened places in Jordan, as is, after all, mirrored in the above-described peaceful coexistence of the members of both religions. The factor of the coexistence of Christians and Muslims, in connection with the bringing of My love and truth to this place through you and other involved participants of the Mission, brought to the attention of various groups of beings that the inhabitants of the positive state are characterized by mutual tolerance, respect, and esteem. They do not do things to spite each other, so to speak, and they are considerate and kind toward one another. For they live in accordance with the principle of unity, of which they are very well aware, because they find themselves in a state and process of permanent

connection to Me, The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family, who is the giver of the life of each and every one of them. Beings connected with the region of the Middle East thus began to understand that no discord arises in the positive state, because no denial of spiritual laws and principles occurs in it that would lead to instigating one against another and to all sorts of other disagreements. With the absence of control programs and without typical human egos, which are exchanged for open hearts fully connected to the internal mind, beings in the positive state can easily find mutual understanding and harmony. More than one soul also learned that in the spheres of true love, no religious systems are present, which are so widely distributed on planet Zero. In the spiritually placed zone of Creation, religions are not needed given that affiliation to the true God, to the true Goddess, unites every single one there, who is present in the living temple of every recipient of My love who develops their unique relationship with Me. Those inhabitants of the hells who wanted to learn the truth during your visit to the city of Salt had the opportunity, in the mentioned context, to accept the information that stone temples will be demolished and all misguided approaches to the Creator will be abolished with the evaporation of the zone of displacement at the end of the current cycle of time. Into the interiors of other beings who were not yet prepared for this reality and other information, the ideas of true knowledge then reached in the form of passive spiritual seeds that will begin to sprout when their bearers are appropriately prepared for it.

Self-aware entities not only in the city of Salt had the opportunity to realize that you, the representatives of The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family, did not travel to Jordan as Christians or perhaps as Muslims or as members of some other faith, but as representatives of absolute love, goodness, wisdom, truth, compassion, mercy, forgiveness, and other attributes by which I am characterized as a self-aware entity created by no one and nothing, which transcends everything, which has not a single shred of anything negative within itself, and which takes all necessary steps to deliver its beloved children from hellish captivity. For most beings, your presence and what you represented and what radiated from you meant something new, unexpected, and unknown, which completely defied all their ideas. As soon as they decided of their own free will to open themselves to My energy, they began to understand the essence of unconditional love step by step. Along with that, they also began to penetrate other ideas of the New Revelation, through the internalization and application of which they created suitable conditions

within themselves for the implementation of a successful conversion to limbo. The process of departure from the hells was experienced by everyone in their own way. Many souls had to cope with the shock resulting from the revealed truth about Islam, or about other religious systems, churches, sects, and spiritual, philosophical, and so-called scientific teachings that do not originate from Me but from false gods, from the originators of the negative state. It was not to the liking of some that Islam is not intended for eternal blossoming, that the Quran is full of evils and falsities, and that Allah is not the embodiment of love and justice. As soon as they stepped out of their negative roles, however, the fact that Islam will one day be abolished and removed from the overall structure of Creation stopped troubling them. Instead, great joy, elevation, and relief settled within them, whereby they became an inspiration also for a number of other Muslims who will convert in the future. Self-aware entities connected with Christianity, in turn, realized among other things that although the foundation of Christianity originates from Me in the body of Jesus, what arose from My teaching in the following centuries originates from the hells for the purpose of leading souls away from the connection with God/Goddess in their heart. The respective recipients of life thus understood that in the Bible, at My instigation, besides the Book of Revelation, primarily four gospels capturing Jesus' statements arose. What did not come from Me, however, are dogmas, ceremonies, rituals, traditions, altars, churches, the literal interpretation of the Bible, and everything else that is not in accordance with My teaching, the intention of which was not to create any external institution in the form of a church established by My opponents. There is nothing, however, that I would not have anticipated. The creation of Christianity in its known form is an important part of the manifestation of the false way of conceptualizing spirituality, without which it would not be possible to eliminate the negative state in every aspect at the end of the current cycle of time and bring the fullness of life in love into being and existence. It is exactly the same with Islam and with any other reality in the negative state, the stories of which contribute to the overall fulfillment of the usefulness of all evils and falsities.

It is commendable that the Muslim and Christian inhabitants of the city of Salt got along well with each other throughout history, because this fact imprinted a spiritually cleaner character onto the energetic level of the city. The result of the peaceful coexistence of the members of both faiths also led in a large majority of cases to a less energetic burden on their own spiritual essences, thanks to which they were able to achieve an easier conversion in connection

with your/our presence at this place. There were and are, understandably, a number of places in various parts of the world where Muslims and Christians live without major conflicts; nevertheless, the visit to the city of Salt within the framework of the Mission of God's Family in Jordan was unique in that, as one of the spiritually least burdened places of this country, it became a stepping stone for you for a gradual visit to other places with heavier spiritual energies. Together with the other involved members of our Team, you simply had to start in Jordan in such a place and in such anti-universe spheres connected with that place that were most easily accessible to My love and truth. Only from this point could My energy successfully pour into ever deeper levels of the hells, which you achieved through visits to more and more places in various locations of the desert kingdom.

Your weekly sightseeing route began first in the north of Jordan. It subsequently continued to the south, only to finally return back to the north, when you reached the Dead Sea, which was the last stop before your departure from Amman. Based on this sequence, our collective spiritual work could bring the best possible benefit. Traveling through the desert country first from north to south reflected the fact that our activity affected all the main spheres of the zone of displacement bound with Jordan as well as with the region of the entire Middle East—meaning that no area of the hells was left out. The subsequent return from the south of Jordan back to the north then symbolized the delivery of God's energy into the very inward (spiritual), inner (mental/mediating), and outer (natural/physical) center of the zone of displacement, which was represented by the already mentioned Dead Sea. This inward, inner, and outer center is connected with the very worst evils and falsities, the character and manifestations of which no one on planet Zero can imagine. The return from the south of Jordan to the north, concluding in Amman, from where you departed back to Europe, to the home base, then also expressed the successful spiritual return of beings back to Me. On the part of the inhabitants of the hells, this is preceded by a diversely conceived reaching of the spiritual bottom, symbolized in this case by your stay in Aqaba on the coast of the Red Sea, where your journey from north to south subsequently turned into a return journey from south to north. In connection with accepting love into their hearts, beings are capable of bouncing off the mentioned bottom and embarking on the path of spiritual progression, during which they are relocated to limbo. I will return to the Red and Dead Seas in other contexts later.

Míša: In the city of Salt, after visiting the museum and the Christian sanctuary, we walked through a part of the ancient streets filled with one shop next to another. The local authentic atmosphere was complemented by a pleasant oriental scent in the form of a mixture of various spices. Then Khalid led us to one of the restaurants, which was entered through an open doorway without doors. Fresh air and daylight thus constantly flowed into the restaurant, while it simultaneously provided an ideal shelter from the sun's rays. Here we had lunch in the form of various Jordanian specialties served in a number of bowls and small plates.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: The sensing of the oriental scent, the essence of which penetrated into the very interior of your body, reflected the achievement of a deep adaptation to the local environment, on the spiritual, mental, and material levels of your individualities. This multi-level adaptation was achieved by My Providence because only in this way could you stand your ground in your tasks in the required manner in Jordan during the following week and one hundred percent fulfill the usefulness of your stay in these parts. The open entrance to the restaurant without doors, in which people coming from the street take refreshments, refresh themselves, replenish lost energy, and rest, had a connection with the principle of open access to limbo and to the positive state for all inhabitants of the hells—with the understanding, however, that this access applies only to such individuals who have a sincere hunger for love and desire to identify with it. From this it follows that if someone wanted to enter My Kingdom with a different intention, the principle of open access to the higher spheres of being and existence could not apply in practice in their case. Due to their faulty setting, I could not let such an individual enter either limbo or the positive state—meaning I could not refresh them with My love. It is similar to how the owner of a restaurant could not let anyone enter, sit at a table, and host with food and drink such an individual who would arrive at this place with intentions other than wanting to eat and drink in a good spirit. Under the mentioned correspondences, it was necessary to bring the principle of open doors to the attention of all self-aware entities from the Middle East who were involved in Mission Jordan, so that they would realize that the path to heaven, to the realm of The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family, leads only through good intentions, whereas bad ones leave an individual without an intensified presence of love in their heart and around them. From that moment on, this message has been successfully spreading to an ever-increasing number of inhabitants of the Muslim (and not only Muslim) hells and false paradises,

where it penetrates into their interiors along with other ideas of the New Revelation.

Your consumption of Jordanian specialties right during the first lunch was an expression of the very process of a flexible and prompt spiritual lowering of oneself to the level of beings bound with Jordan and the Middle East in general. This lowering of oneself was closely intertwined with the above-mentioned factor of your deep adaptation, without which the process of your descent downward could not successfully take place. This process could not bring its spiritual fruits, however, even if a mutually functioning link of accessibility had not first been built between you and the self-aware entities whom we collectively helped. This was ensured by your relocation from the Vienna airport, about which I have already spoken elsewhere in this conversation. Close accessibility to the involved beings, extensive adaptation to their environment, and finally also that process of a flexible and prompt spiritual lowering of oneself to those who were or are to be helped, is an intertwined chain of mutually related events leading to the fulfillment of My great plan of salvation.

The hosting with good food, by which you replenished your strength, among other things, referred to the existence of a positive spectrum of aspects present in the visited territory, through the means of which you could more easily affect its negative aspects with My energy. Realities of negative polarity predominated in the overall structure of the spiritual, mediating, and physical environment of Jordan, as is, after all, the case in other places of planet Zero. Nevertheless, in connection with the good that you received in Jordan, or what was embedded in the spiritual, mediating, and physical structure of this country, we could collectively begin to cleanse the negative more effectively and return it into My hands. The factor of the variety of the served dishes then referred to one of the characteristics of the positive state, which is diversity. Your consumption of food in connection with its mentioned variety then pointed to your strong connection to the positive state, from which a specific set of spiritual elements flowed into your hearts, with which you could perform precisely what I needed in Jordan under increased protection.

Míša: At one point in the restaurant, we noticed a gentleman whose face, including his beard, strongly reminded us of the actor portraying John the Baptist in the already mentioned series The Chosen, with the only difference being that this gentleman had no hair.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: This was perfect timing through which I let you know that John the Baptist, operating two thousand years ago around the Jordan River, is with you. You immediately recognized how things stood. This situation occurred already on the very first day of your stay abroad to tangibly demonstrate that our beloved John is intensively connected with you from the very beginning of your entry into the Middle East. John's joy resulting from his presence among you and in your hearts was mirrored in the pleasure that filled this gentleman's face when you invited him among yourselves to take a photograph with him. In addition to John, the close male and female disciples with whom I surrounded Myself in the body of Jesus were present with you the entire time. Their engagement in Mission Jordan was absolutely necessary to achieve the deep connection of the first and second Missions of God, which occurred precisely during your visit to the desert kingdom. This results in the reality that "behind the scenes," an even more noticeable and visible maturing of the results of the spiritual work that I performed with My close ones in the body of Jesus is now taking place, not only in this world but also in other spheres of Creation. This maturing occurs continuously and has intensified greatly since the end of 1987, when My temporarily relative male Self merged forever with My absolute, whereupon I acquired the New Nature. Now, when you visited the places where I moved along with other helpers, the process of capitalizing on the results of the spiritual work from the first Mission of God advanced to an even higher level, thereby activating further prerequisites necessary for the future successful termination of the negative state. A greater connection of the participants of the first Mission of God and the participants of the second Mission of God results in new forms of mutual cooperation in spreading love, truth, wisdom, and goodness, leading to a far more effective deliverance of fallen beings from the zone of displacement. Within these shifts, more intensive preparations are also taking place for Janička's departure from the gross-material body, when victory over the dead life will be achieved for the second time, this time in the form of the vibrational shift without the experience of the death of the Divine body. A greater connection of both Missions also results in their extensive energetic synchronization, whereby the participants of the first Mission become fully adapted to My New and future Newest Nature, and thus simultaneously become spreaders of the highest truth in connection with the presence of the New Revelation in the structure of Creation.

Míša: When we were leaving the restaurant, we also took a photograph with its staff—a man and a young woman whose originally serious face, which she maintained while serving not only our table, changed before the photograph into a cheerful and kind face.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: For the waitress, the given situation was in some way novel, unusual, and unexpected, because it helped her step out of the established work routine. During the interaction with these Jordanians, two matters were shown primarily. First, there was a manifestation of the principle of novelty, which the inhabitants of the positive state permanently experience. This principle manifested most visibly in an individualized way precisely in the spontaneous reaction of the waitress, but it operated also on the side of her colleague and naturally with yourselves as well. Second, in the person of the waitress, it was a demonstration of a momentary casting off of the human mask and a turn toward the true nature of a self-aware being that is hidden inside every human. The waitress therefore, in those moments, after touching your positive energy, revealed a part of her true Self—meaning what she is truly like. The inhabitants of the anti-universe could clearly realize what it looks like when someone becomes so-to-speak themselves, at least for a moment. At the same time, it was outlined to them what they themselves will be like if they free themselves from their spiritual burdens, while this turn toward their true Self does not have to last only a moment but can be permanent if they choose in their heart to open themselves to love and leave hell for My embrace. In My Kingdom, no one will pride themselves on a stone face. Everyone in it will be as they want to be, not as they are prescribed by various social conventions, belief systems, and all sorts of rules, prohibitions, commands, and limitations with which life in the negative state is so riddled. Humans and other self-aware entities in the positive state therefore live and will be able to live completely relaxed, effortlessly, and unbound, all of this in accordance with universally valid spiritual laws that exclude disagreements, strife, violence, oppression, tyranny, denial of freedom to others, anarchy, and the like.

Míša: Upon leaving the restaurant, a contact took place between an old gentleman in traditional attire and Alenka Hýbelová and Ingrid Giertlová. This friendly gentleman then followed in our footsteps all the way into the adjacent mosque to greet them once more. After initial hesitation, he then agreed to a photograph alongside both of Your representatives.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: For the purposes of spreading My energy, welling up from My New and Newest Nature, it was very substantial that you experienced three pleasant interactions with the local people in a short span of time at the beginning of your stay in Jordan. These individuals had a connection to a diverse range of areas of the zone of displacement and to their inhabitants. Your personal contact with them delivered far more positive aspects on the waves of My love into selected spheres of the anti-universe and into the hearts and minds of certain groups of beings than if this mutual operation had not occurred. It will also help these people toward their spiritual awakening one day. You planted important spiritual seeds within them that will sprout at the right time. It does not matter that you basically said nothing to them, because you passed the main thing to each other "on the scene" even without words. The very most substantial part then took place in non-material realities, behind the curtain of the planetary stage. Many life-bearers could begin to learn more intensively through you and through the other participants of Mission Jordan from the very first day who I am, The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family, what My love tastes like, what My positive state is like, and so on. Whoever desired to identify with what was presented to them could leave for limbo. This began to fill up from the very first hours of your stay in the Middle East with so many beings from the Arab world as had never been the case before this date.

As you mentioned, Míša, the fascination of that old gentleman prompted him to follow in your footsteps. Thus, he reached all the way into the mosque where he found you. His decision to follow your route expressed the natural inclination of spiritually fallen beings toward love, for which each of them decides sooner or later. For all life-bearers from the anti-universe came from love, are nourished by love, and will return to love. In a hidden meaning, the moment of their finding God/Goddess, the true eternal Parent, was symbolized by the moment the old gentleman entered the Muslim sanctuary, in which, metaphorically speaking, he did not find Allah, but found the object of his fascination in the form of Alenka Hýbelová and Ingrid Giertlová, who, together with you and Viliam Hýbel, represented and personified My presence. This inhabitant of the city of Salt was, understandably, unaware of the spiritual dimension and significance of his conduct and the whole situation, just as none of you could know it at that time; nevertheless, "behind the scenes," this interaction was clearly readable for the beings. Within its framework, help was thus provided to further groups of My children, who realized that worshiping the Creator does not consist in external rituals, but in

a heartfelt and sincere relationship with Me, based on pure, unconditional love, freed from fear and other negative feelings with which believers on planet Zero are often bound. I, the absolute Creator, never punish or cause any suffering, but show the way out of it. What causes punishment and suffering is the very nature of the negative state, which is the exact opposite of true life from Me. Whoever resides in the zone of displacement faces the heavy impact of the lack of love, which the negative state tramples upon, and thus causes suffering to itself and to all its members who choose to find themselves in evils and falsities.

Míša: Toward evening, we relocated from the city of Salt back to Amman, where we checked into a hotel.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: Right at the beginning, you were instructed that you should not drink tap water from the faucet; therefore, you drank bottled water even at the hotels. From a spiritual perspective, the dependence of Jordanians on bottled water, in connection with your presence, signified that they have very difficult access to the knowledge of the pure and fresh essence of true spirituality. Access to safe tap water from the faucet actually is available to only a smaller part of the world. What does this situation signify? Above all, that true spirituality is suppressed on planet Zero; hence, humanity as a whole has no access to it, or rather has access to it only in a very limited spectrum. The situation with water in Jordan and in a number of other places on planet Zero, therefore, in connection with you, reflected the spiritual situation prevailing throughout the world. Certain parts of the planet, however, are closer to true spirituality from certain perspectives than others, which, within their territory, can conversely be mirrored by the availability of safe water. In the predominant arid character of Jordan, the extensive lack of love and truth was then reflected, which is the primary cause of that lack of true spirituality experienced in an abundant measure not only by the inhabitants of the Arab world. Despite the significant aridity, however, Jordan managed to create fertile land out of inhospitable pieces of soil in some locations, on which a lot of vegetables and fruit can be grown. This assortment is subsequently sold in fresh form at local markets, as you yourselves witnessed. In a hidden meaning during your visit, the transformation of inhospitable soil into fertile soil showed that God's Love, truth, and the true spirituality derived from them always find a way on planet Zero and elsewhere in the zone of displacement to let the hearts and minds of prepared self-aware beings shine.

The careful management of water in the desert landscape when growing crops as well as within other areas of the life of the local people then reflected the reality that for something to grow and at least seemingly prosper in the domain of evils and falsities, the negative state must anxiously manage the available life energies. There is a critical shortage of these in the anti-universe. In the true realities of My Kingdom, on the contrary, there is always an abundance of them, which, among other things, manifests in the state of the local nature, which is fresh, healthy, diverse, and teeming with all colors, without needing artificial irrigation for that, and without anyone having to care for it in a demanding manner. Likewise, the inhabitants of the positive state themselves are in absolutely excellent condition. The opposite of what has just been said is the principle of the demanding nature of life in the negative state, which falls upon all its members in various forms. They must exert significant effort to produce and maintain at least partially beneficial, useful, and advantageous aspects of their being and existence, to which Jordanian crop cultivation in arid soil and the demanding and limited character of the life of some Jordanians also referred in this regard. In the paradise worlds of My Creation, no one has to toil, get dirty, contend with pain and calluses, or bathe in their own sweat. In the positive state, it is furthermore ensured that the result of the exerted effort will always be only and exclusively beneficial, useful, and advantageous realities.

Míša: After our first dinner in Amman, we met a Kuwaiti man in the elevator who knew how to speak Slovak. From his storytelling, we learned that he had spent some time in Slovakia, in Dubnica nad Váhom and its surroundings—meaning in an area that Alenka and Vilko know intimately. The friendly conversation with the Kuwaiti man continued a bit later in their room.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: In a hidden meaning, this interaction confirmed the reality that the positive aspects you introduced into Jordan and the entire region of the Middle East, in connection with other involved helpers, beneficially affect beings bound with the Arab domain. Thereby, they are capable of drawing closer to you and other representatives of God, understanding their spiritual language, adapting to their vibrations, and thus also drawing closer to the only Source of life, whose love they begin to accept as their own, by which they become conscious sons and daughters of God. The discussed affection of beings by positive aspects was specifically mirrored in that Kuwaiti man being fluent in the Slovak language, which he fluently commanded, but also in his certain adoption of the European mentality. The

process of the adaptation of self-aware entities to the positive state was also reflected in this man's change of clothing. While in the elevator he was dressed in traditional Arab attire, after he changed and came to your room, he already wore a classically cut T-shirt and a baseball cap. In this situation, the traditional Arab attire corresponded to spiritual burdens, while the T-shirt and baseball cap were connected with positive elements into which everyone who embarks on the path of spiritual progression gradually "dresses." Within the framework of this situation, the Kuwaiti man thus became more and more one of you—first through Slovak speech, subsequently also through the exchange of clothing, with which he then came to visit Alenka Hýbelová and Viliam Hýbel in their room at their invitation. By this example, in hidden spiritual connections, the gradual onset of the process of the drawing closer of the original inhabitants of the zone of displacement toward the members of the positive state was visually demonstrated. In the first phases of their spiritual progression, the members of the hells are similar to their spiritual brothers and sisters from the positive state in only a limited number of aspects. These, however, strengthen and become more and more distinct with continuing spiritual growth. The moment of crossing the threshold of the room on the part of the described man and his stay in your company then expressed, in a spiritual sense, the entry of self-aware entities into limbo, where they are surrounded by My representatives who help them in achieving further stages of spiritual growth and cleansing.

As for the clothing of Jordanians, you observed that the majority of men were dressed in a "Western" style (on the same basis as the above-mentioned Kuwaiti man), while a minority were dressed traditionally. The Arab style of clothing was then more frequently apparent among women, who usually wore a hijab—meaning a headscarf not concealing the face. To a small extent, you could also encounter completely veiled women. On the other hand, you also met women here whose faces were not concealed in any way. In the positive state, the clothing of people will arise from the new arrangement of society and culture, into which no aspects of the negative state, forming throughout the long history of the spiritual fall of humanity, will project themselves in any manner. The style of clothing will therefore have a purely positive content and form, which will complete the unique external expression of the unrepeatable essence of life of every inhabitant of the New Earth or other worlds in the true spheres of Creation. In the Kingdom of God, therefore, no woman will hide her beauty under a headscarf or under uniform clothes erasing her individuality, as is the case on an extensive scale precisely

in Arab countries, for example. Clothing in the domain of love will be under all circumstances good-looking, pleasing, becoming, and fully corresponding with the inward, inner, and outer identity of its female or male bearer. Among the female beings addressed by My Love, wisdom, goodness, and truth, this information caused great astonishment, joy, elevation, and relief. The mentioned feelings, however, also settled in the hearts of converting men, who, together with the women, look forward very much to the fact that the feminine and masculine principles will function in mutual harmony and equality.

Míša: On September 10, the second day of our stay abroad, we set out for the city of Jerash, where the largest archaeological site of Roman remains in Jordan is located. Jerash was once part of the territory called Decapolis, which You already mentioned at the beginning of our conversation. It was an association of ten cities, which, however, never formed a unified state entity. As has already been stated in the appropriate place of this conversation, this very territory was one of those that You visited in the body of Jesus, although I am aware that You did not directly visit Jerash.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: It is so; in the body of Jesus, I did not visit this place, but I was located a few dozen kilometers from it. With every day spent in the vicinity of the places where I operated with My disciples or through which I passed, the connection of the first and second Missions of God was constantly strengthened and enriched with new spiritual components. Lightworkers from the times of My life in the body of Jesus accompanied you at every step, which was clearly shown in Jerash itself as well. During the tour of the ruins of the first church built in honor of John the Baptist, John reminded you of himself once again. He was perceived most tangibly by Vilko, who was the first to capture his presence the previous day during the mentioned experience in the restaurant in the city of Salt. At the same time, Vilko was also aware of the presence of other members of the Team of God's Family. On a conscious level, he remembered most during this My Slovak representative Janko Drobný, who has much in common with John the Baptist "behind the scenes" within the framework of spiritual work for the Multiverse. And precisely through Vilko's thought of Janko, John the Baptist also came into your presence. The scope of Janko's and John's spiritual work overlaps and complements each other in many aspects. Both of them, for example, concentrate on similar areas of the anti-universe in spreading the Word of God. The mission of one and the other is, however, completely

unique and unrepeatable, as is the case with every member of the first and second Missions of God. Everyone is therefore irreplaceable. All are absolutely necessary in that position into which I placed them. For Vilko, the connection with both beloved spiritual brothers, but also with countless other lightworkers, was an emotional and moving experience resulting from an intensive concentration of love. In doing so, Vilko felt considerable joy, which primarily stemmed from the heart of John the Baptist, but also from the interiors of a number of other involved beings. This joy was caused primarily by the fact that the current spiritual truth, which originates from My New and future Newest Nature, was grafted into the original spiritual truth represented on a multidimensional level by the members of the first Mission of God in a hitherto unaccomplished manner. The different spiritual quality of both Missions was thus unified into one spiritual quality, thanks to which the participants of the first Mission of God can operate within the framework of their multidimensional work for Creation already with a transcending and constantly evolving truth, which is a part of the first and simultaneously also the second portion of the books of the New Revelation. From our operating in Jerash, they can spread this unified truth, which far transcends the degree of truth with which the members of the first Mission of God have worked until now, everywhere where I need it. Apart from Vilko, Alenka and Inguška also participated in the connection with John the Baptist and with the others on the physical level. Due to the operating energies and ongoing conversions of beings into limbo, these representatives of Mine could not move from the spot for some time. In their immobilization, the reality was also reflected that whoever has Me deeply anchored in their heart stands firmly in their place (in a spiritual, not literal sense of the word) and will never permanently turn away from the position of My emissary, even if the negative state tried ever so hard. Just as those who followed Me in the purity of their heart two thousand years ago and throughout the entire typical human history did not give Me up, the current members of the Mission of God do not give Me up either.

In the ruins of the first church consecrated to John the Baptist, My representatives uttered the universal Prayer of The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family, which not only amplified the positive impact of the events taking place "behind the scenes," but simultaneously made it known to the involved sentient entities that Divine truth triumphs in an expanding number of areas of pseudo-being and pseudo-existence and that it will ultimately definitively triumph in the entire Multiverse and in the hearts of all beings without exception. The prayer uttered in the vicinity of the remains of the church and

other ruins in Jerash also brought to attention the fact that My truth, together with love and all other uncreated Divine attributes, is eternal, imperishable, indestructible, and constantly updating and evolving; therefore, unlike matter and the entire gross-material world, it does not tend toward decay and transience, as is visually shown, for instance, precisely on the ruins of ancient cities. As you remember, Míša, you were not a physical part of the described experiences at the remnants of that church, because at that time you went ahead together with other members of the tourist group. By your distancing from Vilko, Alenka, and Inguška, you represented in the described moments all those who participated in the collective spiritual work but who were not with you in Jordan on the physical level. On the fact that your steps were directed elsewhere, the principle of the dispersion of My representatives at various levels of Creation was also shown, and thus the multidimensional character of our spiritual work, which is never limited only to one place, one time, and one task.

As for the Roman ruins in Jerash themselves, their presence was connected with a diverse scale of negative aspects of the historical period of the Roman Empire, which occupied considerable territories in Europe and to a large extent also in the Middle East and North Africa at the time of its greatest expansion. The cleansing of these aspects was initiated primarily by the foreign Missions of God's Family performed in 2023 in Italy and before that also in England in the form of Mission London, on which I expressed Myself in the appropriate Messages in the past. The spiritual work in Jerash followed up on the cleansing processes and deepened them even more intensively. This helped toward the conversion of many beings, especially representatives of the Roman occupation administration, furthermore soldiers, and last but not least, also those who suffered in any manner in the Middle East during the period of occupation by Rome. In the positive state, no one will suffer under the dominance of someone else. Likewise, no power struggles, political scheming, wars, discord, or strife of all kinds will exist in it. For the only ruler over everything and over everyone will be I, The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family, who is the source of simple spiritual laws and principles on whose basis true life from Me functions. In connection with the spiritual help to beings intertwined with Rome, other groups of recipients of life also converted, however their lives were connected with the discussed empire in any way. In this regard, salvific qualities subsequently expanded from the Middle East also into other locations in which Rome took root for a longer or shorter time.

Your visit to the ruins of ancient Jerash was also carried on the wave of a message bringing to the attention of beings the exhaustion, shabbiness, unsightliness, uselessness, impersonality, and rigidity of the negative state. This helped them stop feeling pseudo-love for what they had known intimately until then and what they considered to be the only possible reality of life, instead of which they began to feel true love for the positive way of life and for its absolute Source. The more they opened themselves to the new knowledge, the more fundamentally a natural desire for My positive state appeared within them, toward which they began to acquire ever-greater trust. At a certain point, nothing then prevented them from leaving the zone of displacement and relocating to limbo to prepare for entry into My Kingdom. This is, unlike all earthly empires, eternal, ageless, and not subject to erosion and degradation at any level, as is, after all, already obvious from the above-mentioned meaning of the message of My Prayer uttered by Vilko, Alenka, and Inguška at the ruins of the church consecrated to John the Baptist. In My Kingdom, therefore, do not look for any ruins or wrecks. For everything in it is constantly updated, refreshed, and regenerated, because its structure is subject to constant changes that make its inhabitants happy and fulfilled by the influx of ever-new experiences and encounters.

Among those who consecrated Me into their heart in Jerash was also Emperor Hadrian, who visited Jerash during his reign and in whose honor Hadrian's Arch was built here—an iconic gateway through which you walked during the tour. The military leader Alexander the Great, who conquered the region of Jerash several centuries before the arrival of the Romans, also relocated to limbo. His journey toward Me was followed by many others who were subordinate to him. Thus, his role as a warrior and conqueror closed for eternity. While he, together with the other saved children of God, learns the ideas of the Word of God, he dissolves more and more layers of negations around his heart, which brings him ever closer to his own true Self. Thus, his masculine principle becomes ever gentler, kinder, milder, friendlier, and more empathetic, whereby it simultaneously enters into ever-greater balance with his personal feminine principle, as well as into balance with the feminine principle in general. Before his conversion, he could not imagine a way of life without warfare, plundering, and subjugation. Now, however, he is already happy that he got rid of it forever and that he will be able to live in peace and tranquility for ages of ages with all the inhabitants of My Kingdom. Now he wants to cause only joy and other kinds of pleasure to others, which is, after all, already happening.

Míša: It is great news that the visit to this place has once again stirred the events in the multiversal field. Are there any other historical aspects of Jerash to which You would like to comment?

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: I would still like to mention that before the arrival of the Romans, the Hellenistic way of life flourished in Jerash. Therefore, Greek culture, art, philosophy, and the very interdialect of the Greek language called Koine, in which, among other things, the New Testament is written, prospered here. Hellenism was characterized by the worship of ancient Greek gods, especially the twelve Olympians, to whom belonged the highest-ranking Pseudocreators at that time. Among them stood out Zeus, who has already been in limbo for some time, together with Anarvi and Sorg, forming the original Trio of the founders of the negative state (see the 2nd chapter of the book Supplements to The New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family). From the above-mentioned information, it follows that our collective spiritual work in Jerash also concentrated on the beings and principles bound precisely with the Greek civilization. Those who had it in their soul plan to leave the anti-universe enthusiastically accepted the information that there is only one Source of life, which is not characterized by negative human qualities, does not send disasters upon humanity, does not lead power struggles with anyone, does not require ritual sacrifices, and does not want to be worshiped on the basis of fear, while it is not characterized by other negative qualities to which the beings under the influence of ancient Greek culture were accustomed. Besides that, the involved sentient entities learned with interest the true story about the history of humanity and the entire Creation, including the revelation of many secrets about the Pseudocreators.

Upon arrival in limbo, a number of beings come into contact with the original pseudo-gods (not only with those I mentioned above). In the neutral state, however, they do not perceive them in a superior position, but approach them already as equal partners. Many other ancient pseudo-gods, however, remain further in the zone of displacement. Their numbers in the hells will be significantly reduced by the visit to Greece, which Janička will visit along with some members of the Team in 2026. Your visit to Jerash was thus simultaneously a preparation for the implementation of Mission Greece, so that My foot could enter the territory of this country without it causing spiritual harm to anyone. Although I have already visited Greece once in the body of Janička, that occurred, nevertheless, at a time when Janička did not

know on a conscious level who she was. The visit to this country at that time had, therefore, a completely different spiritual content and quality than will be the case within the framework of the preparatory phase of the Mission of God's Family. To the establishing of suitable spiritual conditions for the successful implementation of Mission Greece, those members of our Team who visited this southern European country individually—for which, within the framework of their repeated journeys in recent years, Aleš Průša and Karolinka Petrová primarily deserved credit—likewise contributed.

Míša: In Jerash, we were located about an hour's drive from the border with Syria, where Bashar al-Assad was still ruling at that time, who was replaced by Ahmad Shara in December 2024 after his overthrow. The visit to this place was therefore the northernmost point we reached in Jordan. Before we even got to the aforementioned ruins of the ancient city, I was delayed with Alenka and Inguška in one of the shops, where we bought headscarves protecting against the sun. Only after that did we pass through the mentioned Hadrian's Arch and set out to explore the ruins of the city. An interesting feature was that some Roman columns had a movable base. A local man placed a spoon into the gap in the foundations of one column, which moved slightly after the column was rocked. This demonstrated to us a specific feature of Roman structures, which were built to withstand earthquakes. If tremors occurred, the column had a certain leeway and could deflect without being damaged or destroyed. Not even Roman dominance lasted forever, however. After the arrival of Christianity, a gradual decline of the city occurred. The final blow was then dealt to Jerash by an earthquake in the year 749. The discovery of the remains of the ancient city then occurred only at the beginning of the nineteenth century.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: Your proximity to Syria was a hidden reminder that the process of gradual spiritual rebirth and the resulting drawing closer of beings to My New and Newest Nature is not limited only to Jordan, but extends to other Arab nations as well, represented in this case precisely by Syria. The fact that Bashar al-Assad was replaced by someone who currently corresponds more to the interests of the elites points to the progressing condensation of the negative state in this region and, consequently, on the entire planet, because Ahmad Shara, as a former terrorist recognized by the West as the president of Syria, represents far more serious aspects of evils and falsities than was the case with his predecessor. The exchange of one leader for another occurred a quarter of a year after

your visit to the Middle East. From the timing of this exchange, it follows, among other things, that during the time of your stay in Jordan and in the proximity of Syria, a certain spiritual and pseudo-spiritual stage of the development of Arab nations was just concluding, which had defined the spiritual atmosphere of this region for nearly a quarter of a century—meaning since the beginning of Assad's rule in the year 2000. With the onset of the new stage, this region begins to be exposed to multi-level changes, both in a favorable and adverse sense. The spiritual, mediating, and physical form of the Middle East therefore begins to change fundamentally in a positive and negative meaning from that moment on, and at a far more dynamic pace than until now. What the exact form, significance, and scope of these progressing changes will be cannot be communicated at the present time. They have a direct connection, however, with the progressing processes of the transformation of a part of humanity on the one hand and with the spiritual decline of the majority of humanity on the other. Negative changes in the Middle East and throughout the entire world will be far more obvious, with the approaching pseudo-victory of the state of evils and falsities, than positive changes, which will manifest on non-material levels in the vast majority of aspects. The frequency of positive changes "behind the scenes" will strengthen, however, in connection with the progressing termination of the negative state, until it penetrates in full measure even to the physical level of this planet, when I will literally appear in full glory in its reality and when I will begin with the final elimination of its pseudo-being and pseudo-existence. The existence of this planet will therefore be eternally abolished, which, together with the abolition of the existence of the zone of displacement, will mean the most positive and decisive change of a global and universal character in the described context.

Your unintended delay in the Jerash shop corresponded to the principle of the suffering of My representatives and coworkers. The launching of this action lasting several minutes, which you portrayed not only for yourselves but also for the other representatives of God in this world and outside it, was not the consequence of some spiritual fall of yours or a momentary succumbing to evils and falsities. It stemmed, in fact, from your agreement with Me. The fact that you illustrated the mentioned spiritual suffering within the framework of your getting "stuck" in the shop, where you were exposed to the urging of Arab sellers to buy something, you accepted before incarnation at My request, so that through your personified example you would introduce a specific quality of My energy into the mentioned principle,

which will help My representatives on planet Zero and elsewhere in the hells handle various kinds of wrongs even more effectively. In the shop, you got into a certain confinement of the negative state from which there was no escape for a certain time, so that you would represent in your person all those who get into various tense situations, demanding events, hard periods, and difficult tasks and trials of all sorts.

The essence of the resulting situation was simply to wait out these moments, carry out the necessary interactions with the sellers, and portray in doing so aspects of patience and perseverance, which help My representatives withstand all hardships in connection with their faith and trust. The end of the not entirely pleasant moments occurred after you negotiated the price of the headscarves and subsequently walked out of the shop to join the rest of the group waiting under Hadrian's Arch. Thereby, that specific quality of My energy reached the essential charge of the principle of suffering on a global level, so that it could begin to operate in a positive manner in the lives of all who go through any difficulties within the framework of helping the Multiverse. All My representatives living and working for Me who are in close harmony with the Word of God can therefore, from My perspective and from the perspective of the members of the New Universe, handle everything necessary for the fulfillment of their mission in My service even better from that moment on, no matter what they go through within the framework of their authorizations. This shift also helps the representatives of God to better utilize their positive gifts and talents, by which they draw closer to My love, wisdom, goodness, and truth more quickly and by which they contribute to terminating the negative state more effectively.

Vilko, who came to the shop after you and was trying to find out what was happening, represented lightworkers from the non-material realities in the given situation, so that it would be reminded in a spiritual sense that although you may sometimes feel completely surrounded by the negative state in the role of representatives of God and feel no connection with higher dimensions in doing so, the members of the positive state, primarily from the ranks of the spiritual family, but also other loving beings, are constantly close to you. Their presence is then always reminded to you in some way at the right time, whether by a thought, a feeling, or potentially by some spiritual experience. This reminder occurring at the right moment was represented by Vilko's arrival at a moment when basically none of the three of you expected it. Without Vilko realizing it, his presence brought among you an intensified

energy from the members of your kindred souls from higher realities, which contributed to the termination of the entire situation. Before that happened, the payment for the headscarves took place, after which you were able to leave the shop. The paid amount was indeed higher after short bargaining than what could have been negotiated, but at the same time, it was lower than the seller's originally offered amount. In the fact that you did not place such emphasis on bargaining, due to which you paid a higher amount, it was shown that money is not important for the positive state, since it does not originate from its sphere. It therefore has no weight and credibility for it, because of which it would have to fixate attention on earthly financial pieces of paper and digits. For the members of My Kingdom know that money is—just like the entire negative state—an illusion. By the higher amount paid for the headscarves, you surrendered to the negative state what belongs to it in a way, while you got rid of a certain spiritual burden in doing so, which leaves the representatives of God after overcoming suffering and which was represented in an external way precisely by money in this situation. As has already been stated, however, you did not pay the originally offered highest amount for the headscarves, whereby you showed in a spiritual sense that you will not let yourselves be carried away submissively and inadvertently by the rules of the negative state, because you use your will with connection to your intuition, thanks to which you can simultaneously fulfill the will of God—and not the will of the zone of displacement. My will is fulfilled to the highest degree in the event that the representatives of God are closely interconnected with the New Revelation, the ideas of which they faithfully put into practice.

The seller of the headscarves embraced you, Míša, after the end of the purchase and told you that you let him make a good profit (thanks to your translation services, which you provided to Alenka and Inguška, and also thanks to the bargaining, which you took upon yourself). Besides that, he said that you are his best friend in Jordan. I will return to that in a moment. Now, however, I will focus once more on the sum of money exceeding the amount that could have been negotiated by continuing bargaining. For it had yet another spiritual meaning. The value of the overpaid amount referred to the energy that the negative state consciously draws from the positive state, without admitting to itself in doing so, however, that it thereby contributes to the fulfillment of the usefulness of its existence, which leads to its gradual end. The value of the overpaid amount therefore symbolized the reality that every energy the negative state takes from true being and existence is filled with salvific qualities by which evil, together with falsities, is gradually

eliminated. These salvific qualities, of course, come into the zone of displacement also through energies such as the negative state does not take from higher realities itself, but which are introduced into the hells through the coordinated work and cooperation of My representatives. Were it not for the multidimensional operating of My workers, the salvific qualities coming into the hells by the draining of positive energy would not suffice for the elimination of evils and falsities. The very same correspondences applied also when you, Míša, after certain urging, handed over baksheesh to a seller who photographed you in Jerash by the structure with the inscription "LOVE JORDAN." It was simultaneously an expression of generosity from you. You did not miss that money, but it helped him. The mentioned English inscription on the structure referred, in connection with you, to specific aspects of our spiritual love for Jordan, thanks to which this foreign Mission could be successfully implemented.

Now let us still return back to the situation with the sale of the headscarves and analyze the seller's words of appreciation addressed to you and his mention of the best friendship. As has already been said, it was primarily a reaction to making a money profit, so his declaration about what a great friend you are could not be taken seriously in itself. From a spiritual perspective, however, at the core of these words lay the gratitude of the negative state for what it receives from My side and from the side of My workers in the sense of its salvation and rescue from itself—from its darkness, misery, suffering, and everything else. This gratitude is present both on the unconscious level of the sentient minds of the inhabitants of the anti-universe and on the unconscious level of the collective consciousness of the zone of displacement as a whole. In the privacy of their soul, the inhabitants of the anti-universe are deeply glad that they are not predestined for an eternal stay in the hells and that they contribute by their roles to the future fullness of life in love. Gratitude and all necessary realizations gradually begin to reach their attention from the moment they embark on the journey back to Me. As for the seller's embrace and his words about the best friendship, although it was merely a phrase and a gesture originating from his external mind, on a deeper level it referred to the friendly essence which, besides that seller, characterizes all beings in the zone of displacement at the core of their interiors, regardless of spiritual burdens and the character of their currently held roles. The seller's words likewise referred to the situation when the converted members of the anti-universe begin to perceive the inhabitants of My Kingdom and the members of limbo as the best friends with whom they understand each other,

with whom they desire to share loving aspects of themselves, and in all of that simultaneously let themselves be enriched by positive aspects originating in a personified and individualized way from the heart of each other. The seller's uttered phrase and made gesture were also an expression of the thanks of the beings whom you brought onto the path to Me, not only in Jerash but also in other places in Jordan. It was not the last thanks that reached you through certain correspondences in this Middle Eastern country.

Your passing through Hadrian's Arch, which was built in honor of a Roman emperor, contrasted the earthly conception of glory, power, and greatness with the spiritual conception of God's glory, power, and greatness for the hells. Thereby, the involved sentient entities could learn that My glory, power, and greatness do not consist in ostentation, pomposity, placement on a pedestal, the necessity to build temples and statues for Me, nor in the need for ritual worship, unnatural adoration, or demanding obedience. For the enumerated attributes of God are characterized by My absolute modesty and humility, but also by cordiality, kindness, tolerance, esteem, respect, appreciation, understanding, and gentleness. Beings also had the opportunity to understand that I never abuse My glory, power, and greatness, nor do I utilize them for anything negative, because I guide Myself under all circumstances by My own spiritual laws and principles. My intentions and motivations always originate from the purity of My heart and from the freedom that I am, and on whose basis I create and maintain the Multiverse and the life of its self-aware inhabitants.

The demonstrated visual of the movable base of the Roman columns resisting earthquakes in this manner was related in a spiritual sense to the principle of security measures that had to enter the being and existence, and pseudo-being and pseudo-existence of Creation with the emergence of the negative state, so that the uncontrolled spreading of evils and falsities into the positive state would be prevented, but likewise the premature termination of the existence of the negative state, which would have destroyed itself with the absence of security measures before its corrupted manifestations of life reached their fruitful ripening. With the bringing of this correspondence to the attention of the members of the zone of displacement, it was also made known to them that in the new cycle of time, no measures of this or any other kind will be present in Creation anymore. Therefore, no one in it will face any limitations, aspects of separation, splitness, or incompleteness, nor prohibitions and commands with which the simultaneously existing hells are

riddled through and through anymore. Without all these conveniences, everyone will be greatly relieved.

The end of Roman dominance over Jerash in a certain historical period was related to the fact that just as the positive state is subject to constant changes, the structure of the spiritually displaced part of Creation is subject to them in its own way as well. Not even in it can anything be unchangeable, preserved, immobilized, and closed into one single condition forever. Therefore, not even the Roman Empire lasted forever. After its story fulfilled its purpose, it gradually vanished, so that other state entities would arise in its territories. In a hidden meaning, the declining prosperity of Jerash at the time of the expansion of Christianity referred to the fact that to My teaching preached in the body of Jesus, the negative state added its own teaching over time, which serves not for the uplifting but for the decline of the spirit and soul. This can be avoided if the heart of a Christian means it seriously with their faith and love and if they live according to the original principles of Jesus in the purity of the heart. The destruction of Jerash by the earthquake in the year 749 referred to the principles of danger, instability, and unpredictability of life in the negative state. During your visit to this place, I contrasted these principles with the information about the character of the true being and existence of the Multiverse. In this way too, I stimulated an interest in accepting the gift of salvation in the involved beings. Without the involvement of their free will and choice, it would not function, of course. I do not force anyone into anything. It has never been and will never be otherwise.

Míša: The last stop before departing from Jerash was a visit to a restaurant, where we encountered a Slovak guide and his Slovak-Czech group of tourists. We met them again at the Dead Sea and then also in the airplane during the journey back to Europe. From the guide, we learned that before the outbreak of the war in the Gaza Strip in the autumn of 2023, the restaurant in which we were now sitting almost alone used to be full of tourists. Not only here, but also in other visited places in Jordan, tourists were scarce at the time of our journeys.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: The meeting with compatriots in the restaurant, but also at the Dead Sea and in the airplane during the return journey referred to the strong connection between you and the members of the Team of God's Family in the Czech-Slovak background. The reality that the Czech-Slovak element sovereignly predominated over the Arab one in the restaurant at that given moment then referred to the fact that into Jordan, in

connection with this foreign Mission, energy from both states of Central Europe, where we have our main field of operation within the framework of the gross-material world, began to penetrate very strongly. This energy flowed and continues to flow into Jordan and into the related areas of the anti-universe from other spheres of Creation as well, of course. I have already spoken about this fact in the necessary contexts elsewhere in our conversation. The symbolism of the small quantity of tourists and people in general in various places of Jordan (not counting the tourist camp in the desert and the large visited cities) then depicted the decreasing number of sentient entities in the hells. The zone of displacement is constantly emptying itself, whereby it becomes ever more desolate. Thanks to this, one area of the hells after another can be closed.

At the conclusion of our talk about Jerash, I will still mention that you were accompanied also by beings from older historical periods of typical human history than the time of Jesus two thousand years ago. One of the representatives of ancient ages was Jacob, the third patriarch of the Israelite nation, whose presence Vilko felt at the beginning of the described day on the way to Jerash. After Jacob, the well near the city of Sychar was named, which lies in today's Palestine (on the West Bank), where I met with the Samaritan woman Fotina in the body of Jesus, who accepted Me as the Messiah after our previous discourse. One of the main aspects of My conversation with her was the explanation of the difference between earthly water, after which everyone will thirst again, and My water, after which a human will never thirst again if they drink from it. By this water nothing else is meant than God's Love, which nourishes everything living and which gives eternal life to beings. This testimony Jacob, Fotina, and a number of other souls from the Old Testament and New Testament periods now spread into various spheres of the anti-universe, specifically in connection with the ideas of the newest Word of God, which they already know and accept. Your contact with Jacob and with other similar sets of beings from limbo allowed these cooperating souls to deepen the effectiveness of the spiritual work performed under My auspices.

Míša: After visiting Jerash, we relocated back to Amman. The first stop was a hill named al-Qal'a, otherwise known as the Citadel, from where we had a view of a large part of the Jordanian capital. The summit of the Citadel was full of ancient ruins, some of which we walked through. Looking at the dense urban development set into the hilly terrain, we saw from one side of the hill a

huge Roman amphitheater for six thousand people, which we later visited. From the other side, we had the opportunity to observe a high flagpole with the Jordanian flag, which once used to be the tallest flagpole in the world. If our view from the Citadel turned in a slightly different direction, we could see the skyscrapers in the modern part of Amman.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: The summit of the Citadel is one of the oldest continuously inhabited places in the world within the history of the current typical human race. People settled here already in prehistoric times, and in antiquity, this place then became the center of the Kingdom of Ammon. Over the passage of time, the city subsequently came under the dominance of many empires, including the Umayyad Caliphate, whose territory reached at the time of its greatest expansion from today's Iberian Peninsula through North Africa, the Arabian Peninsula, and today's Iran all the way to the gates of India. It is precisely from the period of the mentioned empire that distinct remains have been preserved on the summit of the Citadel, such as the Umayyad Palace. Other remains on the hill are especially structures from the preceding Roman and Byzantine periods. Through your visit to the Citadel, which is the historical epicenter of Amman and which is connected with all historical stages of the country, the multidimensional character of our collective spiritual work received a firm and irrevocable spiritual legitimacy. Part of this shielding was also your brief visit to the Jordan Archaeological Museum, built on the summit of the Citadel among the ruins. Everything that was performed during your stay in Jordan therefore had, has, and will continue to have an impact on each and every spiritual, mediating, and physical aspect of Jordan and the entire Middle East, without the negative state being able to inappropriately interfere with it in any way. The principle of multidimensionality therefore received My highest protection during your visit to the Citadel, so that until the end of the cycle of time, a perfect cleansing of all past, present, and future realities related to Jordan and the entire Middle East would be ensured.

Each of the empires that Amman witnessed over the long ages maintained a different approach to conceptualizing spirituality (or rather to pseudo-spirituality), had a different view on life, professed a different worldview, and so on. In this connection, our spiritual work in Amman made it known to sentient entities, among other things, that it does not matter to Me who had what role, what they believed in, what they lived for and died for, and what specific features of life they expressed. For I do not care about temporary,

experimental roles portrayed in the territory of the anti-universe, but I care about the very spiritual hearts of beings, in which the true Self of their self-aware individuality is hidden, from which I am ready to establish a fully reborn daughter of God or son of God. Therefore, from all My heart, I unconditionally forgive everyone who sincerely asks Me for it and who is ready to share their life with Me, regardless of what once was. Philosophically speaking, the past belongs to the multiversal archive (the lake of fire and sulfur), but the present and future belong to love, which I am and which everyone is who came from Me.

The dense development of Amman's residential houses was related to the principle of spatial, but also mental confinement, which the inhabitants of the gross-material world as well as the members of other hellish spheres know well in many ways. In confinement, it is shown how unfree, binding, and frustrating life in separation from Me is. During your visit to the Citadel, I could therefore announce to the beings that in the Kingdom of God they will not experience anything that would even minimally resemble these uncomfortable states of mind, because the positive state brings abundance into each individual area, whereby all wishes and desires of the heart can be fulfilled. Given that the wishes and desires of beings in the positive state are always in accordance with the plan of their souls, which know the wording of this plan, and because their wishes and desires originate from pure and good intentions without the presence of the ego, nothing prevents them from being fulfilled.

The former tallest flagpole in the world, which you saw from the Citadel, in a hidden meaning pointed to the principle of human (and not only human) complacency, egocentrism, haughtiness, and vanity. The fact that at the present time there are already taller flagpoles in the world mirrored pseudo-shifts in the essential charge of the mentioned characteristics, which, given the condensation of the negative state on planet Zero, are becoming even worse and more rotten compared to earlier times. To the involved inhabitants of the hells, in connection with your/our presence in Amman, the mentioned negative characteristics were illuminated, thanks to which they could more easily discard them from their interiors within the framework of their conversion. Amman's skyscrapers then related to the pseudo-creative effort of the negative state and to its attempt to expand in a spiritual sense upward, into heaven—the positive state. Those who had eyes to see and ears to hear, meaning who were willing to perceive the ideas of the Word of God through

the interior, received in this connection the information that the negative state is losing its momentum, regardless of its upcoming short victory on planet Zero. Day by day and moment by moment, it permanently loses its potential, since the time of the fulfillment of its usefulness is approaching. Darkness will therefore never reach the heavenly regions. It succeeded in doing so only once, in the first phases of the current cycle of time, when for the sake of instruction it was allowed to temporarily occupy lower regions of the True Creation. At the end of its existence, darkness will attempt an incursion into the positive state once more, but its efforts will fail. The loss of illusions about the power and strength of the negative state brought more than one recipient of life to the decision to cross over to the victorious side of the Light. I, The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family, hereby announce to everyone who will read this that after the closing of this cycle of time, there will be no losers, but only winners. Nor will there be anyone who would regret the permanent abolition of the negative state. Everyone will welcome its end with enthusiasm, even the current greatest lovers of evils and falsities, for whom this scenario is unimaginable for the time being.

Míša: After visiting the Citadel, we went down to the amphitheater, where I climbed up within the audience area with Inguška and Alenka. Vilko, meanwhile, remained below.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: Introducing My intensified presence through you and our other helpers into the spaces of the amphitheater made it known to the members of the hells that the play (theater) of the negative state is unstoppably drawing to a close. After the dissolution of evils and falsities, the play of life will by no means be painful, arduous, absurd, contradictory, paradoxical, and full of insanities of all possible kinds. This message was another motivational factor that helped them embark on the path to Me. This was reflected in your ascent up the stairs. Its implementation, among other things, related to the process of elevating oneself above all transient worldliness and questionable kinds of entertainment with which the state of evils and falsities is filled. The ascent also symbolized the reality that the higher someone is located in a spiritual sense, the greater perspective and overview they have. By this is meant primarily the rising level of understanding of the laws and principles of love, which is also interconnected with the growing understanding of all other content of the Word of God. The closer someone is to Me, the more they understand the nature of God, the

dynamics of life, the structure of Creation, the character of true being and existence, the necessity of activating the state of non-love, and so on.

Since the visit to the Citadel, Vilko had been feeling spiritual burdens on his body, which manifested especially as heaviness in his legs. Therefore, he did not set out with you to the top of the amphitheater. It was correct, however. For his stay at the bottom of the amphitheater represented the lightworkers fulfilling their missions in the deepest levels of the zone of displacement. In this context, you, in turn, represented the helpers of God working in less burdened spheres of the anti-universe, thereby personifying the fact that My emissaries are needed in both the most and the least burdened areas of the anti-universe, and naturally also in the areas in between, which you represented at the moments when you found yourselves in the central parts of the audience area during the hike up the stairs. By the fact that you saw Vilko from the top and he saw you in turn, the mutual interconnectedness of the emissaries of God in the hells was then demonstrated. Those who operate under My auspices in the anti-universe know about each other mutually—in some cases directly, in others indirectly. It depends on what task they hold and what position of pseudo-being and pseudo-existence they are in. The moment when you, Míša, photographed the amphitheater from the top, while Vilko aimed his phone in your direction, then symbolized in an inner meaning the principle of the mutual harmony of the spiritual work of My emissaries. By the fact that lightworkers are coordinated by Me through the Providence of God, it cannot happen that the spiritual authorization of one would somehow adversely collide with the spiritual authorization of another. Everyone does what is needed, so no one steps on anyone else's toes, so to speak. This does not mean that My emissaries on planet Zero and in the zone of displacement do not come into mutual strife, disagreements, and misunderstandings resulting from the operation of the negative state in combination with their different roles. The occasional discord in their interactions, however, in no way disrupts the essence of the mutual harmony of their spiritual work. Even in those interactions, nevertheless, the representatives of God enter into ever-greater harmony, based on their spiritual development. The closer and more similar they are to Me, the closer and more similar (while preserving their unrepeatable individuality) they are to each other mutually as well.

Míša: Our next stop in Amman was the Jordanian Museum of Popular Traditions, which we briefly visited after descending from the amphitheater.

Here we could view the traditional costumes of peasants and Bedouin tribes and better imagine their way of life.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: The people in traditional clothing were represented by wax figures. In a spiritual sense, the symbolism of the figures expressed the artificiality and rigidity of life manifested on planet Zero and, in various forms, in all other spheres of the negative state. During the visit to the museum, I sent a message to the beings about the qualities of life in the realm of true being and existence, where no one will experience artificiality and rigidity in any form anymore, just as no one in it will have to devote their time and energy to acquiring the means necessary for survival, by which is meant, for example, the need to earn money, procure food, secure a dwelling protecting against adverse external influences, and so on. For everything will be fed by My energy, which will nourish everyone from within. As you know, not even money will be needed. Likewise, however, eating food for the purpose of satisfying hunger will not be necessary either. All food will be consumed only for joy, and the eaten food will immediately transform into energy, from which absolutely no waste will remain. As for securing a dwelling, even that will not be a necessity, but—just like everything else—will be a mere free option. It will therefore be a supplement to life, not one of the necessary prerequisites for the successful functioning and survival of an individual. This is also connected with the fact that in the positive state, a human (or anyone else) will not have to protect themselves from anything. For the inward, inner, and outer environment of My Kingdom is and will be safe, stable, and not subject to any adverse fluctuations in all respects. Therefore, no one will have to compensate for the lack of something with some countermeasure, as you have it in the gross-material world. As an example, I can mention your need to protect yourselves from the cold with warm clothing, by turning on a radiator, or by lighting a fireplace, or your need to cool yourselves in the summer, for example, by bathing in water, using air conditioning, and so on. What a human considers completely normal within the framework of earthly life is not normal from the perspective of the positive state. I look forward very much to you getting to know the laws of true life, in which you will feel a lightness and freedom you have not even dreamed of. As you noticed, Míša, a number of the wax figures in the museum were dressed in black, which is popular in Arab countries. In this context, I brought to the attention of the beings that the color black corresponds to the existence of the negative state; therefore, it has no place in My Kingdom, both within clothing and in any other respect.

Míša: When we left the museum, we headed through the streets of Amman to a sprawling market where fresh vegetables, fruit, nuts, clothing, electronics, and a variety of other goods were being sold. This place was very bustling, as if energies from the entire surrounding area were condensing here. Various scents and the voices of sellers and buyers mixed together. In a small space, there was a constant movement of a multitude of people—young and old, kind and serious, well-dressed people, but also outright poor people and beggars. I looked forward to leaving this place and finding ourselves on a normal street again.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: Your feeling about the concentration of energies from the surrounding area in one place was correct. For the market expressed the entire scale of negative aspects of earthly life that are typical not only for Jordan and other Arab countries, but in various modifications for all other regions of the world as well. The visited place was the personification of the most external externality in which earthly humanity finds itself with its dimension. To this most external externality referred the noise of human voices, the diverse mixture of scents, and last but not least, that inexhaustible quantity of goods that was the subject of bargaining between sellers and buyers. The location also symbolized the chaotic and unarranged state of the affairs of human life and the gross-material world. At the same time, the market reflected the isolated cosmic position of planet Zero and its inhabitants in relation to the surrounding zone of displacement and the entire Creation. The factor of cosmic isolation manifested in the fact that at the market you felt, consciously or subconsciously, somehow detached from the surrounding world. You, My representative Míša, for example, perceived this feeling very strongly. Precisely for that reason, you looked forward to stepping out onto a normal street again, where you would once more have a greater feeling of freedom and overall personal comfort. Based on your visit to the described place, the beings could learn, within the context of the information provided, among other things, that the positive state is primarily based on inwardnesses that ensure the natural living of life, whereby the inward in true being and existence is always in accordance with the inner and outer. The principle of inwardness ensures that the inhabitants of the positive state are capable of interacting with each other through the spiritual heart, from whose position they simultaneously maintain and develop a relationship with Me. Therefore, no misunderstandings, discord, pretenses, insincerities, frauds, or anything else that is not in accordance with spiritual laws and principles arise among the members of My Kingdom. Consequently, even the

above-mentioned noise is an unknown concept in the positive state. Any uncomfortable set of sounds simply does not belong in the loving dimensions. In the positive state, no one is exposed to any artificiality in any conceivable or unimaginable manifestation. For everything functions in multidimensional harmony, symmetry, accord, interconnectedness, and unity.

The diverse scale of various types of people at the market was a reminder that no matter how anyone is, each and every one will sooner or later find themselves in My embrace, since the essence of all beings is love, which will lead them out of their roles at the right time, after the end of which they will be rewarded with eternal life. Against the background of your visit to this place, My compassion, understanding, and thanks descended upon all present people in the gross-material dimension, as well as upon other involved self-aware entities on other levels of the anti-universe, for everything by which they contribute to the fulfillment of the usefulness of the negative state and to the building of the prerequisites for the fullness of life in love in the new cycle of time. The mentioned aspects penetrated into some beings consciously, thereby becoming a part of the process of their conversion, while into other recipients of life they entered on their unconscious level, so that the healing impact of these aspects could be clearly felt by the sentient entities at another time—meaning when they too arrive at spiritual awakening. This will be the case also with all the people who were physically present at this place during your visit to the market.

Míša: After visiting the market, we found ourselves back on a normal street, where we came across other sellers who invited us into their shops without pressure. In one place, we let them spray perfume on our hands while walking, which they desired to sell. Soon we had to cross to the other side of the road. Given that pedestrian crossings are not very widespread in Amman, it was necessary to step into the roadway amid full traffic. Drivers are used to braking or stopping at that moment. Then we reached the place where Khalid bought us one of the local specialties. It was a kind of pastry with a sweet crust on the surface and cheese inside. While we were waiting for this food, girls appeared among us, one of whom asked if anyone among us could speak English. When I approached her, she first began to laugh in a very similar manner as that waitress in the city of Salt. Then she asked me if she could chat with me for the purpose of practicing English. Due to the distracting factors of the street, I did not understand this sentence completely clearly at first. Then we already got into conversation. I communicated to her

what we were, what places we were going to visit, where we were from, what my name was. There was no time for a longer chat, however. In Jordan, we were given to feel several times that as tourists coming from afar, we were interesting to the local people in a certain way.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: The spraying of perfume onto your body by the sellers in the streets of Amman referred in a hidden meaning to the effort of the negative state to intoxicate beings with an externally pleasing, pleasant, and becoming energy, which, however, conceals the rotten essence of evils and falsities. The entire situation, lasting only a moment, related especially to the Arab section of the false paradises. This area of the anti-universe also began to face an influx of My intensified love and truth in connection with Mission Jordan. The close contact of false love and falsity with true love and truth was mirrored in the reality that the perfume came into contact with your skin, which represented the mentioned positive aspects. The fact that you did not let yourselves be influenced by the perfume in the sense of wanting and deciding to buy it related to your rejection of the energies and values of the false paradises—meaning to your faithfulness to the laws and principles of true being and existence. As always, you thereby represented also the other emissaries of God working in the false paradises.

Crossing the road in heavy traffic corresponded to the faith and trust that My representatives must demonstrate every day in various situations. In this case, the faith and trust were specifically connected with the fact that the cars would not sweep you away after stepping into the roadway, but that they would brake or stop. The heavy traffic itself mirrored especially the flow of pseudo-energies permeating the zone of displacement and controlling the inhabitants of planet Zero and the other hells. Khalid, who always stepped into the roadway first when crossing in order to slow down the traffic and oversee your crossing, expressed My power in this context, with which I can tame the operation of evils and falsities. In these situations, Khalid likewise personified My protection, oversight, and support, which help you, in connection with the several times mentioned faith and trust, safely cross through all difficult situations and events. The food unknown to you (therefore new from your perspective) in the form of that sweet-salty specialty that Khalid bought for you then related to the fact that I, The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family, like to bring new, novel, and unknown aspects of being and existence into your life, expanding the degree of your knowledge of My

nature and My Creation, as well as improving the scope of knowledge of other beings and yourselves.

The interaction with the Jordanian girls, primarily with the English-speaking one, was connected with the deepening of the process of cleansing the feminine principle within the Arab world. Until then, you had come into contact especially with men; however, the communication with these young ladies in a hijab—a headscarf that does not conceal the face—made it very clearly known to the beings that "behind the scenes," the salvific processes concentrate precisely also on the bearers of the female principle, which was reflected several more times in the following days during other interactions with local women. The fact that you did not precisely understand at first what the girl was asking you showed that finding a common language in the gross-material world is not completely easy, due to the operating influences of the negative state, such as in this case especially the noise from the street combined with the very nature of a language barrier. On this occasion, it was made known to the beings that in the positive state everyone understands each other, and on all three levels, because in an inward, inner, and outer sense, everyone speaks the language of love there, regardless of what external form this language of love has. Whether someone belongs to one race or another in My Kingdom, and whether they find themselves at any developmental stage of their spiritual path, finding a common language is always guaranteed in true being and existence. The initial laughter of that girl was related to the favorable state, process, and external manifestation of that process characterized by the sentient mind of the inhabitants of the positive state. They are in this frame of mind permanently, whereas with earthlings and other members of the negative state, this elevation occurs only sometimes and lasts for only a limited time. The involved beings had the opportunity to compare the mentioned favorable characteristics of life, which became highlighted in those moments, with the adverse characteristics that manifest in the negative state, and based on that, in connection with other realities, decide whether they would depart into My embrace. The laughter was triggered in that girl after you approached her, My representative Míša, to begin speaking with her. On that was mirrored the reality that the contact of My emissaries with the members of the zone of displacement helps to "draw out" what is good, sweet, beautiful, and loving from these beings—meaning to activate and bring to life their inward gifts and talents. The very interest of the girl in a conversation, but also the fact that as tourists in Jordan you were interesting to some people (and now I do not mean merchants who

wanted to make money off you), pointed to the natural desire of sentient entities to get to know other self-aware life-bearers. It is obvious that in a number of respects, basically similar or the same aspects were brought into presence in the streets of Amman as were personified a day earlier during the contact with the originally serious and later laughing waitress in the restaurant in the city of Salt. Yet each situation was unique in itself. From a spiritual perspective, it was very important that selected positive characteristics of life were manifested in a similar manner by two young Arab women on two consecutive days. The radiation of these characteristics under the given circumstances brought and continues to bring many salvific qualities, both for the feminine principle connected with the Arab world and for everything else that binds to the Muslim element, the Middle East, and the areas of the hells that correspond to all of that.

Míša: On the way to the hotel, we briefly stopped at the King Abdullah I Mosque. This happened at the request of the four of us, as we felt that we were to come into its close proximity. Khalid, together with the driver, complied with our request and stopped for us at the mosque for a few minutes. Vilko brought the New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ to this place, which he had with him on all trips. After taking a joint photograph with the blue mosaic dome, under which up to three thousand Muslims can pray, we boarded the bus back. Thus ended the visit to one of the most important Jordanian mosques.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: The visit to the mosque, through its name, was connected with ensuring salvation for members of the ruling Hashemite dynasty, some of whom accepted the gift of salvation during your stay in Amman, while others relocated to limbo in the following days of your stay in Jordan. The spiritual work performed in the territory of this country and in the related areas of the zone of displacement will also facilitate, at the right time, the conversion of currently living members of the Hashemite family. The fact that at such an important mosque you came only to its gates but did not have the opportunity to go inside under the given circumstances was related to the necessity of a gradual penetration of My love, truth, and other positive elements into the Muslim hells. In this case as well, it is necessary to dose the energy of God in a reasonable and sensitive manner so that no spiritual harm is caused to current or future converts. Holding the book of the New Revelation in Vilko's hands and clutching My Prayer in Alenka's hands during the taking of the joint photograph of your foursome

was then related to the fact that all ideas and principles revealed, formulated, and explained in the Word of God are firmly held by Me, The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family, in My own hands—in the hands of the unified absolute masculine and feminine principle, so that through the steps taken by My Providence, I may acquaint every being with vitally important information by the end of the cycle of time. To the Muslim sections of the hells, it was thus made known in this manner, besides a number of other matters, that no power of the negative state can remove My ideas and principles from the structure of the Multiverse, because it is in the interest of all that My Word penetrates into an ever-greater number of the hearts of My children. Just as it happened already during the visit to the mosque in the city of Salt, but as it was happening also in the other days of the Jordanian Mission, also on the occasion of the visit to the King Abdullah I Mosque, the beings learned the truth about Islam and about a number of other topics located in the first and second portion of the New Revelation. One of the main purposes of the visit to the described place was to provide the dynamics of the spreading of the Word of God with a specific spiritual quality that will ensure the successful continuation of the salvific processes in the Middle Eastern hells until the experiment with the negative state is terminated. That specific spiritual quality will provide the mentioned dynamics with a constant update, adequately reacting to the momentary events in the Arab sections of the anti-universe. It will happen with an increasing intensity, which will, however, understandably respect the character of individual roles and the spiritual burdens of the involved individuals resulting from them. Every Muslim will therefore cross over into My embrace at the right time without any spiritual harm. The fact that the visit to the mosque took place with the setting of the sun showed that the light of false spirituality represented by Islam is, from My perspective, not only long past its zenith but is already directly on its way out from the multiversal stage, since the majority of its aspects have already been manifested. Even before its elements are abolished on a global level and subjected to final cleansing at the end of the cycle of time, within the framework of the upcoming New World Order (NWO), Islam, together with other world religions, will be transformed into one pseudo-universal world religion. Precisely with the onset of the NWO and the arrival of spiritual darkness, the mentioned sunset was also related. For as is known, every aspect mirrored in this world has multiple meanings.

Míša: After returning from the mosque, we went back to the hotel. The day filled with the sightseeing of Jerash and Amman was drawing to a close. While

we were having dinner, just as the previous evening, young athletes from various nations of the Muslim world crowded into the dining room, having the name of their state written on their T-shirts. We thus had the opportunity to see, for example, athletes from Saudi Arabia, Qatar, Bahrain, and the like. There were many athletes, and they were quite noisy. We also had the opportunity to observe how Muslim women eat in a niqab, which conceals their entire face. Before each bite, they lift the veil a little and then lower it again.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: I have already communicated that the process of gradual spiritual rebirth and the resulting drawing closer of beings to My New and Newest Nature is not limited only to Jordan, but also to other Arab nations. It was precisely this reality that the arrival of the young athletes from various states of the region mirrored, and that in several specific aspects. The main one was the aspect of unexpected commotion that flared up in the Muslim spheres of the anti-universe in connection with our collective spiritual work. Therefore, the originally quiet dining room became a space filled with movement and a clamor of many voices of the athletes. The fact that the athletes were very young and vital signified in a spiritual sense that commotion arose even in those parts of the Muslim hells upon which the negative state had until now heavily relied, because in them it had hidden a considerable potential for prolonging its pseudo-being and pseudo-existence. The energy of God therefore penetrated even into those spheres of the anti-universe and to those sentient entities that the negative state considered its supports—the most valuable thing it could have within the framework of the Muslim section of the hells. By the pouring of love into the described areas, the negative state loses a tremendous amount of potential, which it will no longer succeed in restoring. This is great news for everyone who is on My side, but also for everyone who is playing the roles of renegades for the time being. They too will be immensely grateful after their conversion for the currently running processes by which the prerequisites for the eternal abolition of all evils and falsities are established step by step. The eating of good food on the part of the athletes represented the principle of fleeting external pleasure. The negative state offers its members a lot of pleasure, which is, however, due to its character, only a short-term pastime. The involved groups of sentient entities had the opportunity, on the basis of these correspondences, to learn that in My Kingdom no pleasure is fleeting, because it always originates from true inwardnesses. External pleasure is therefore also always interconnected with the inwardnesses from which it

stems in the positive state. To the members of true being and existence, pleasure of any kind therefore brings a deeply beautiful experience from which they can draw long after its implementation. The eating of food by a Muslim woman in a niqab then showed how the negative state relishes in complexities, in absurdities, and in general in all upside-down matters whose meaning consists in portraying meaninglessness. The eating of food under a black niqab also related to the effort of the negative state to conceal its evils and falsities—meaning not to show itself in the true light. After dinner, you still undertook a short walk in the vicinity of the hotel. In the presence of several members of your tourist group, you walked a few hundred meters down a long hill, whereupon you turned around at a certain point and walked back. Your walking down the hill and subsequently up the hill corresponded to the factor of vibrational instability that beings on planet Zero and in the entire negative state experience almost constantly. On this occasion, it was brought to the attention of the involved sentient entities that in the new cycle of time, no recipient of life will have to experience vibrational instability anymore, since there will no longer be anything in it that should pull beings down in any way from a spiritual standpoint.

Míša: On September 11, we left Amman and headed southwest toward the Jordan River. The destination of our stop was Bethany Beyond the Jordan, the place of the baptism of Jesus of Nazareth by John the Baptist. To set a more authentic atmosphere, Khalid played us the song "Přejdi Jordán" (Cross the Jordan) by Helena Vondráčková. The musical interlude, however, did not end with the aforementioned song. Khalid subsequently played us another thematic track, "Neobzerajte sa, pani Lótová" (Do not look back, Mrs. Lot) by the Slovak group Elán. For one of the later stops in the following days was to lead to the salt pillar on the coast of the Dead Sea, which is likened to the wife of the Old Testament Lot, the only man who survived the destruction of Sodom and Gomorrah. According to the Bible, despite the warning, Lot's wife turned back toward the burning city and turned into stone, transforming into a salt pillar. On the way to Bethany Beyond the Jordan, we stopped at a sign marking the world sea level. At this place, we were exactly zero meters above sea level, and from that time on, we only descended into negative values.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: Your journey to Bethany Beyond the Jordan was a beautiful inner experience for the four of you. Not only did you feel great pleasure that you would be able to visit such an important place, but at the same time, pleasant feelings flowing from the connected beings

reached you. Throughout this entire day, you were aware of the connection with the participants of the first and second Missions of God in an intensified manner, enhanced by the fact that the connection between you and them was enriched with new spiritual components that were necessary for the successful execution of spiritual work at significant biblical sites. This interconnectedness was primarily an inner matter of your spiritual center, to which the name of the day on which the visit to the selected biblical sites took place—Wednesday—referred in a hidden meaning. The name of the day thus mirrored your deep unification with those who were in your heart, not only on September 11, 2024, but also throughout all the other time that you spent in the Middle East. As has already been said elsewhere, My helpers from the New Universe, from limbo, from the True Creation of the old cycle of time, and from the zone of displacement were with you, whether in the role of direct members of the Mission of God or in the role of those who help Me in terminating the negative state in other ways. They all consciously or unconsciously invested their energies into our collective cause. In the hearts of those who knew what was going on here, a new joy and gratitude were being born, which, together with your own joy and gratitude, reminded you of themselves several times on this day. It was so already on the way to Bethany, when strong emotion came over Vilko, Alenka, and Inguška in particular, while they simultaneously remembered Me in the body of Jesus, Jesus' biological parents Mary and Joseph, John the Baptist, and the stories connected with them. All this was enhanced by the mentioned song "Přejdi Jordán" (Cross the Jordan) by Helena Vondráčková. In connection with the ideas and principles of the New Revelation that you represented in Jordan—and which the other members of the Team on the non-material levels personified together with you—this musical composition contained an important message that helped them on the way Home. The lyrics of the song paraphrase the New Testament biblical story about the flight to Egypt, where Joseph and Mary fled together with the newborn Jesus from King Herod I the Great, who was preparing the slaughter of the innocents. In the lyrics of the song, one can simultaneously find parallels with the situation prevailing in the then Czechoslovak Socialist Republic in the year 1968, when the composition was released (see the loosening of political-social relations in connection with the events of the so-called Prague Spring, which were terminated by the arrival of the Warsaw Pact troops). We will now analyze the content of the composition through a spiritual lens in the context of Mission Jordan.

The opening words of the song, sounding "So go, or run, or ride, take to your heels," made it understood to the beings during your bus journey that to leave the zone of displacement, it is necessary to exert one's own will, an initiative originating from one's own heart, to which the first part of the compound sentence refers. Its second part ("take to your heels") made it known to them that it is not necessary to hesitate long with the decision to leave the hells, because the existence of the negative state is heading toward its end anyway.

In the next part of the song, it is sung: "Go, or run, or fly, if you are an open mind," which provided the members of the anti-universe with the information that to leave their sphere, it is necessary to have a sentient mind open to accepting the highest truth, to which the opening of the spiritual heart must lead in the first place. The more a being ascends on their spiritual path and rids themselves of their accumulations, the deeper level of openness they achieve. In the given context, the word "fly" was related to that phase of the conversion process in which the individual definitively leaves the hells and heads (meaning metaphorically flies) into limbo. "Go, or run" symbolized the preceding parts of the conversion process, when the sentient entity still finds itself in the hells.

The words follow: "Run, rather right away, rather now, wade even up to your knees." "Run, rather right away, rather now" referred to the fact that it is advisable not to delay leaving the anti-universe, among other things because life in the zone of displacement is becoming increasingly demanding and burdensome for its inhabitants. Whoever undergoes salvation of their own free will, however, frees themselves from all the condensing impact of the consequences and aftermaths of life in evils. The second part of the passage ("wade even up to your knees") signified that the decision to leave the hells must be meant sincerely and seriously and stood by firmly. In such a case, the converting individual successfully fords through the current of evils and falsities and finds themselves on the opposite shore—meaning in limbo.

The next words of the song are: "Pack your bundle and do not wait any longer." "Pack your bundle" expressed, for the converting beings, the closing of their self-aware essence against the intrusion of the negative state, which contaminated their interior until the time of accepting the gift of salvation. "And do not wait any longer" then referred to the necessity of not doubting the correctness of one's decision to walk on the path leading into My embrace.

The words "Go away, leave everything, you know the path, across those unplowed fields" signified that leaving the zone of displacement involves leaving behind everything old and useless that is incompatible with the positive state, while everyone knows the path into true being and existence thanks to the fact that they have it inscribed into their interior. It is enough to immerse oneself into it and listen. "Unplowed fields" specifically expressed those spiritual accumulations that the individual overcomes and frees themselves from on this path.

The next part of the song, sounding: *"Go, do not wait for you to cruelly fall for a tyrant,"* could be translated to the beings under the given situation as follows: "Come out of the hells on the basis of your free will and do not delay your natural desire for love until the very end of the pseudo-being and pseudo-existence of the negative state, in which nothing other than further and further kinds of suffering resulting from separation from Me awaits you anyway."

The following parts of the song sound: "Run, and if you want, then ask for whom this knell tolls – for you, so save what you have." These words corresponded to the reality that part of the process of salvation is the free opening to questions and answers concerning the very essence of the origin, duration, and direction of the negative state, on the basis of which the being learns that evils and falsities have only a limited time of existence and that their end is approaching; therefore, it is essential to discard from one's interior the bad, illusory, and temporary things that the negative state placed there, and conversely to begin developing what I placed there—meaning to preserve one's positive gifts and talents for eternal life.

The chorus follows: *"Cross the Jordan (cross the Jordan), the river of all hopes,"* which under the given situation expressed the unification of all decisions, steps, actions, and events that form the conversion process of every sentient entity. In the mentioned context, the chorus also mirrored My encouragement and support that I provide to beings when they decide to relocate to the embrace of God. Crossing the Jordan here also signified crossing the boundary between the zone of displacement and limbo, but it also symbolized the very act of accepting My love, which precedes that crossing of the boundary. Here it is appropriate to mention that some beings remain in the hells for some time/non-time even after the full acceptance of love in order to complete their mission there in the role of My coworkers. The Jordan, referred to in the song as the river of all hopes, was, in the context of the

described matters, also an expression of the hope and certainty of the Multiverse in the approaching arrival of a new cycle of time, which will begin when the hells empty completely and when all sentient entities cross the dividing line between the old and new age of the Universe.

The part of the song sounding: "It will wash away your tracks and sprinkle your wounds – and the punishment it will help you bear," referred during your journey to the Jordan to the beneficial operating of My unconditional love and compassion, which heal converting beings from all pain, suffering, and traumas caused by the stay in the zone of displacement. The second part of the passage ("and the punishment it will help you bear") corresponded to the operating of My unconditional forgiveness and mercy, which allows every saved individual to overcome the consequences of the punishment and retribution of the negative state that fell upon them during the stay in the anti-universe as a consequence and aftermath of their life in evils and falsities.

"Perhaps there, on the other shore, you will plow again with a plow – that steppe and harvest your bread" referred to the fact that in the positive state, all saved beings will prosper, for they will cultivate their spiritual hearts there until eternity, the condition of which originally did not allow the productive growth of aspects of true life. The word "perhaps" did not express doubt that it should not be so, but rather made it known to the beings that the members of the hells are in no way forced into life in the positive state, for I fully honor the free will of everyone. Therefore, only those who want it so themselves, or rather who freely choose so, enter My Kingdom. "Harvest your bread" meant that the beings will enjoy the rewards arising from life by My side—meaning the sweet and juicy spiritual fruits that will come forth from their being and existence in love, goodness, wisdom, and truth. The reward in the form of life in My Kingdom will very soon be enjoyed also by the spiritually prepared members of current humanity. In this transitional era, when the physical division of humanity is so to speak within arm's reach, people are maturing into a certain spiritual form through their daily choices. At a certain time, the launch of a great spiritual harvest will then occur—a global harvest that will sort the spiritually mature individuals from the immature ones who are not yet prepared for life by My side. For these people, salvation from the negative state will occur later, yet at the right time, which will result from their further choices. The mentioned part of the song's chorus was therefore connected not only with the life of saved beings in general, but also with the life of saved earthlings, from whose ranks a smaller part of their members will first cross

over into limbo and further into the positive state, to whom, however, the rest of the sentient entities forming current humanity will join by the end of the cycle of time.

The next part of the song, "Hurry, hurry, hurry, exile, from the places where you lived," expressed the motivation of the hellish beings that drives them on their journey Home within the framework of the conversion process, namely through the knowledge and acceptance of the content of the New Revelation. The word "exile" itself then reflected the displeasure of the negative state that sentient entities leaving the hells evoke within it. Such entities are indeed considered exiles by the members of the anti-universe, although the negative state would paradoxically welcome them back with open arms if they decided for some reason to return to the darkness, to which, however, no convert has ever acceded after reaching limbo.

The words "Hurry, hurry, hurry for a thousand miles" follow, where the word "hurry" repeated three times referred again to the aforementioned motivation of the converts. "For a thousand miles" then expressed that this motivation accompanies a certain being who has firmly decided for love throughout the entire conversion process, from which it follows that this factor has a firm and permanent character, the spiritual charge of which furthermore intensifies the further the being finds themselves in the conversion process.

The concluding words of the song follow, sounding: "Cross the Jordan (cross the Jordan), the river of all hopes – One day you will perhaps find a little place to sleep – Bread and a salt cellar, warmth and peace – For one must live." The part "Cross the Jordan (cross the Jordan), the river of all hopes" at this place was connected with My cordial invitation into the positive state. "One day you will perhaps find a little place to sleep" expressed that every being has a unique position prepared in the positive state (connected with the words "a little place") into which they will integrate at the right time (which is connected with the words "one day you will find") in order to happily realize themselves in this position. The word "perhaps" then made it known once again that no one is forced to enter the positive state, because the conversion process takes place from beginning to end on the basis of free will. It was necessary to highlight the principle of freedom to the beings within the framework of the spiritual meaning of the song twice, as they were accustomed to unfreedom throughout their entire stay in the anti-universe. "Sleep" did not correspond to literal sleep, but with the fact that in true being and existence everyone will be able to feel completely relaxed, without any disruption by evils and

falsities. The passage about finding "bread and a salt cellar, warmth and peace" expressed the identification of sentient entities with specific aspects originating from Me, namely with God's Love ("bread"), wisdom ("salt cellar"), goodness ("warmth"), and truth ("peace"). The words "For one must live" then made it known that it is the nature of every being to find themselves in harmony with the just mentioned principles of true life. Simultaneously, it was an expression of the victory of the principles of true life in the entire Multiverse, which will occur with the end of the old and the beginning of the new cycle of time, when every being makes a definitive choice in regard to accepting the fullness of life in love. Because it is the nature of everyone to love and live, literally everyone will choose the mentioned fullness in the end. With this positive message, our analysis ends. We will leave the analysis of the part of the song "Neobzerajte sa, pani Lótová" (Do not look back, Mrs. Lot) for later.

It was very important that the spiritual message of the song by Helena Vondráčková spread, together with other information from the modern Word of God, into the hells related to the Arab world, because it was one of the key prerequisites for the successful continuation of the salvific processes. The spreading of the song's message toward the zone of displacement was depicted on the physical level by your bus journey to Bethany Beyond the Jordan, within the framework of which you were descending to ever lower levels of altitude until you finally crossed the zero point, after reaching which you began to descend into negative values—meaning below the level of the world oceans. The zero point was marked by that sign at which you stopped, as you mentioned, Míša. Its presence in connection with you expressed planet Zero, where the negative state originated and where it will also be terminated. Your brief stay at the sign was related both to the intensive penetration of God's energies into the gross-material world in general and reflected their penetration into various places that you visited during the preceding and following days, so that the mentioned energies would reach the necessary spheres of the anti-universe through them. In the context of your visit and our collective spiritual work, the zero point was also an assurance for the beings and for the collective consciousness of all humanity that I do not forget anyone in the perfect plan of salvation and that I count on the return of every human who has ever been, is, or will be in the gross-material world.

Míša: Less than half an hour after the stop at zero meters above sea level, we found ourselves in the immediate vicinity of Bethany Beyond the Jordan

(called Al-Maghtas in Arabic—meaning "immersion"). When we arrived at the parking lot, Khalid said that he had bad news for us: We would not get to the site of the baptism. For an incident had occurred near this place a few days before us. A terrorist from the Jordanian side crossed into Israeli (Palestine) territory and murdered three Israeli civilians here. He was subsequently shot himself. This resulted in the closure of the border crossings by Israel. At that time, Jordan did not dare to let tourists onto the border line for security reasons, so our access was denied. Although we were not enthusiastic about this decision, we accepted it as a perfect plan. Here too, it held true that we do not have to be physically at any specific place relating to a certain historical event or events, since our spiritual work and the processes taking place "behind the scenes" are not conditioned by such a thing. We operate multidimensionally, unbound by space or time. For spiritual purposes, therefore, it was enough that we approached the site of the baptism by about two kilometers. It was nice to realize in the heat of the sun and within sight of the bushy palms that this very location was so significant for Jesus. I imagined how he once walked through here. I will also add that the Bible actually knows two Bethanies, the second of which is the place where Lazarus and his sisters Mary and Martha lived, and where the miracle of Lazarus' resurrection occurred after his physical death. This Bethany is located in Palestinian territory about three kilometers from Jerusalem and is known under the name Al-Eizariya.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: Thank you for the addition regarding the second Bethany, and regarding your visit to Bethany Beyond the Jordan, it is exactly as you say. On your not being let in to the baptism site itself, it was truly shown that you do not have to be physically at some specific place for what is needed within the framework of My plan to be executed, because the launching of salvific processes "behind the scenes" is not conditioned by such a thing. Moreover, you operate multidimensionally, as you yourself noted. Everything is subject to My Providence, which counts on absolutely everything. From My perspective, therefore, there is nothing that should surprise Me and disrupt the successful unfolding of salvific processes. Even the foolish attempt of the negative state to influence the spiritual work through preventing entry to the baptism site thus fell into My plan. I allowed this foolish attempt for the purpose that darkness could come into even closer contact with the positive principles that you, together with the other helpers, represented here. The negative state could thus cut another branch

from under itself, so to speak, on which it sat, while the salvific qualities took even deeper roots in its structure.

The reality that you did not get directly to the site of the baptism also stemmed from the spiritual climate of the second Mission of God, which is different from the spiritual climate of the first Mission of God. Thanks to this, the current Mission does not need to work with the exact same spiritual tools as was the case two thousand years ago. It is so because the Mission of God's Family, led by Janička, follows up on Jesus' Mission not literally, but in a completely new way that corresponds to the needs of the current time. Thereby, the old spiritual tools valid in the distant past are transcended. Therefore, it was not necessary to stand physically at the exact place of Jesus' baptism by John the Baptist. From a spiritual perspective, baptism is, in fact, already an outlived matter. What did Jesus' baptism by John the Baptist roughly two thousand years ago actually express, though? It was primarily an external portrayal of the inward humility, modesty, and purity of My first direct incarnation. Furthermore, it was an act expressing Jesus' lowering of himself to the human level of understanding, which was achieved on the basis of the principle of Divine solidarity with the beings living in the gross-material world and anywhere else in the hells. The baptism was simultaneously a physical manifestation of Jesus' following of the laws and principles of love, and also an expression of following the will of his absolute higher Self—meaning Me, who started his public operating in the designated location of the Middle East by the act of Jesus' baptism. This was preceded by his twelve-year journey around the world, which is discussed in the 6th chapter of the book Supplements to The New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family. At the present time, within the framework of the second Mission of God, it is no longer necessary to use symbolic external expressions of the positive inward characteristics of My direct incarnation and its connection with true spirituality, since My Second Coming takes place from the inside out—meaning the reverse of two thousand years ago. This is also why I do not perform obvious miracles in the gross-material body of Janička, do not hold public preachings, and do not undergo the path of physical crucifixion, resurrection, and ascension. As all conscious members of the Mission of God's Family know, My earthly journey will be terminated without experiencing the death of the human body through the experience of the vibrational shift to the New Earth, from where I will be returning to the gross-material reality until the division of humanity, in order to complete the conditions for the rapture of a part of humanity with the Team of God's representatives. Your

visit to the location near the baptism site also better illuminated the principles and manifestations of the Second Coming to the beings, on the basis of which they more easily understood how I function in the body of Janička and how My kindred souls in the Team function according to the principles of the New Revelation. Thanks to this, the involved sentient entities were capable of perceiving the differences and connections between the first and second Missions of God more clearly and understanding more deeply the transformations of the forms of salvific processes, which evolve as the spiritual level of the representatives of the Word of God evolves, and also as the spiritual level of humanity and the entire Creation rises. To the beings, it was thus made understood, among other things, that being loving, wise, good, and truthful must always originate from the essence of the spiritual heart; otherwise, it is an illusion. The visit to Bethany Beyond the Jordan had great significance especially for Christian sentient entities, who, on the basis of all this, began to abandon their anchoring in externalities and stopped occupying themselves with rituals and incorrect approaches in establishing a relationship with Me. Instead, they immersed themselves into their interior, where they found God in His/Her New and Newest Nature. This is also the reason why you could not behold the Jordan River in Bethany. For it is not its water that is holy, but those who accept Me and love Me in the purity of their spiritual heart, where I have built the temple of God, which I nourish with My own living water. Our collective spiritual work in Bethany Beyond the Jordan was one of the most important prerequisites for the connection of the first and second Missions of God, about the character of which I have already mentioned elsewhere in our conversation. Through this work, it was likewise ensured that the spiritual operating of Jesus, John the Baptist, and all members of the first, but also the second Mission of God will reach its fruitful ripening and definitive fulfillment on all levels of the Multiverse in the hearts of all sentient entities, which will occur when everyone accepts The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family as the only Source of true life. Everyone will therefore be made in My image on the basis of their free will, for they will come into harmony with the ideas and principles spread in the past by Me in the body of Jesus and at present by Me in the body of Janička, in which our great Team helps Me. I thank everyone who spreads these ideas and principles through their application in practice, thereby letting them radiate into all necessary spheres of Creation.

People's opinions on the place of the baptism of Jesus by John the Baptist differ. While some consider this place to be Bethany Beyond the Jordan on

the eastern bank of the Jordan, others attribute this event to a location called Qasr al-Yahud in the territory of Palestine (the West Bank) under the control of Israel. My baptism by John the Baptist indeed took place on the eastern side of the watercourse, since the eastern side, just like the right side, corresponds to Divine truth. By baptism on the eastern side of the Jordan, I confirmed that this truth is indeed the true truth originating from the womb of the absolute Creator—the Source of true life. By baptism on the eastern side, I likewise endowed Divine truth with a special set of spiritual aspects supporting its survival and persistence in the inhospitable conditions of the negative state. Baptism on the eastern side also made manifest the process of the dawn of this truth, thereby showing that truth in this form had never before been present on this planet or anywhere else in the zone of displacement, hence it is something completely new. In an inner meaning, baptism on the eastern bank of the Jordan also pointed to the arrival of other positive aspects connected with this truth. Your visit to this location joined the above-mentioned spiritual correspondences with the spiritual truth of the first and second portion of the New Revelation, whereby the truthfulness of the modern Word of God was highlighted in the domain of the Middle Eastern hells. Thanks to this, beings from these areas of the anti-universe began to find an easier path to the New Revelation. In the sphere of the anti-universe areas of the Arab world, the prerequisites necessary for the survival of the modern Word of God were also ensured, namely until the very abolition of these dark spheres. The visit to the eastern side of the Jordan also related to the already mentioned process of the dawn of truth, this time the truth of the New Revelation, whereby it was made known to sentient entities on their conscious or unconscious level in a specific way that a completely new stage had occurred in their domain in the process of spreading the truth, in which nothing in their hells would be the same as before anymore. The fact that the above-mentioned was made known to the inhabitants of the hells has from that moment on served as one of the mitigating factors of the unpleasant surprise resulting from the spiritual awakening of the members of the hells. Your stay in the area of Bethany Beyond the Jordan also referred to the penetration of other positive aspects connected with truth into the Middle Eastern hells. Their anchoring in the multidimensional sphere of the zone of displacement deepened significantly on that day. Our collective spiritual work at the baptism site brought salvific qualities to the members of all three world religions that originated in this region of the world; however, it also had an influence on those who are not directly bound with Christianity, Islam, or Judaism. Everything I perform with you has a deep transcendence into a

multitude of areas of Creation. Your visit to the area of Bethany Beyond the Jordan lasted only very, very briefly due to a change in the program, and you did not see more of it than the space of the visitor center, from where you were officially to enter the baptism site itself. Nevertheless, even those few moments meant truly a great deal "behind the scenes." On that very day, even the conversion of those murdered Israeli civilians occurred. The very spiritually burdened terrorist then followed them into limbo with a gap of several days (measured by earthly linear time).

Míša: After leaving the place near the Jordan, we stopped at a shop specializing in cosmetics from the Dead Sea. We were the only visitors in it. Here I "dusted off" English again to serve as an interpreter between some members of our tourist group and the sellers. Toward the end of the visit to this place, Vilko was talking with one salesman about the fact that we have You in our hearts, Lord Jesus Christ God's Family. The salesman then patted Vilko on the shoulder with a smile.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: In connection with your visit, the cosmetics shop from the Dead Sea reflected limbo, whereby we brought the neutral state closer to the beings from the hells of the Arab world. Notice that this stop occurred after your visit to Bethany Beyond the Jordan, lying almost four hundred meters below the level of the world seas, and simultaneously before your visit to Mount Nebo, lying over eight hundred meters above the level of the world seas. During this journey, you overcame a huge elevation difference, whereby your drawing closer to Mount Nebo reflected in a new way the spiritual journey of beings from the Middle Eastern hells into the positive state, namely precisely with an intermediate stop in limbo, which was represented by that shop located in the middle of the way (not in the literal middle) between the location of the baptism site and the mentioned mountain. In selected aspects, the already analyzed song "Cross the Jordan" expressed the journey into limbo and further into the positive state. It was necessary, however, for this journey to be expressed in the remaining aspects as well—meaning not only in correspondences arising from the words of the musical composition, but also through specific, i.e., physical journeys leading from the baptism site to Mount Nebo. On the basis of the completeness of the aspects expressing this spiritual journey and simultaneously through the fact that you manifested this journey upon yourselves in a hidden meaning, further necessary prerequisites were laid for the successful deliverance of all inhabitants of the Middle Eastern hells by the end of the cycle of time. It is not

necessary to mention and analyze all the remaining correspondences of this journey. I will mention only a few matters regarding this.

One of the aspects of knowledge I want to talk about concerned a number of road curves that your bus overcame on the journey to Mount Nebo. The curves expressed the windingness of the process of spiritual progression—meaning that it is not simple, smooth, and direct, as, after all, was already shown during your journey by car to that orchard situated above the village of Medné in Slovakia. It is not possible for the heading of beings into limbo to take place otherwise. The discarding of spiritual accumulations, numerous realizations within the interior, the reappraisal of old opinions, the dismantling of unsuitable habits, and the limited options and abilities of relative beings do not allow achieving a direct character of proceeding toward My Kingdom. Thereby, it was made known to the involved recipients of life that undergoing spiritual curves with everything that belongs to it is absolutely natural and simultaneously desirable, because only in this way can the conversion process have the right (meaning positive) impact, both on the given individual and on the entire Creation. The slow ride of the bus then referred to the principle of the gradual nature of this journey—meaning that it is a chain of mutually interconnected steps and events in which nothing can be skipped. My children of God from the anti-universe thus had the opportunity to understand that everyone proceeds toward My embrace at exactly such a pace that is necessary for the fulfillment of the soul plan. No one therefore has to race with anyone in the conversion process and have a feeling, in the case of a subjectively slower pace, that they should lose something because of it. No one can miss anything when everything in the personal life of each individual and within the framework of the entire Creation takes place at the right time.

As you packaged your things, the combination of the arid terrain below you, which symbolized the zone of displacement, and the blue sky above you, which was related to the positive state, these correspondences expressed such aspects of the content of the New Revelation on the basis of which beings learn the truth about the placement of the negative state and the truth about the placement of the positive state in the structure of the Multiverse. Within this framework, they also learn to correctly distinguish where "below" and where "above" lie from a true spiritual perspective. In doing so, they abandon their previous pseudo-perception of reality, which conceived

everything upside down—meaning it understood "above" as "below" and vice versa. As a result of this, they perceived the positive state as bad.

The final note regarding the journey to the summit of Mount Nebo concerns the Bedouins and their simple dwellings, which you saw from the window of the bus. In this case, the Bedouins with their dwellings expressed the limitations imposed on the inhabitants of planet Zero and other places of the negative state, which is incredibly needy, unproductive, stagnant, and unpromising within the framework of its possibilities compared to the positive state. On this occasion, sentient entities had the opportunity to more easily uncover the truth about what life in the negative state is like and compare it with the quality of life in the domain of true being and existence. Although you were told that the Bedouins, being located aside from civilization, live in a peaceful and non-stressful manner, they too face the heavy impact of pseudo-being and pseudo-existence in many forms. Therefore, from an overall perspective, they are no better off than the rest of the people—in a number of respects, they are even worse off. The quality of peace and carefreeness of the Bedouins is then negligible compared to the peace and carefreeness of the members of My Kingdom.

As for the mentioned cosmetics shop, it was related to the state of neutrality, besides what was said above, also through the reality that after entering its interior, you felt somewhat as if in another world. Before that, you had been driving through an arid, hot landscape. Then, however, you entered a clean, modern, well-arranged, air-conditioned shop where they first played for you a promotional video of the Dead Sea cosmetic products in Slovak and offered you tea. After that, they began presenting the products to you with a firmly established price without urging, thanks to which it was not necessary to bargain. Their approach was likeable to you, Míša, just as the entire shop, which felt to you like a kind of oasis of peace. It was a pleasant change, not only for you. The shop therefore corresponded to limbo not only through its character and the approach of the sellers, but precisely also in connection with your feelings. In a hidden meaning, the launching of the promotional video in Slovak reflected the New School, in which beings learn transcending information about the nature of life in the positive and negative states—in other words, such a kind of information that, until the time of their arrival in limbo, could not be communicated to them due to their spiritual burdens. The fact that you heard the video with a Slovak dubbing, in the mother tongue of ten participants of the tour, reflected the principle of understanding with

which sentient entities approach everything presented to them and what they receive through reading, accepting, and practicing the New Revelation. This understanding is ensured thanks to the absence of the operation of evils and falsities on their sentient mind. The offering of tea prepared by the sellers represented all the good will and help with which converts meet from beings specializing in helping the saved children of God in limbo. The presentation of the cosmetics from the Dead Sea was related to the presentation of the advantages of life in the positive state, and that again from the side of the just-mentioned spiritual specialists. The fact that the demonstration of the assortment took place without urging and bargaining referred to the respectful and free-choice-preserving attitude of these specialists. The reality that the products had an established fixed price, in turn, was related to the aspects of predictability, readability, and stability of the nature of life in limbo. The very well-arranged state of the shop reflected the same. Its cleanliness then corresponded to the fact that the neutral state is not itself contaminated with evils. The modern appearance of the shop showed that the spiritual level of limbo noticeably exceeds the spiritual level of the anti-universe. The air-conditioned atmosphere of the shop expressed the pleasant spiritual climate of the state of neutrality.

When you were choosing cosmetic products (for example, creams), you had the opportunity to try them on yourselves. Applying the content of these products to the skin was related to a deeper phase of internalizing the laws and principles of true life on the part of the inhabitants of limbo, which they achieve in a gradually developing process thanks to the absence of the direct influence of evils and falsities. The contained minerals in the cosmetics, which are generally beneficial to human skin in a certain way, were then related to the positive effect of the internalized laws and principles of true life. Beings from the negative state who have no experience with the positive state and who look at it from the outside perceive everything connected with it as bad, unclean—and dead. Only after they come into greater contact with its energy and let it into their heart (meaning they experience it "first-hand") can they know the positive effects of the laws and principles of true life. And that is the reason why products from the Dead Sea, and likewise bathing in the Dead Sea, can correspond through beneficial effects on the human organism with the positive state, although the name "Dead Sea" is not positive in itself, just as a number of other aspects of this sea are not either.

Your service as an interpreter, Míša, which you provided in the cosmetics shop to everyone who requested it, again referred to the already mentioned specialists in limbo. Specifically, it was related to providing a translation of the laws and principles of true life into such a form that converts in limbo are capable of understanding, which is possible on the basis of the operation of the above-mentioned principle of understanding. This excludes saved beings interpreting matters of the Word of God in their own way, so to speak, and arriving at incorrect interpretations and conclusions. It also prevents uncomfortable feelings, such as frustration, disgust, and the like, which sentient entities could otherwise experience upon misunderstanding the Word of God.

As for Vilko's "discourse" about Me with one of the salesmen, who then patted him on the shoulder with a smile, it reflected the continuing, constantly updating, and in each subsequent step intensifying process of the penetration of news about My New and Newest Nature into the Arab areas of the zone of displacement. The salesman's reaction itself was then related to the positive response that occurs in these spheres of the hells with an ever-growing number of sentient entities. It is beautiful to observe and participate in the salvation of so many beings bound with the Arab world. That world will pass away, but their true spiritual hearts turning toward love will never pass away.

Míša: After completing the described and analyzed journey to Mount Nebo, we stood on its summit, from which Moses saw the so-called promised land stretching beyond the Jordan River, where he wanted to lead his Israelite people. He did not reach the promised land, however, as he physically passed away on Mount Nebo at the age of roughly one hundred and twenty years. Joshua then seized the position of the leader of the Jewish people.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: In the Dialogs with The Lord Jesus Christ, transmitted through Peter D. Francuch, we dealt with the figure of Moses and his story in several places. For instance, in the one hundred and fifth Dialogue, I analyzed why Moses, who led the Israelites through the desert for forty years, was not allowed to enter that promised land. Let it be repeated that the spiritual reason for Moses' inability to enter this place was to prevent the preservation of the negative state for eternity. Given what aspects of the positive state Moses embodied, his entry into the region beyond the Jordan would have imprinted spiritual legitimacy upon the negative state, since the promised land related to the zone of displacement—

more precisely, to its false paradises, not to the true Kingdom of God (which Moses could not know on a physical level, though on an inner level he did). By Moses' entry into the promised land, the positive state would have lost the essence of true reality, while the illusoriness of life in the zone of displacement would have acquired this essence. The spiritual order of Creation would then be turned completely upside down in an instant. In such a case, the negative state would have acquired the right to eternal existence. The weight of this situation would have driven the inhabitants of My Kingdom into a hopeless situation, because of which they would have committed spiritual suicide. Such a scenario is, however, completely impossible in practice.

As I already stated in the Dialogs, Moses was the humblest person living on planet Zero at that time. In that, he represented My absolute humility, modesty, and lowliness. At the same time, he was the very first and, at that given time, also the only representative of God. In the Dialogs, I also communicated that he was the very embodiment of My absolute Divine law and order according to which the life of My Creation is maintained, in which everything proceeds in the proper direction thanks to this. In essence, he represented the totality of all Divine laws, principles, and provisions that enable any functional and positive life. Thereby, he represented the reality of the positive state. As was likewise already said during My talk with Peter, apart from this, Moses represented My very Divine essence and also My future human nature. And precisely because of all this, it was so spiritually dangerous if Moses were to physically enter the territory that was called the promised land in the gross-material world and which corresponded to the anti-universe. In the Dialogs, apart from these correspondences, I spoke about Moses' human side as well. While in the role of My representative he acted and behaved as the most positive and kindest person, during interactions with the stubborn and disobedient Israelites, he fell into his human nature characterized by negative traits for a moment.

The above-mentioned reason for Moses not crossing the Jordan holds true if we look at it through the most inward lens. If we view this problem from other angles, it can be found that the reason for Moses not reaching the promised land was also other aspects that have a connection with the Pseudocreators themselves and with the influence they exerted on Moses. Information about Moses' connection with the Pseudocreators is a novelty that I could not yet reveal in the Dialogs. Now, however, the time has already ripened for it.

With the bringing of the second portion of the New Revelation, written by Me in a female body in the years 2014–2015, it was already appropriate to communicate in its 13th chapter that the Old Testament of the Holy Bible is not from Me, but from the Pseudocreators. Only some of its ideas were mediated to the earthly recorders by beings from the positive state, thanks to which they have a Divine origin at the core. In the 28th chapter of the same portion of the New Revelation, I then declared that the so-called chosen Jewish nation was neither led nor chosen by Me, but by the Pseudocreators passing themselves off as Me. In connection with this, I mentioned the discord among the various factions of the hells that compete with each other for humanity as a source of energy. This took place very intensively precisely also in Moses' time during the deliverance of the Jews from bondage, over whom the Pseudocreators, using the identity of the Lord, were tussling with the Egyptian gods. For the second named group of entities from the zone of displacement held the Jews—the most burdened human race with direct links to the Pseudocreators—under its sway in Egypt for a certain time. In the end, however, the Pseudocreators succeeded in leading the Jews out of captivity, thereby enabling the return of this race to its ancestral homeland and opening the space for the fulfillment of the prerequisites for the future victory of the negative state on this planet. From My standpoint, however, the deliverance of the Jews from Egypt achieved the conditions enabling My later incarnation into their ranks in the region of the Middle East, thereby ensuring the prerequisites for the future salvation of all beings. If the Jews had not been led out of Egypt, their complete disintegration and demise would have occurred over time.

The Pseudocreators knew that to lead the Jews out of bondage, they needed to unify the Israelite people under a single person originally from the positive state, who would walk the path to their ancestral homeland with them from the beginning of their journey until the very end, because only in this way were their pseudo-spiritual plans for the eternal establishment of the negative state to be fulfilled. That person was none other than Moses, about whom they knew that he was My special emissary on planet Zero with a very specific mission consisting of launching the preparations for My First Coming. The Pseudocreators did not know at that time what the specific nature of Moses' mission consisted of; nevertheless, they were convinced that they had to get him to their side at all costs, because no one else had such a great spiritual potential at that given time, which would suit the Pseudocreators for their evil and destructive plans. They therefore appointed Moses as the leader of the

Jewish nation and hoped that he would lead his people all the way to their ancestral homeland. If we take into account that leading the Jews out of Egypt was a process lasting several decades, while the preceding preparations for their departure also required a lot of time, and given that Moses was already of an advanced age at the time of these preparations, the Pseudocreators had to endow Moses with extraordinary longevity. Thereby, they strengthened his authority in the eyes of the Israelites and highlighted his charisma. The records that he physically died at a very high age are therefore true.

The Pseudocreators directed Moses' steps based on maintaining brisk contact with him. They achieved this by appearing to him in specific ways, for example, in the form of a speaking and burning bush, or they communed with him through the Ark of the Covenant, which Moses assembled based on plans provided by the false gods. Into the Ark, they subsequently inserted a technological device through which Moses communicated with the Pseudocreators. The plan of the Ark did not originate from Me, therefore, as I stated more than a quarter of a century ago in the Dialogs with The Lord Jesus Christ, specifically in the one hundred and thirty-first Dialogue. At that time, it was not possible otherwise. For it was too early to reveal more precise information about the character of the ancient era and to manifest the truth about the Old Testament of the Bible. Despite the stated realities, the Ark, in connection with the person of Moses and through his origin in the true sphere of being and existence, also corresponded to immensely important positive aspects. For every reality manifesting in the gross-material world has both a negative and a positive connotation.

As I already communicated in the mentioned one hundred and thirty-first Dialogue, the Ark was assembled in order to introduce the nature of true spirituality. This applies, of course, if we look at it from the standpoint of the positive state. In a general sense, this Ark corresponded to the state of inwardnesses in which My positive state and My own Self were situated. To this state, however, the people of that time had no access, except for Moses. Therefore, Moses was the only one who was capable of communicating with Me inwardly at that time, building a relationship with Me, and finding himself in accord with the spiritual principles of life. The communication and relationship with Me taking place at the level of the heart were expressed on the external level precisely by that Ark, regardless of the fact that it was an invention of the Pseudocreators in itself and that it served for communication and for building a relationship with these false gods on the external level.

Viewed by the positive state, the Ark corresponded to such spiritual principles as love, wisdom, goodness, and truth, related to positive deeds, to honesty and faith, while simultaneously reflecting the spiritual stability, consistency, unity, oneness, harmony, and cohesion of My Creation. It also reflected the strength of My Divine sphere and atmosphere, as well as many other very important components of My nature and the nature of My positive state. With these and other aspects, Moses was in connection through communication with Me in the interior. At the same time, thanks to his origin in the positive state and on the basis of the character of his authorization from Me, he represented them in his own person as well. By the fact that the Ark represented these most important spiritual principles and states on the non-material level, My presence could maintain and manifest itself even among some other people of the ancient era, including those who were members of the spiritually very burdened Jewish nation, although the maintenance and manifestation of this presence was rather a matter of their unconscious level. On the conscious level, distortions and falsities originating from the external approach to Me predominated in their conceptualization of God, which the Pseudocreators utilized in the form of the Lord to lead their sheep by the nose.

The Ark was removed after Moses' departure from planet Zero. From My perspective, this prevented it from becoming an object of external worship and ritualization. A situation was threatening where an externalization of inwardnesses would occur with a simultaneous internalization of externalities. This possibility concealed an immense spiritual danger because of which the negative state could not be eliminated. The Ark corresponding with My absolute attributes was no longer needed in the reality of this planet also because, not long after Moses, the process of My incarnation into the body of Jesus began to be set in motion in the timeless continuum. If the Ark were here even further and people reminded themselves of My essence through it as if it were Me—and even after I came to this planet personally—the negative state would have won its cause again. From the perspective of the Pseudocreators, on the contrary, the Ark vanished because, after Moses' physical death, there was no one else from the ranks of the Jewish people with whom they wanted to maintain contact in this manner and who had the spiritual, mental, and physical dispositions for this contact.

From the stated information, it follows that Moses operated as an emissary of God from the positive state both in My services and in the services of the

Pseudocreators, about whose true essence he did not know, however, because they hid behind the concept of the Lord. The leader of the Jewish people, in his conscious conceptualization, therefore did not distinguish between Me and the Pseudocreators. Both groups—the true God and the false gods—he therefore considered to be one and the same Lord. Since Moses originated from the loving sphere of being, however, while preserving his lovingness in relationship to Me and to other people despite his unconscious entanglement with the Pseudocreators, he remained pure in his heart.

As is therefore already clearly obvious now, Moses was an executor of My will and the will of the Pseudocreators. Their will, however, did not have a decisive influence on the condition of Moses' interior, which inclined toward the side of the true God by its setting, while the exterior of his personality faced significant direction by entities from the zone of displacement. Because he did not identify in his heart with the negative aspects of this direction, with exceptions, most of Moses' deeds executed under the influence of the Pseudocreators could not be imputed to him in the sense that he would bear spiritual responsibility for them. Moses therefore fulfilled his authorization from Me thanks to his connection with God's Love, faith, and through other internalized aspects, precisely as was needed. He fulfilled the plan of the Pseudocreators as well, but not in its most decisive part, which was to consist of crossing the Jordan and reaching that promised land, known also as Canaan.

A certain time before the ascent of Moses and his followers to Mount Nebo took place, Moses' double striking of the desert rock occurred before the eyes of the thirsty Israelites, during which the leader of the Jewish people, in frustration from their urging, doubted whether water would come out of this rock at all. The Lord, moreover, requested of him not to strike the rock twice, but to speak to the rock. Despite his unbelief and regardless of his disobedience of the command, water came out of the rock in an abundant quantity; however, Moses' behavior displeased the Lord to such an extent that he denied him the option to cross the Jordan and enter Canaan a bit later. How is it possible that the Lord prevented him from doing so, when I communicated a moment ago that the Pseudocreators had an eminent interest in Moses' entry into the promised land? And was it really so that the prevention of entry into Canaan occurred because of Moses' doubts and on the basis of a certain momentary refusal of obedience? The reality is such that

at the time of Moses' striking of the rock, a change of power positions occurred within the ranks of the Pseudocreators. At that time, a group of beings came to the forefront that feared that by Moses' crossing over the Jordan and arriving in the promised land, a collapse of all true and false being and existence would simultaneously occur through the eternal establishment of the negative state in the entire Multiverse, which would simultaneously result in their own end. This scenario was truly threatening, but from My perspective, it held and still holds true that the end of being and existence by any means can never occur. This new power group of the Pseudocreators was, in a certain way, more far-sighted and less radical than the first one, which had executed influence on Moses throughout the entire previous time of the journey from Egypt.

The new power entity of the Pseudocreators wanted to establish the negative state in other ways, part of which would in any case be the acceptance of the eternal existence of the positive state and the recognition of its slight predominance in Creation. They wanted to achieve their victory through gentler means, by which they did not wish to destabilize the being and existence of the Multiverse so as to bring about its destruction. They wanted to do everything to ensure that darkness existed in relative symbiosis with light, whereby they desired to preserve the status quo forever. These Pseudocreators, therefore, wanted to get rid of Moses before he arrived in Canaan with the Israelites. For this reason, almost immediately after taking the main reins of power, they devised a pretext to accuse Moses of unbelief and disobedience. Aware of his weak personality traits, the Pseudocreators placed Moses into a demanding, pre-engineered situation, from the character of which they could deduce in advance what frame of mind the leader of the Jewish people would find himself in, because of which he would be unable to precisely fulfill their requirements. Therefore, they first induced anger within Moses through the urging of the Israelites and their negative characteristics, but also unbelief, distrust, and frustration, while simultaneously requesting in the role of the Lord that he speak to the rock from which water would gush. When he instead struck the rock twice with his staff, the Pseudocreators turned their artificial rage against him, through which they accused Moses of that unbelief and disobedience. In doing so, they informed him that he would not reach the promised land. Until the very ascent of Mount Nebo and until his physical demise, which the Pseudocreators caused him, they left him in suspense stemming from whether the words of the "old" Lord or, conversely, the words of the "new" Lord would be fulfilled.

With Moses' non-entry into Canaan on the basis of a pre-engineered situation and through the prepared accusation that resulted even in his targeted killing, I counted in advance within My Divine Providence. I knew that the physical death of Moses would save the entire Creation from the already mentioned eternal establishment of the negative state and from the destruction of the Universe, which was to occur through the Israelites and the person of their leader on the basis of an incorrect conception of the promised land. Therefore, Me and Moses, in our pre-incarnational agreement, as well as in agreement with the other involved beings, agreed that we would not prevent the negative state from playing out this act, which among other things also involved the mentioned exchange of power positions of the Pseudocreators. Before entering planet Zero, Moses was well aware that the question of the being and existence or non-existence of the Multiverse was at stake; therefore, out of deep love for Me, he accepted his earthly lot with gratitude that he would thereby help all sentient entities. Thereby, he became similar to My future direct incarnation into the body of Jesus, whose physical death on the cross was likewise necessary to prevent the destruction of Creation and simultaneously to open the path out of the hells.

Could I at the very beginning, before the launching of all evils and falsities, direct the story of the development of the negative state from My Timelessness and thereby create conditions for Moses to successfully reach Canaan without the destruction of all Creation threatening because of it? Or could I have arranged it at least so that Moses would only be sidelined by the new power group of the Pseudocreators, but not physically removed? Or could I potentially have achieved that Moses would not get entangled with the Pseudocreators at all? Or could I have arranged it, for instance, so that Moses would get to know during his earthly life who was actually hiding behind that Lord? The answer to these questions is as follows: Any deviation from the scenario that took place in this regard, or even in any other aspect of the negative state, which is happening now, and which will happen anytime until the end of the cycle of time, would not lead to the required instruction of relative beings about the nature of evils and falsities in all completeness. Thus, the negative state could not be eliminated, whereby the fullness of life in love could never enter being and existence. There existed a countless number of scenarios for the origin, duration, and elimination of the negative state, including how to conceive the life story of Moses and how to conceive the life of each and every one of you; nevertheless, none of them would lead to relative beings satisfactorily answering all questions and achieving the

required knowledge. My Providence evaluated that only the scenario that played out with Moses and with any other being on planet Zero and elsewhere in the zone of displacement is the only correct one from a spiritual perspective, ultimately leading to the result that after its end, no one will ever have to experience eternity with the horrors that it involved or, rather, that it still involves. Since I am absolute freedom, I could not prevent beings from answering the question regarding life without God. Therefore, I allowed the negative state to be activated under pre-agreed conditions that are part of the scenario between Me and every sentient entity. While the future activators and adherents of the negative state introduced negative elements into the upcoming story of the existence of the zone of displacement, Me and the beings standing on My side introduced positive elements into it. Before I allowed the negative state to emerge, every sentient entity in the state of timelessness knew with absolute certainty that only the scenario that now fills the content of the current cycle of time is indeed the only correct one among all other scenarios. After a thorough acquaintance with all other scenarios of potential choices of beings, everyone therefore evaluated—in accordance with My absolute evaluation, which was present within Me from eternity—that they would agree only to that one single scenario that is playing out right now. To this agreement acceded each and every one, regardless of what kind of roles they chose to experience. Everyone did so out of love for the whole and out of a desire to establish conditions for the fullness of the positive state, which will occur after life not originating from My laws and principles is thoroughly known. Therefore, it is clear that nothing in Moses' story, just as in the story of any of you, could or can be otherwise.

From what has been said above, it is therefore more than clear that if I had, purely theoretically, selected from the available options a scenario in which Moses could have entered the promised land with the Israelites without a real threat of the destruction of the Universe, or if I had chosen any other scenario that was available, from a spiritual perspective it would not have helped anyone at all, and the fullness of life in love could never have prevailed. Therefore, it is correct that everything with Moses—and not only with him—took place exactly as it did. Every circumstance "on the scene" and "behind the scenes" fulfilled its invaluable significance and was in the best possible place within the overall mosaic. The same applies to current and future things as well. I do not rejoice in what Moses and anyone in the negative state suffered, but I rejoice in the instruction that every being receives within the framework of experiencing life without Me, because on its basis, every self-

aware individual decides to experience eternal life by My side, and that with the irrevocable validity of this decision. I am deeply grateful to everyone that they decided to portray their role in the current cycle of time in the form in which they experience it, and that they agreed to play out precisely such a scenario through which eternal light will triumph in the entire Universe, while darkness will vanish forever. I am here, My dear ones, to help you find the way out of the mess you are experiencing. I am not its author and originator; however, I am the One who, out of love for the children of God and out of respect for their free will, allowed these children to manifest the mentioned mess through their wishes, desires, curiosity, and all choices made in opposition to the true spiritual laws and principles. As has already been said many times, only in this way can we launch the fullness of life in love in the new cycle of time, which is present from eternity in My absolute state, so that it can be released into its process within the framework of the relative being and existence of the Multiverse at the right moment. If I had done so earlier, I would have stripped the beings of the opportunity to know another kind of life than the one from Me. I would thus be forcing them into life by My side, thereby denying Myself. That, however, is completely impossible. As has already been stated, I am absolute freedom, which I give in a relative measure to all children of God. With the revelation of all aspects of evils and falsities, everyone will be able to forever reject the negative state and make a definitive choice regarding their identification with the fullness of the positive state. So it will happen, otherwise nothing of what is taking place in the current cycle of time would be occurring.

In the Dialogs with Peter, I stated that the rock in the desert, in connection with Moses, represented natural truth manifesting itself in its faith, while water was pure spiritual truth, which is available to everyone on the basis of accepting natural truth and faith in its existence. Furthermore, I stated that the double striking of the rock meant the rejection of this essential and life-giving faith and unbelief in any spiritual truth. The fact that water nevertheless flowed abundantly from the rock expressed that My Divine truth lives and is available to everyone regardless of how much it is rejected or ignored. Now it is necessary to reveal that the rock in the arisen situation actually represented natural untruth and faith in false gods—the Lord. The double striking of the rock, which occurred instead of Moses speaking to the rock, then meant the rejection of this untruth and misguided faith, which the Pseudocreators demanded of Moses and the Israelites. Moses thereby demonstrated the rejection of the constant external commands of the Lord coming from the

outside and simultaneously manifested the application of free will relying on intuition, not on external factors. His unbelief that water could gush from the rock then specifically reflected Moses' doubts about who the Lord passed himself off as and whether he truly acted in the interest of goodness. The fact that water nevertheless flowed abundantly from the rock expressed that the untruth of the Pseudocreators forced itself upon the members of the earthly race regardless of how much people tried to reject and ignore evil and falsities, and how much they tried to be good. At that time, after all, the negative state clearly dominated on planet Zero. The situation in this regard began to change only roughly one thousand three hundred years after Moses, when I was executing My mission in the gross-material world through Myself in the body of Jesus.

The fact that Moses refused to literally obey the Lord and that he had doubts about his faith in doing so was important from other perspectives as well. Through the described situation, for example, the contradiction that resided in Moses' interior for a very, very long time was expressed externally. This showed for the first time more significantly that a human should be honest and truthful to themselves and to others—meaning authentic under all circumstances in an ideal case—and make decisions on the basis of feelings flowing from one's own interior, not on the basis of what is presented from the outside. At the same time, it was shown in the given situation that it is not important what a human is like on the outside, but what they are like in their heart. For although Moses faced many negative feelings in the given situation, which was manifested, for example, by him being angry at the Israelites and at the Lord himself, despite this, he remained positive in his interior, because he did not make these negations a part of himself. Moses did not decisively incline toward the negative attributes of the Lord during his entire earthly life, just as he did not identify with their negative deeds—he had a literal aversion to them. Moses' love for the Creator persisted despite the immense contradictions he perceived and was unable to understand and explain to himself. He loved the good that the concept of the Lord meant and in which I was therefore contained as the Highest. Thereby, he successfully fulfilled his mission as an emissary of the positive state without ever significantly identifying with the negative state despite all the Lord's temptation. The passages of the Old Testament often testify to the opposite; do not forget, however, that its content, which has a predominantly demonic origin, intentionally distorts reality. The Old Testament was, moreover, modified, altered, and defiled over the passage of time as well, so that from

the moral standpoint of the current time, its passages would sound to Moses' detriment. Truth has been bent on this planet since the beginning of time.

By the fact that Moses was strongly controlled by the Pseudocreators during his earthly life and fulfilled their commands, yet simultaneously originated from the positive state, an extensive highlighting and illumination of the evil aspects of life in the zone of displacement occurred for the very first time in the history of the typical human era. Thanks to this, within the framework of the above-analyzed situation with the striking of the rock, the act of rejecting those aspects could also be visually demonstrated for the first time, in the presence of a whole range of witnesses, including the Pseudocreators themselves. Thereby, it was made known in a hidden meaning, among other things, that a time is coming when the negative state will not have an exclusive monopoly over the zone of displacement and earthly humanity, and that the time is approaching when work on its removal from the structure of Creation will begin.

Moses' mission on planet Zero was important also from the perspective that he was the first person who brought to earthly humanity the spiritual elements enabling them to seek the path to the interior. It took a very long time, however, before I made these elements accessible to people in practice, because only in the body of Jesus could I update, modify, and expand them with new components. Therefore, only at that time did people understand, at least in part, that I am located in their heart, and thus they began to find the path to their heart—meaning to Me. I am grateful to Moses that he prepared the path for Me in many respects so that I could personally enter the gross-material world.

With regard to the above-mentioned information, it is now clear that Moses' non-entry into the promised land, and therefore also his physical death, did not occur as a consequence of his momentary unbelief, due to the rejection of Divine truth, and under the influence of anchoring himself in the negative aspects of human nature, as I stated in the Dialogs, where I still had to identify Myself with the Lord. If that were to be the case in reality, it would mean that I am a tyrant and a dictator. The situation regarding the striking of the rock and the subsequent matters were—let it be repeated—under the direction of the Pseudocreators. I could never give Moses such types of commands that the representatives of the negative state gave him. As the true God and true Goddess in one person, I always gave Moses only inward advice and recommendations respecting his free will. It was therefore not an external

communication, as was the case with the Lord, who gave Moses precise commands that he had to fulfill, otherwise punishment and the sending of "god's" wrath threatened, of which Moses was a witness many times during his earthly life.

Moses' physical death, which prevented him from entering the promised land, was a win for the new power group of the Pseudocreators, because they no longer had to fear that all Creation, including their zone of displacement, should perish thereby. For the first group, which was stripped of its exclusive position, it was, on the contrary, a loss and a disappointment, because these Pseudocreators believed, as already said above, that with Moses' entry into Canaan, they would establish the negative state for ages of ages without the collapse of the Multiverse. Without approving in any way of the punishment that befell Moses from the Lord, from My perspective and from the perspective of the spirit and soul of Moses, the physical death of the leader of the Israelites was a win as well, on the one hand because it prevented that attempt at the eternal establishment of the negative state and avoided the destruction of Creation (which was in accordance with the new power group of the Pseudocreators), but it was a win also because it achieved the laying of the first foundations for the future elimination of the negative state (about which neither of the two groups of Pseudocreators wanted to hear anything). The plan of the Pseudocreators therefore ultimately served something very positive, even though the manner of handling Moses in his last stage of life and anytime before was negative.

After being recalled from planet Zero, Moses understood why it was correct from a spiritual perspective that he did not reach Canaan. Given that I reminded him of his life plan, he was not crushed by his fate, but felt joy and gratitude that he had fulfilled his mission for My positive state. With the shedding of the gross-material body, the awareness of what that promised land corresponds to was, moreover, fully restored to him. After spiritual cleansing in limbo, when he got rid of the accumulations resulting from his contacts with the Pseudocreators and from the very essence of residing in human skin, he returned to his base in the True Creation of the old cycle of time. Thanks to this, he could commune with My masculine incarnated essence, Jesus, along with the prophet Elijah on Mount Tabor in Galilee during the so-called Transfiguration of the Lord (in the presence of the disciples Peter, James the Great, and John). Recently, however, Moses learned the information about the modern Word of God in the form of both portions

of the New Revelation, whereby he was capable of comprehensively understanding My Divine essence in its New and Newest Nature. Thus, he also learned the truth about Janička, the female personified manifestation of My Divinity in a human body, with whom he identified just as he accepted also the other ideas of both portions of the New Revelation. Along with that, he decided to become a member of the Mission of God's Family. This occurred in connection with the spiritual work performed on Mount Nebo within the framework of Mission Jordan, as well as on the basis of other spiritual processes and shifts that were taking place both before your physical visit to the Middle East and in the time after its conclusion.

Míša: Thank You, Lord Jesus Christ God's Family, for the new, revolutionary revelations about Moses in contexts that help in a better understanding of the Old Testament era.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: The pleasure is on My side too, Míša. Now let us focus on your stay on the summit of Mount Nebo itself. Through it, a specific unification of positive energies coming from various directions of the Multiverse occurred, whereby the largest static, i.e., terrain-anchored spiritual portal that originated in Jordan was established. Another type of portal is the mobile portal, which is the spiritual heart of My representatives from planet Zero and from the other areas of Creation. From time to time, however, it is important to anchor precisely the above-mentioned static portals in the non-material structure of a certain place as well, which are formed by the collective energy of all who participated in their origin. They are an integral component of the salvific processes, since apart from the fact that beings can convert through them, static portals simultaneously help to balance the vibrational level of the given place, the entire region, and the planet as a whole. They likewise distribute the essence of the positive state into many dark spheres of the anti-universe, and that without the necessity of My representatives being located on the spiritual, mediating, or physical level of the given place. Static portals will fulfill their function even during the time of the temporary pseudo-victory of the negative state in the gross-material world. Their activity will cease only with the termination of the current cycle of time.

The establishment of the largest portal in Jordan was possible thanks to the correspondence of the summit of Mount Nebo, which holds the closest position to heaven—meaning to the positive state—within Jordan (even though it is not the highest physical peak of Jordan). The foundations of this

correspondence were already laid by the story of Moses, who left the body here, thereby opening the prerequisites for the return to his home base in My Kingdom. Your presence on the summit of the mountain and the spiritual work of all involved members of the Mission then provided an update to that correspondence. Thanks to this, sentient entities from the hells could more easily realize the difference between the hells and false paradises on the one hand and true being and existence on the other, into which they can find an even easier path from the day of your visit. Simultaneously with that, new aspects of knowledge regarding Moses began to be revealed to them, which subsequently reached the physical level at the time of recording the preceding passages of our conversation. Part of this knowledge was also further information not yet stated in the conversation. The first of these concerned the fact that the bronze serpent, which Moses had to make and place on a staff at the command of the Lord to heal the Israelites, was a sign of the Pseudocreators that covertly pointed to their negative essence. The fact that the serpent healed the Israelites bitten by a serpent (it does not matter whether bitten literally or merely metaphorically) signified in a hidden meaning that the Pseudocreators treated people mired in the negative state (who are those Israelites bitten by a serpent) again by means of the negative state (the serpent on the staff). The staff in combination with the serpent reminded one in shape of the cross on which I was crucified in the body of Jesus. In a hidden meaning, from one angle of view, this referred to the approaching coming of the Messiah; however, simultaneously it signified that the negative state (the serpent) would demand of this Messiah death on a torturing instrument (the cross), from which negative entities would subsequently create a cult flaunting Jesus' suffering and death and suppressing the legacy of his resurrection and ascension.

The second piece of information with which beings could work since your visit to Mount Nebo, and which has not yet been stated in this conversation, related to the phenomenon of the stone tablets with the ten commandments of the Lord. Already in the second portion of the New Revelation, in Chapter 28, I stated that these tablets were handed over with My permission, but not from Me. During your visit to Mount Nebo, I reconfirmed this aspect of knowledge in connection with further revealed realities. Even the handing over of the ten commandments of the Lord, however, ultimately brought salvific qualities, for I could contrast them in the body of Jesus with the laws originating from Me, thereby showing the difference between the God represented by the Pseudocreators and the true God represented by Me.

Within the framework of this, I modified, redefined, and emphasized the most important thing: "A new commandment I give to you, that you love one another; as I have loved you, that you also love one another." After another two thousand years, I brought the modern Word of God, in the first portion of which I published ten spiritual principles that apply to the entire Multiverse (see the New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ – Chapter 24: The Ten Commandments Revisited, and Chapter 25: The Mystery of The Ten Spiritual Principles).

The third piece of information, hitherto unstated in this conversation, which I brought to the attention of beings during your visit to Mount Nebo, related to Moses' crossing of the Red Sea. I revealed to them that behind the parting and closing of its waters, I did not stand either, but the Pseudocreators competing against the Egyptian gods. In My eyes, there is no privileged nation that deserves to be saved more than others. I would, moreover, have to be a mass murderer if it were I who caused the physical death of the members of Pharaoh's armies who drowned after the waters of the Red Sea closed upon the completion of the crossing of the Israelites. Despite this, what I stated in another place of our conversation holds true—meaning that the crossing over the Red Sea was an essential component of My perfect plan for the salvation of the Jewish nation and, consequently, of all beings. For there is nothing within the events in the negative state that I would not count on and that I would be unable to capitalize on in favor of the future launching of the fullness of life in love in the new cycle of time. Equally valid is the reality that the Israelite people represented beings led by My Providence, which was personified by Moses. Apart from this, the fact is also valid that their successful crossing over the sea mirrored My protection and support that I provide to everyone who decides to reject evils and falsities and accept the gift of salvation, in order to be capable of getting rid of all the adverse consequences of their evil and false lifestyle, which were expressed by the bottom of the Red Sea. Every event always has multiple meanings, so even events under the direction of the Pseudocreators can correspond to something very positive through an inward lens. Behind all events manifested on planet Zero, incomparably more is hidden than is apparent at first sight.

The fourth piece of information that I revealed to the beings during your stay on Mount Nebo, and which has not yet been heard in our conversation, concerned the fate of Moses' body. In the Dialogs, I stated that it was hidden by Me so that the Israelites could not make an idol of worship out of it. In

reality, it was not hidden, but directly removed from the surface of the earth, and that by the decision of those who took care of Moses' physical killing. The new power alignment of the Pseudocreators did not want the memory of Moses to be reminded through the worship of his remains; therefore, they proceeded to this decision. Although evil intentions drove the Pseudocreators during the removal of Moses' body, from a spiritual perspective, nothing bad arose from this act—quite the contrary, because within the members of earthly humanity and in the ranks of the other entities from the anti-universe, it contributed to creating the prerequisites for making accessible the path to the interior, which I launched into its process in the body of Jesus.

Míša: Thank You for bringing further aspects of knowledge concerning the person of Moses. If I focus on the events on Mount Nebo themselves, I will begin with a description of the observed landscape. From its summit, an extraordinary view of the Jordan Valley and the wide surroundings opened up before us. As if in the palm of our hand, Palestinian Jericho, the oldest city in the world, which is simultaneously one of the locations where You operated in the body of Jesus, was outlined below us. To our left, we saw the northern end of the Dead Sea. Beyond it lay a mountain range, and even further away was Jerusalem, which we could no longer see directly, however. Not long after taking a joint photograph at Moses' cross with the entwined serpent, our foursome remained alone. For the other members of our tourist group had left to explore other corners on the summit of the mountain. We remained at the cross and greeted the participants of the first Mission of God. We also thanked You, Lord Jesus Christ God's Family, for the sacrifice You underwent in this location of the world in the body of Jesus. In doing so, we also remembered the presence of the participants of the second Mission of God. We looked around the region through which You walked in a human body with the disciples, preached Your teaching, and performed miracles. It was very moving to rest for a moment in silence and remember the biblical stories that made a significant mark on the history of Creation. After a while, we visited the local church on Mount Nebo. When we walked out of it, the silence on the summit of the mountain was even more noticeable, since there were no tourists there at that moment. A larger group of East Asian visitors that was initially present was already gone, just like the members of our tourist group, who had already headed toward the bus. We too had to head toward the bus in a short while, as the time of our departure was approaching. A visit to several other places still awaited us that day.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: During your stay on Mount Nebo, in connection with the establishment of the above-mentioned largest portal in Jordan, a pouring of the energy of My New and Newest Nature over the entire Middle East occurred, the intensity of which reached a new degree. Thereby, it was ensured that from that moment on, no one remained in this part of the world and in the hells related to this part of the world to whom this energy would not have traveled on their unconscious level and begun to guide them in a very gentle and gradual manner to the point of accepting the gift of salvation, without those who are playing negative roles for the time being realizing it. What is important is that the innermost part of their Self realizes it, which agreed to this touch of love and to the gradual return, so that sooner or later they could achieve conversion into limbo. With some, it will indeed happen only at the end of the cycle of time; nevertheless, it will be at the right time. All beings will be healed and all elements from which the Middle East is currently assembled will be cleansed and returned to proper condition so that they can become part of My Kingdom. This message of hope and certainty in a good end, which permeated your spiritual work in other places in Jordan as well, was a great encouragement for a number of involved sentient entities, through which they more easily achieved their conversion, while to others it left a valuable legacy in the hells from which future converts will also draw. For the successful and unlimitable unfolding of salvific processes, it was important that you were deeply immersed into the interior and felt a diverse palette of positive feelings and emotions, including gratitude, which strengthens My presence in sentient recipients of life. Positive feelings and emotions were preceded, especially with Inguška and Alenka, by their opposite, since both My representatives had many female beings bound with this region of the planet connected to them here. Inguška and Alenka, and together with them also other women and men from the Team of God's Family, introduced much of My healing, soothing, and elevating energy into the feminine principle, thanks to which a number of women from the anti-universe reached themselves again, whereby instead of sad, serious, and distressed recipients of life, they became joyful, cordial, spontaneous, alive, and playful daughters of God who forever lose wrinkles and scars on the soul and body in the conversion process. Help to the burdened female principle from the position of its pure unifiedness was most visibly mirrored during the long embrace of Inguška with Alenka, after which a release of the felt burdens on the side of both My representatives occurred as well.

Your view of Jericho, which is the oldest inhabited city in the world within typical human history, was related to the reality that My love does not leave out of sight even those beings who are connected with ages more ancient than the time of the Old Testament. Jericho, under the given circumstances, therefore represented those beings who stood at the root of the emergence of the negative state. Although Jericho as such did not exist at the emergence of the negative state, nor for a long time afterward, the age of the city, its character, and its setting into the desert were related to this time. Your presence within sight of Jericho symbolized that salvific processes aim to cleanse even that very first beginning of the negative story. Only by cleansing and saving all aspects of life fallen away from Me, from the moment of its initial occurrence to the moment of its very elimination, can the current cycle of time be closed. The reality that I operated and performed miracles in Jericho in the body of Jesus signified in this context that already two thousand years ago My Divine Providence and presence took steps toward the infusion of love into the mentioned period and to the stated beings. Your presence within sight of Jericho then, in this regard, was related also to the fact that a transcending spiritual quality of love, which already originates from My New and future Newest Nature, is being introduced into the period of the first beginning of the negative state. The physical bringing of the first portion of the New Revelation to this place, which Vilko took care of as always, made it known to the beings that the Word of God I preached in this location two thousand years ago not only still lives, but that it has moved to a new qualitative and quantitative stage. Your remembering of My operating in this region, your thoughts of the disciples, of the representatives and coworkers present in the European background and on the bases of other realities, but also your thanks for My executed work in the body of Jesus was a beautiful mirroring of that intensive connection of the first Mission of God with the second Mission of God into one whole. The connection especially with the participants of the first Mission of God reminded itself strongly to you already during the bus journey to the Jordan, and in a way already from the first day of your stay in the Middle East; nevertheless, it was important that you realized this connection and each in your own way inwardly experienced it precisely also in such a place as this important biblical mountain was.

Our collective spiritual work on the summit of Mount Nebo and throughout this entire day, the description of which is far from over, was in a certain way the culmination of the entire Mission Jordan, since you visited places strongly corresponding with the Jewish and Muslim, and Christian elements. Salvation

was thus strongly pouring among the members of all faiths. Through the acts taking place on the spiritual, mediating, and physical levels, we created, among other things, the prerequisites for the departure of all Israelites—those living in the past, present, and future—into the true promised land in the positive state. Therefore, no descendant of the Pseudocreators will remain who, after a long journey through the negative state, would not arrive Home. Everyone in the Middle East and in the hells related to this part of the world now has the opportunity to get to the truth of the modern Word of God more easily than ever before. In the end, there will be no one who would not get acquainted with this truth and accept it as their own.

I have already explained what Jericho was related to. Now I will focus on further aspects of your observation of the surrounding landscape. The reality that the Dead Sea was located on your left from your angle of view was a mirroring of the reminder that the Dead Sea relates to the left side—meaning to the negative state, specifically to the inward center of the zone of displacement, which is filled with the very worst evils and falsities. That which is from the negative state cannot be on the right side in a spiritual sense. Your observation of the Dead Sea on your left therefore highlighted to the beings the indicators leading to the negative, but on the other hand also to the positive state, so that they could more easily decide whether they still want to remain in their current positions or make a choice to follow Me. If they do not do so, the indicator into My Kingdom will be present in their heart constantly, to help direct them Home at the right time. The fact that you were looking toward Jerusalem, which you could not clearly recognize in that distance, however, was related to the fact that the Jewish nation is not yet ready for an intensive, globally conceived contact with the highest truth, through the framework of which it would be capable of accepting Me as the true God, true Goddess. Already now, of course, numerous conversions of members of the Jewish nation and faith occur; nevertheless, for many of them, salvation is not yet on the agenda. You were close to Jerusalem, but at the same time you were still far from it—similarly to how the entire Jewish nation is close to Me, but at the same time is still far from Me through its choices. Your view toward Jerusalem, however, related not only to the situation of the Jewish nation, but also of all humanity. I stand close to it, for the second time I am present on this planet, I bring it the modern Word of God, but at the same time, earthlings as a whole have a very long journey to the positive state ahead of them. Only a few will deserve their rapture into the true reality through their choices in these decisive times. The reality that you saw a mountain range

rising to heaven in front of Jerusalem, in combination with the presence of the Dead Sea, was then a reminder in a hidden meaning of the future spiritual ascent of all who turn away from Me for the time being. It was therefore an expression of the fact that from the perspective of the positive state, nothing is as horrible and hopeless as it may appear to someone who is not yet part of true being and existence. I and the members of the positive state know why what is happening is happening, what the way out of it is, and how it will all turn out. The end of the cycle of time will be good for everyone; there is no doubt about that.

Now for another piece of information regarding your visit to the church on the summit of Mount Nebo. It is a modern sanctuary completed in the year 2016, which protects the remnants of the original basilica in its interior. Ancient relics, for example stone columns or restored mosaics, can thus be found in its interior. Upon entering the church, Vilko established brief eye contact with a Franciscan monk who was characterized by a searching, but basically neutral look. The searching look of the monk reflected the reality that on the unconscious level, every being from the hells, including those bound with church orders, longs for true love and truth. Longing on the unconscious level transforms over the passage of time to the conscious level with sentient entities, which happens when the process of conversion begins with them. The neutral component of the monk's look made it known to the involved individuals that after the saved beings get into limbo, they face the clear influence of neither the negative nor the positive state, so that their adaptation to a new life by My side would be painless. The eye contact between My representative and the member of the church order likewise reflected "behind the scenes" the reality that My energy is intensively getting precisely also among beings soaked with the church. Apart from this, it related to the message that in the new cycle of time, no one will profess any saints to whom the churches and their orders relate, since absolutely everyone will be holy in My Kingdom, without being worshiped and exalted above other beings in doing so. By the concept "holy," anyone who lives and will live in accordance with My New, or rather Newest Nature, and according to true spiritual laws and principles is meant in My Kingdom. No religious systems will have a place in the positive state.

As was stated above, the church on the summit of Mount Nebo is a modern sanctuary that protects the remnants of the original basilica in its interior. This structure therefore stands on old foundations. In this regard, the church

expressed the effort of the negative state to build something new on old foundations and simultaneously to protect the old structure from complete disintegration. Your presence and our collective spiritual work at this place contrasted the mentioned aspect of correspondences with the nature of the new cycle of time, which will be entirely built on new foundations, while the old foundations, with everything built upon them, will pass away. Thereby, the vanity and unproductiveness of the negative state was better illuminated to the beings, as well as the reality that this state attempts to preserve itself in order to avoid its disintegration and end. In a hidden meaning, the principle of preservation manifested itself not only on the church, but also on the physical climate of Jordan, the dry character of which allows the local structures to better resist the degradation that occurs over the passage of time. Not even such a climate can stop the process of the decay of matter, however. The negative state tends toward disintegration in all aspects, because it did not originate from Me. In connection with the revelation of these aspects, it was made known to sentient entities, among other things, that they have something to look forward to in the new cycle of time and that they do not need to regret the end of the old, because what I will give them on the basis of Divine creative effort far surpasses everything conceivable and unimaginable. Everything that is from Me is subject to the principle of constant progress; therefore, there is no place in true being and existence for preservation, recycling, repetition of the same thing, nor for any decline in any sense of the word.

As for the departure of the larger group of East Asian tourists, which occurred during a certain part of your presence on the summit of Mount Nebo, in a spiritual sense it was an expression of the fact that Mission Jordan has an influence not only on the hells controlled by the Pseudocreators, but also on the anti-universe areas in the custody of the Renegades, as well as on the Renegades themselves, since the majority of Asian nations are under the influence of this very group of hellish entities. Jordan, which also lies in Asia, is nevertheless under the administration of the Pseudocreators. The Mission executed in this country therefore had an influence on both main hellish alignments of the movers of the anti-universe. The departure of those tourists itself, in a hidden meaning, expressed the conversions of the Renegades and the beings bound with them, which was achieved (and is being achieved continuously) in connection with our spiritual work in the Middle East. Thanks to the fact that the Slovak members of your tourist group also left the place, and moreover, no other people were present in front of the church in those

minutes either, the prevailing external peace could reflect the peace prevailing in the positive state. Thereby, not only this characteristic of true being and existence but also further information about the nature of life by My side more easily came to the forefront for the involved recipients of life. In this way, we pleased many beings who until then had been accustomed to residing in fear, in tension, and in conflicts of all possible kinds. They are happy that they can spend eternity in the Kingdom of God in peace and tranquility.

Míša: After visiting Mount Nebo, we relocated by bus to a shop with a workshop producing mosaics from split colored stone. Just as in many places, we received warm oriental tea for refreshment here as well.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: All the mosaic pictures and vases crafted from colored split stones were elaborate works of art that were pleasant to look at. The predominant part of the scenes contained natural motifs (plants, trees) and animals, but a number of them also depicted Christian figures, including likeable portrayals of Jesus. In a spiritual sense, the diverse mosaics expressed the variety of the environment of sentient and non-sentient entities in the positive spheres of My Creation. In the given context, the various portrayals of Jesus in turn referred to the Divine presence filling My Creation. Every piece of any mosaic then expressed one partial component of the Multiverse or one being that forms one whole together with the other pieces. In it, no piece can be missing; otherwise, the whole would be incomplete and devalued.

Through these correspondences, the fact was highlighted to the sentient entities that in My Creation everyone is completely valuable, unique, and distinct, while from My absolute position I devote maximum care to everyone, just as during your visit to the shop was mirrored in the care that the manufacturers devoted to the pieces of the mosaic when they carefully and thoughtfully placed each stone in the correct position. The observed process of manufacturing the mosaic in which the picture was not yet complete corresponded to the return of beings into the true being and existence of the Universe. Just as the stones were first in a heap where they had no firm position and identity, the inhabitants of the anti-universe are in the same situation. They do not know who they actually are, what they are truly like, where they realistically belong, and what their place in the picture of God is. As soon as they are transferred to limbo and later to the positive state, they already know who they are in their true identity and what they are like in it,

whereby they can occupy an original place among the other children of God in satisfaction and pleasure. The inserting of a being into My Kingdom was related to the moment when you observed in the shop how a certain piece in the mosaic is fastened to the correct position. The fact that women manufactured the mosaics mirrored the sense of beauty by which the feminine principle is characterized and which is shifted to an even higher level in the positive state than what can manifest on planet Zero. The offering of hot tea by the sellers then referred to the fact that everyone coming from the outside—meaning from the zone of displacement—is and will be warmly welcomed in My Kingdom. Only with the termination of the old cycle of time will all the pictures of God be complete, because there will be no being that would not belong to one of them. My Providence knows about every living individual; therefore, it cannot happen that someone would be forgotten within the framework of the salvific process.

Míša: After visiting the mosaic shop, we set out on a short journey to the city of Madaba, where a community of Christians lives. In the Church of Saint George, we saw a fifteen-hundred-year-old mosaic map of the Holy Land on the floor, or rather the remnants that have been preserved of it. Because time was pressing us and we had a long journey ahead of us, we could not spend too much time in Madaba. Our next steps therefore led at a swifter pace to a currency exchange office and from there to a kebab shop to refresh ourselves before the subsequent journey.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: Your visit to Madaba intensified the positive scope of the executed spiritual work among the Christian sections of the Middle Eastern areas of the zone of displacement. As for the visit to the Church of Saint George, its significance lay primarily in highlighting the message that whoever believes in Me, trusts Me, and loves Me will overcome the negative state within themselves. While the aspects of the mentioned faith, trust, and love were represented here by Saint George, the negative state was symbolized by the dragon with which Saint George fought according to the legend. The overcoming of the negative state was then expressed by the outcome of the battle in which Saint George triumphed. On the basis of this, this man saved Princess Cleolinda, the daughter of King Selinus. The grateful citizens of the city of Cyrene, lying in today's Libya, then renounced paganism and accepted Christianity according to the legend. To the involved sentient entities, it was made known during your visit to the church that evil cannot be fought with open violence, but rather through

inward means originating from My womb and filling every being, which thereby has the opportunity to utilize these means to achieve conversion into limbo. The rescue of the princess was related in this context to the rescue of that good thing which is present in every being and which is destined to develop until eternity in the positive state. The gratitude of the citizens who accepted Christianity on the basis of Saint George's victory over the dragon reflected, in a hidden meaning, the gratitude of all inhabitants of Creation that will settle in their hearts on the basis of the eternal termination of evils and falsities and through the re-unification of sentient entities with Me. Although Saint George is a real figure, the literal story of overcoming the dragon never took place on the physical level. Because he was a human sincerely believing in and loving God who overcame the negative state within himself, among other things also by refusing as a soldier to participate in the persecution of Christians—for which the Roman Emperor Diocletian had him tortured and subsequently executed in the year 303—the above-mentioned correspondences from the legend have spiritual validity. The fact that you did not know the story of the dragon more deeply on a conscious level during the visit to the church, or rather did not realize it at all, does not have an influence on the validity of these correspondences either. During the visit to various places in Jordan, you did not consciously register the predominant part of the revealed correspondences and aspects of knowledge that I describe in our conversation. And yet they are all valid, since what is important in this regard is always primarily what takes place "behind the scenes," where your spirit and soul know about everything.

I will now focus on the Madaba Mosaic Map depicting the Holy Land and located on the floor of the aforementioned sanctuary. The reality that only fragments remained of the map of the Holy Land was related to the fact that, from My perspective, there is no land on planet Zero that should be considered holy, since the negative state exerts an influence on all of them—with progressing time to an ever-increasing degree. Therefore, there is no need to place emphasis on adoring and worshiping any territory, nor is it necessary to travel to so-called holy places in an effort to draw closer to Me. On the contrary, it is necessary to place emphasis on loving God/Goddess in one's own heart and in the hearts of other sentient entities, and in doing so, to try to spiritually work on oneself with the knowledge of the spiritual laws, principles, and ideas contained in the modern Word of God. That is all regarding the spiritual meaning of the incompleteness of the Madaba Mosaic Map, as well as why the view of it did not interest you too much.

Now let us still briefly analyze the spiritual meaning of some scenes on the Madaba Mosaic Map. In the part portraying the Dead Sea, one could notice two boats sailing on its surface. In combination with the Dead Sea, these reflected the division of the masculine and feminine principles that occurred after the activation of the negative state. All inhabitants of planet Zero and the other members of the anti-universe experience the consequences of this division. Let us recall that the Dead Sea related to the very inward center of the zone of displacement, in which the very worst evils and falsities are contained. Until now, however, it has not been said that during your visit to Jordan, the Dead Sea also reflected the very nature and content of the dead human life manifesting on planet Zero. Through these connections, it was emphasized to the sentient entities that the masculine and feminine principles in the positive state do not face division, so that men and women completely harmonize during mutual interactions in it. They can express their love, affection, friendship, and everything they want to share with each other in any manner without all the limitations, peculiarities, unnaturalnesses, and abnormalities that members of both sexes must face in many respects on the territory of the negative state. The smiling fish swimming on the mosaic toward the Dead Sea then mirrored the ignorance of evils and falsities with which beings were characterized before the activation of the negative state, because of which some of them inclined toward a desire to know these evils and falsities through experience. The frowning fish swimming out of the Dead Sea, on the contrary, signified the instruction that beings achieve after they experience first-hand or vicariously the consequences and aftermaths of the existence of the negative state. Within this framework, its ugly essence is revealed to them, on the basis of which they can reject darkness and instead fully identify with the positive state. On the mosaic, this was expressed by the Jordan River, the water of which is, unlike the Dead Sea, sweet and full of life. The depiction of the logs connecting both banks of the Jordan, which allowed people to ford more easily, referred to the process of unifying Creation into one whole, which is achieved through spiritual cleansing and returning stolen and corrupted aspects to the proper condition and to the correct position. In the new cycle of time, division in any form will no longer be present. No one will therefore have to ford from one bank to the other metaphorically or literally anymore. The mosaic map contained a number of other depictions as well; for our purposes, however, it is not necessary to analyze the remaining part of the scenes.

As you noted, Míša, after your tour of the church in Madaba, you set out at a swifter pace toward a currency exchange office. Here you learned that Khalid is an accountant within the framework of his earthly profession. On the basis of this, the disciple Matthew, who held the position of a tax collector before starting cooperation with Jesus, reminded you of himself from limbo. The affinity between the profession of Khalid and Matthew was thus not only obvious, but through that connection also palpable, which Vilko in particular perceived most on a conscious level. It was another demonstration of your interconnection with the members of the first Mission of God, who already work for the Multiverse within the framework of the Mission of God's Family. Your realization of Matthew's presence brought you joy, which resonated also in the hearts of many other kindred souls who were with you on the non-material level. Every positive emotion and thought of yours is always utilized in some way within the framework of terminating the negative state. Therefore, it is very good that you felt well most of the time during the stay in Jordan. You thereby produced a lot of positive aspects from yourselves, which interconnected with the energy of your loved ones who accompanied you "behind the scenes." Thereby, you let a beautiful work emerge that brings and, until the end of the existence of the anti-universe, will continuously bring an ever-growing quantity of My children to salvation. On the basis of your interconnection with Matthew, the involved recipients of life had the opportunity to realize, for example, that in the positive state, numbers and counting are used only for pure purposes supporting the development of true spirituality and creative effort. And because the positive state is permeated by the principle of simplicity, beings understand numbers and counting without difficulty. For everyone has an open heart and an open mind, on the basis of which they can handle numbers and counting appropriately without having to perform complex calculations and memorize heaps of formulas. Mathematics does not confuse anyone in the positive state.

After you set out again into the Madaba streets from the currency exchange office, you passed a hunched grandmother who reminded Alenka of a certain well-known grandmother from her youth. In the given situation, this well-known grandmother from Slovakia connected with Alenka from limbo, where she had already relocated a certain time ago, in order to hand over, together with Alenka and other beings, a certain set of spiritual qualities to the Jordanian grandmother, which will lead her to an easier acceptance of My New and Newest Nature after leaving the body. Alenka, moreover, radiated an intensified compassion toward the Jordanian grandmother together with

Inguška, which manifested on the physical level by providing a monetary gift. Apart from compassion, other positive aspects also traveled to the Jordanian grandmother. Their destination was not only the inward essence of this woman, but also the hearts of a whole range of other souls in the zone of displacement who took with them from planet Zero the experience of reaching an advanced age. While the majority of beings lose the limitations resulting from old age after shedding the gross-material body, some of them remain in this old age in an illusory manner even after leaving the physical reality of this planet. One way or another, the interaction with the grandmother in Madaba brought salvation to further sentient entities. Within the framework of this help, a message spread in the Middle Eastern hells, among other things, that everyone who is infirm with old age or also due to other influences of the negative state will radiate with youth, freshness, and beauty in the positive state. These attributes will be an eternal part of every inhabitant of true being and existence, which will shift to an ever-higher qualitative level, proportionally to the degree of the spiritual development of the given individual.

As you noted above, Míša, before the journey from Madaba you also stopped at a kebab shop where Khalid, who was familiar with local conditions, led you. From there, you took away a large portion of sliced tortilla, French fries, sauce, and vegetables, as well as a drink. In the fact that Khalid led you to the refreshment site and simultaneously took care of ordering the food, the reality was mirrored that whoever holds to Me, to them I provide all the necessary energy for the successful management of the life mission. The large portion of food was related to the spiritual abundance with which I encompass everyone who stands close to Me, so that they can make it a part of their essence.

While you were walking through the Madaba streets back to the bus, in places you observed empty, unfinished houses. Their emptiness mirrored the emptiness of the negative state arising from the lack of My presence in the hearts of its members. It also reflected the missing spiritual potential that would enable evils and falsities to exist for further millions or billions of years. The unfinished state of the houses itself was then related to the reality that in the anti-universe nothing is ever whole, complete, and one hundred percent satisfactory from a spiritual perspective, because the zone of displacement did not originate from My absolute. Only true being and existence never lacks anything. Even though it never lacks anything, true being and existence

nevertheless undertakes an unceasing expansion within the framework of which it becomes ever larger, higher in quality, and more perfect in all respects according to the law of the conservation of progress. In the zone of displacement, however, the exact opposite happens. It shrinks, degenerates, and degrades, becoming ever worse in all aspects. In Madaba, you also noticed a lot of election posters that at that time "decorated" not only this city, since Jordan was just before elections at the time of your visit. On this occasion, it was revealed, highlighted, or reminded to the beings "behind the scenes" that politicians are controlled from the hells, and that whatever political system territorial entities in the gross-material world and elsewhere in the anti-universe have, none of them will solve the rotten essence of the negative state—and in the case of planet Zero, will not reverse the path leading to the establishment of the NWO. On the basis of this too, a number of sentient entities converted, because they refused to participate in this theater any longer.

Míša: After visiting Madaba, we spent part of the afternoon traveling to the Crusader castle of Kerak. With Khalid guiding us, we walked through at least part of the extensive stone complex. The tour was very quick, however, because evening was approaching and a long journey to Petra still awaited us.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: As part of the journey from Madaba to Kerak, you also stopped for a moment at a viewpoint to look out over the arid landscape of the valley named Wadi Mudjib (Wadi Mujib). Its name, translating as "the noisy valley," refers to the roaring water that carved it out. From the viewpoint, you observed the arid, canyon-like landscape into which a water dam was set. You subsequently drove across its dam wall. By its appearance and name, the valley referred to the dismal conditions prevailing on planet Zero and elsewhere in the zone of displacement, where one can hardly find peace, harmony, understanding, or realities pleasing to the heart and eye. The desolation of this place reflected the fact that the zone of displacement is characterized by hostile conditions for life, which is maintained in it with great difficulty, especially on the physical (natural) stage. Therefore, from the viewpoint, you saw primarily sand, stones, and rocks, while green areas were an absolute exception. A distinct feature in the landscape was also the aforementioned water dam. The water in the dam corresponded to the fact that even in a place like the hells, My life-giving energy is present. No level of the hells is therefore completely without love. It is not possible to pour the energy of God into the anti-universe all at once;

otherwise, it would cause more harm than good. In this situation, the dam wall corresponded to the spiritual factors taking care of the gradual pouring of love into the anti-universe. It is necessary to dose only as much love as everyone is capable of bearing on the basis of their spiritual level. Only in this way can it operate positively for everyone, meaning also for the members of the hells. The favorable effect of the gradually radiated love was expressed by the purpose of the water, which is used here for the production of electricity and also for the irrigation of fields located near the dam. The sentient entities were joyful when they learned, among other things, that life by My side is not harsh, dirty, cold, or hot, but gentle, clean, and comfortably warm.

The visit to Kerak, which is one of the three largest castles in the Middle East, consisted, from a spiritual perspective, primarily of deepening the salvific processes brought to Christians and Muslims. The Crusader castle was built here in the twelfth century by a Frankish official named Paganus. In the year 1170, this place came under the rule of the brutal knight Raynald of Châtillon, who attacked caravans and pilgrims heading to Mecca. This triggered the anger of the Muslim ruler Saladin, who besieged the castle several times and conquered it in the year 1189. Kerak represented a whole plethora of Christian-Muslim and Muslim-Christian conflicts, both from past and current times. On the basis of this, we collectively brought love, wisdom, goodness, truth, and other positive attributes to a huge number of mutually clashing members of both religions, who could convert on the basis of this and simultaneously become an example for those who will follow them into limbo at any time until the end of the cycle of time. For Me and for the members of the positive state and limbo, it is a great beauty to observe how enemies become mutually harmonizing spiritual siblings, opening themselves to My faith, which they accept as their own. Thereby, they are simultaneously capable of accepting My unconditional forgiveness and letting their painful wounds be healed forever. It pleases Me very much to bring the children of God to a correct conceptualization of God/Goddess and to welcome them into heaven, which far surpasses the imagination of every Christian, Muslim, and anyone else. On the basis of your visit, the aforementioned Saladin, Raynald of Châtillon, and Paganus also found themselves among the saved children. They too understood that violently fighting against each other means fighting to support evils and falsities, regardless of what ideology, faith, or conviction anyone holds. Once every sentient entity realizes and internalizes this truth along with the other salvific ideas, nothing will prevent the victory of love in the entire Multiverse anymore. The fact that battle and

war have no place in My Kingdom and that love is stronger than all strife and disputes—over which this energy of God will definitively triumph at the end of the current cycle of time—was expressed in a spiritual sense by the moment Vilko, Alenka, and Inguška stepped onto a cannon placed by the walls of Kerak. This victory always comes through the acceptance of The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family in the spiritual heart, which was expressed by the moment Vilko placed his palm on the center of his chest during the joint photograph on that cannon. Whoever has Me in their heart is a winner already now, meaning they do not have to wait until the end of the cycle of time when this victory will cover all being and existence in a global manner. The fact that a cat appeared among you shortly after taking the joint photograph expressed, in a hidden way, the scope of the salvific processes upon the realm of non-sentient entities, who will also live in peace with all beings in My Kingdom. Every spiritual work executed anywhere on planet Zero and elsewhere in the zone of displacement by My representatives always has a positive impact both on the collective consciousness of animal and plant species, and on the collective consciousness of other manifestations of non-sentient entities, such as minerals or rocks consisting of minerals.

Míša: And what was our walking through the outer and inner spaces of the castle itself related to?

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: Your walking through the outer spaces of the castle ruins reflected the reality that our spiritual work demolishes imaginary ramparts, walls, and obstacles of all kinds that prevent beings from leaving the hells. This demolition occurs both on the inward, internal, and potentially external level of an individual's personal essence, and on the level of the whole, where we create the prerequisites for the successful unfolding of salvific processes within the structure of the anti-universe. Through this, the hells are emptying and closing. Your walking through the inner spaces of Kerak—which consisted primarily of touring the corridors into which daylight penetrated in some places—was also related to our spiritual work. Specifically, it was an expression of the process of our collective love penetrating into the dark corners of the anti-universe and into the interiors of its inhabitants. Your walking was likewise a reminder that there is not a single place in the hells that love cannot reach. In short, our presence is firmly anchored even where most beings would least expect it. This fact was specifically expressed by two deep yellow little flowers of a certain plant growing by the castle wall from the arid, gravelly sand, which you noticed, Míša, shortly before the end of

your tour. In a spiritual sense, the accelerated pace of the late afternoon tour of the medieval castle was related to the fact that beings on planet Zero and in the zone of displacement should not lose too much time occupying themselves with the past on a personal or global level, since it has already taken place and cannot be changed. By accepting the ideas of the modern Word of God, however, it is possible to adopt a spiritually healthy attitude toward it, filled with understanding, acceptance, reconciliation, and forgiveness toward others and oneself. Through this, sentient entities are able to anchor themselves more easily in the present and gain a positive approach to it, thereby contributing to the shaping of their positive future. Aside from this, the accelerated pace of the tour also reflected the phenomenon of the lack of time that the inhabitants of planet Zero and the zone of displacement experience within physical (natural) dimensions. Because of this, it was brought to the attention of the beings "behind the scenes" that in the true physical (natural) reality, no one has to deal with a lack of time, because there is an abundance of it for everything needed.

Your last vivid memory of Kerak, Míša, was the cheerful and spontaneous greeting of the Jordanians driving past you in a car just before you boarded the bus. Their drive reflected the dynamics of diverse changes that occurred in the Middle Eastern hells in connection with this foreign Mission. Their state of mind itself expressed that these changes are welcomed in these areas of the anti-universe by everyone who does not resist them and who catches their fresh wave.

Míša: As I already mentioned above, after visiting Kerak, a long journey to Petra awaited us—or more precisely, to the city of Wadi Musa, meaning the "Valley of Moses." This city itself is the gateway to ancient Petra, which is hidden from the surrounding world among reddish rocks. It was already dark when we arrived in Wadi Musa. Shortly before we reached the hotel after a very long day, Khalid had our bus stop at Moses' Spring (called Ayn Musa in Arabic).

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family This is the very spring that has been gushing from the moment Moses struck the rock twice before the impatient Israelites. It has already been roughly three thousand three hundred years. Some people and researchers attribute this event to a certain location in Saudi Arabia. In reality, however, it happened precisely in Wadi Musa. In biblical accounts, this area is called Kadesh, while the event of Moses' double striking of the rock itself is recorded in the Book of Numbers 20:1–13. I have

already spoken about the true background of this event in spiritual connections. Until now, however, I have not yet stated that the first one who was punished for disobedience by the Lord (meaning the Pseudocreators) in a pre-staged situation was not Moses, but his older brother Aaron, who was stripped of his physical life at the age of one hundred and twenty-three on the summit of Mount Hor, located in the immediate vicinity of Petra. Aaron's life was prolonged by the interventions of the Pseudocreators, just as Moses' was. When another group of the Pseudocreators came to power, however, his stay in the gross-material body was quickly cut short, while Moses' stay continued until he viewed Canaan from Mount Nebo. Even before the death of Aaron and before the events with the striking of the rock, Moses' sister Miriam also left the gross-material body in Kadesh. She was also very advanced in age, and the Pseudocreators got rid of her as well because they no longer needed her for their goals. Mount Hor—meaning Aaron's mountain (Jabal Harun in Arabic)—you saw with your own eyes the day after finishing your tour of Petra, when you drove above Wadi Musa and stopped briefly to take a group photograph. During your stay in Petra and Wadi Musa, thanks to our collective spiritual work, the conversion of many Pseudocreators from both main power groups occurred, whom I spoke about in the relevant passage concerning the analysis of Moses' story. Those who accepted the gift of salvation have now forever left behind the roles they played to help fulfill the purpose of the negative state's existence, thereby drawing closer to the fullness of life in love in the new cycle of time.

In the relevant part of this conversation, I stated that the rock Moses struck represented natural untruth and faith in false gods—the Lord. Furthermore, I mentioned that the double striking of the rock meant the rejection of this untruth and misguided faith. I also communicated that the essence of Moses' unbelief that water could gush from the rock stemmed from his doubts about the Lord's essence—meaning whether he was who he passed himself off as and whether he truly acted in the interest of goodness. And I also stated that the abundant flowing of water from the rock despite Moses' unbelief expressed that the untruth of the Pseudocreators forced itself very much upon the members of the earthly race of that time. Your stop at Moses' Spring, from which you also drank directly, mirrored two matters in your case. The first one portrayed the reality that you come into voluntary, not forced, contact with the untruth of the Pseudocreators—which was expressed here by the spring water—in order to transform it into My Divine truth within yourselves, meaning in your interior, as part of your missions. In this respect,

you represented also the other lightworkers who face the untruth of the negative state on planet Zero and elsewhere in the hells day in and day out, but through their inward setting, originating from the acceptance and application of the ideas of the New Revelation, cleanse this untruth and transform it into truth. The water, however, had a positive connotation as well. The second matter mirroring itself in your drinking of water from Moses' Spring was therefore connected with the demonstration of your identification with the Divine truth that flows into you from My womb, so that through it you would cleanse in your interiors the above-mentioned untruth coming from the negative state, which subsequently transforms into truth because of this. In this too, you represented the other lightworkers. The fact that you sat on the rock or leaned against it at this place then expressed your—and not only your—complete identification with faith in the New and Newest Nature of God, settled even on the physical level. Consequently, it was simultaneously symbolic of the fact that faith in false gods has no justified place in your life, just as it has not in the lives of the other practitioners of the New Revelation. Thus, we again collectively strengthened My presence in the Middle Eastern hells, so that their inhabitants could open themselves to the modern Word of God even more easily. Drinking water from Moses' Spring was also another expression of your/our interconnection with Moses and cooperation with him, as well as with a number of other figures of Old Testament stories. Among those who are part of the Mission of God's Family, therefore, at present apart from Moses, Aaron, Miriam, and Joshua, who led the Israelites into the promised land, are no longer missing either. Now he no longer leads the Jews to their ancestral homeland, but helps, together with other spiritual colleagues, to bring beings into limbo. The fact that you, Míša, drank water at My spring from Alenka's palms reflected the situation when beings from the zone of displacement, whom you represented at that given moment, receive the life-giving energy of God first from My trustees, in order to create within themselves the conditions for meeting Me face to face in further stages of their conversion. Alenka's joined palms signified that their identification with My energy must happen from the position of an equal acceptance of both the absolute feminine and absolute masculine principles. Only in this way can our help to beings be effective.

Míša: A few minutes after visiting the spring, we arrived at the hotel. From the balcony, we then observed the illuminated city for some time and discussed our past experiences among ourselves.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: Your stay on the balcony was carried in the spirit of very positive feelings resulting not only from this packed day. The recapitulation of the past experiences was important because, "behind the scenes," it brought certain aspects of the executed spiritual work back to attention, thereby simultaneously intensifying their positive impact on the relevant spheres of the anti-universe. The streetlamps illuminating Wadi Musa reflected the interiors of the beings addressed by our activity and heading toward conversion. The zone of displacement is becoming increasingly filled with bright points, which are the shining spiritual hearts of My children who subsequently set out on their pilgrimage to the true Home.

Míša: The next morning (September 12), we set out directly to Petra, the name of which means "rock" in Greek. After a few minutes of riding the bus, we found ourselves at the beginning of the sightseeing circuit. A hike through a narrow canyon awaited us, the walls of which protected us from the sun's heat. Suddenly, the canyon opened up, and we stood face to face with the Treasury, a temple carved into the rock, which was crafted by the nation of the mysterious Nabataeans who inhabited this place in isolation from the surrounding world. The Treasury (called Al-Khazneh in Arabic) appeared, for example, in the movie Indiana Jones and the Last Crusade. The red-colored rock and the blue sky created an interesting contrast.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: As in other places, there was also a low number of tourists in Petra, which was related to the decreasing number of sentient entities in the hells, as I already communicated in our talk about Jerash. Even in this place, however, among those few people, you came across your compatriots—or rather fellow female compatriots—who were two young Czech women. In an inner sense, their presence confirmed the strengthening connection between the spiritual center of the world anchored in Prague and the territory of the Middle East. Since the Mission of God's Family consists primarily of Czechs and Slovaks on the physical level, and because My direct incarnation Janička was born in Czechia, which was then a part of Czechoslovakia, our operating radiates very strong, positive aspects of the Czecho-Slovak spiritual essence into the zone of displacement, which play a crucial role in the process of terminating the negative state. These aspects are inherently bound up with the specific position that the Czech Republic and Slovakia, together with their population and national languages, hold toward the whole. The nation of Spaniards and Russians also has an equally specific position in this sense, and in a special way likewise the nation of Americans.

The fact that the Middle East, together with its hells, is strongly intertwined with the spiritual center of the world anchored in the Czech lands and to a significant extent also in Slovakia, was also reflected by the reality that two days later in Aqaba on the coast of the Red Sea you met a waiter who knew a few words of Slovak. The Czech and Slovak essence therefore resonated both in the north of Jordan (Jerash, Amman), in its imaginary center (Petra), and also in the south of the country (Aqaba). It was an external demonstration of the fact that the energy of God originating from our collective operating affected all stages of the Middle Eastern hells—their top, middle, and bottom.

As you noted, Míša, Petra means "rock" in Greek. In connection with your visit, the spiritual meaning of this name carries a hidden message that your faith and the faith of all who are deeply intertwined with Me is not only complete—which was expressed during your contact with the rock at Moses' Spring—but that thanks to this completeness it is also firm. It is as firm as a rock, thanks to which no aspect of the negative state can overcome it. Your hike through Petra then expressed the process of mediating the basic building blocks of this complete and firm faith to other beings so that they could make them a part of their spiritual hearts and build upon them their own faith in Me. In another respect, the meaning of the name of the ancient city also referred to the main goal of My love, which is the encapsulated spiritual hearts that are, in a certain sense, hard as rock. The process of love penetrating into these hard hearts was reflected by your walking through the narrow canyon into which you immersed yourselves not long after the start of the tour, in order to emerge from it in front of the already mentioned Treasury, the iconic temple carved into the rock.

Let us explain, however, what correspondences the initial section of your tour in Petra involved. As part of it, you walked, for example, past the Obelisk Tomb. Through your presence and the collective spiritual work of all involved helpers, we let the light of the positive state into another phenomenon of the negative state, which is death. Beings thus more easily understood that death is an invention of the negative state that has no place in My Kingdom. Furthermore, they learned that life is indestructible in itself, and therefore it makes no sense to mourn those who have left the physical body, build tombs for them, or worship their remains in any manner. This information helped many sentient entities dissolve the fears, sadness, and pains resulting from the phenomenon of death. Together with the acceptance of other ideas and principles of the Word of God, they were then able to leave the sphere in

which the phenomenon of death has a strong say, and enter limbo instead. Limbo is brimming with life, and there beings prepare to experience unknown beauties in true being and existence. Before entering the gorge, you then came across men dressed in the uniform of ancient Nabataean warriors. They reflected the presence of special negative beings blocking access to the interior for humans and other sentient beings. In the first portion of the New Revelation, I called these beings "shadows," or rather "guards." In their essence, however, these men represented any negative entities that participate in controlling humans and other beings by all available means. The fact that the men were friendly—and were not soldiers themselves but orderly civilians—made it known in this situation that every negative entity, including those "shadows" and "guards," has a good interior that will fully develop within them after they disengage from their role in the hells. It was also an expression of the reality that love, in an intensified manner, always finds its way to the interior of whoever is open to it at least to a certain degree. For love, in such a case, no obstacles exist. Therefore, you too, after taking a photograph with the Nabataean warriors, could enter the gorge in peace. We have already explained the spiritual meaning of this section of the journey.

The parting of the gorge in front of the Treasury reflected the process of opening consciousness in connection with the progress of beings on the spiritual path. At the same time, it also related to the departure of unconscious processes from their sentient minds. Thanks to the opening of consciousness and ridding oneself of unconscious processes, an individual is able to perceive the world from a different perspective, which was reflected by the reality that at the Treasury you were no longer located in a narrow cleft where high rocks on both sides blocked the influx of light, but you found yourselves in a place where there was much more space and where the sun could penetrate more deeply. While the iconic temple was located in its radiance, light began to fall upon you only in the subsequent section of the journey, where the gorge parted even more until an open space opened up before you. All this was related to the principle of the gradual acceptance of love. As part of this correspondence, it was made known to the sentient entities that love cannot be accepted into oneself all at once, but in gradual steps that follow one after another. Therefore, it is not possible to achieve everything right away, so to speak. Everything has its time and development, nothing can be skipped—and that is as it should be. This realization helped the beings rid themselves of incorrect conceptions about the dynamics of

spiritual progression. Thanks to this, they avoided placing exaggerated demands on themselves and all sorts of expectations.

The Treasury in Petra served primarily as a royal tomb, not as a gathering place of treasures. Nevertheless, its name in connection with its primary purpose is important in spiritual correspondences, since in connection with your visit and our collective spiritual work, it was an expression of the reality that the true treasure is always located in the spiritual heart, not in the physical heart of gross-material bodies whose remains rest inside the temple. At the same time, it was made known to the beings that even the most impressive temple on planet Zero or anywhere else in the zone of displacement is absolute nothingness compared to the temple in the aforementioned spiritual heart, where no ravages of time or other adverse external circumstances can destroy it. Just as in the city of Salt, in Petra too the sentient entities thus had the opportunity to realize the difference between inward temples and external—meaning literal—temples, which will be shattered to pieces.

The aforementioned mysterious nation of the Nabataeans no longer exists on the physical level at present. The kingdom of this Arab tribe reached its peak roughly at the time when I physically walked across this world as Jesus. The end of the kingdom is then dated to the year 106, when it was absorbed by Rome under Emperor Trajan. From a human perspective, it has already been a very long time since the Nabataeans expressed their story on planet Zero. In the zone of displacement, however, many souls strongly bound to the Nabataean collective consciousness were present until recently. Even to these beings, My intensified batch of love and everything inherent to it descended, in order to help them on their journey Home. It is wonderful to observe how the hells are being left in large numbers not only by the former Nabataeans, but also by members of other ancient nations that once inhabited the territory of the Middle East. Wherever these recipients of life originated from, whatever they believed in, and whatever burdens they carried in their material and non-material lives, none of that is an obstacle to bestowing the gift of salvation. It is enough to open oneself to My presence and follow it. Then miracles begin to happen. Together with the Nabataeans and other nations, Herod I the Great—whose mother was a Nabataean princess from Petra—also accepted My love. In limbo, he met, among others, a number of saved souls who played the role of the Bethlehem infants whom he had murdered during his reign after the birth of Jesus. Mission Jordan brought deliverance also to

other well-known historical figures, such as Herod Antipas and his first wife Phasaelis, whose father was the Nabataean king Aretas IV. The gift of salvation was, however, accepted also by Herod's second wife Herodias and her daughter Salome, who, at the instigation of her mother, was the cause of the decollation of John the Baptist in the Machaerus palace—which was located only a few tens of kilometers away during your later stay by the Dead Sea. In connection with the consummation of the roles of these beings in the hells, a huge relief occurred for them. Part of it, for the involved actors, was also a beautiful, forgiveness-filled meeting with John the Baptist in limbo, with whom they warmly embraced and established a deep and sincere friendship. In a mutual embrace with John also found himself the executioner who performed the decollation of his head at Machaerus. All participants, in John's presence and in the presence of many other members of our Mission, enjoyed the feeling that everything is already in the best order for them, since they have forever delivered themselves from the clutches of evils and falsities, so that they could cleanse themselves in limbo and conscientiously prepare for a new life in the positive state.

Before your arrival at the end of the tour of Petra, you saw many more magnificent structures carved into the rock, but you also observed the ruins of objects built in a conventional way. A significant monument was also the amphitheater carved into the rock, which could hold up to eight thousand spectators. Just as in Amman, at this place too it was made known to the beings that the play (theater) of the negative state is unstoppably drawing to a close. As part of their conversion, it was a great encouragement for the beings that no actor will ultimately remain in the zone of displacement, as they thereby lost their fear of leaving those who decided to continue to persist in the negative state. The converting sentient entities understood that at the right time absolutely everyone will set out to follow Me, so that we can create the New Multiverse in the oncoming cycle of time. There is no need, therefore, to mourn over those who have not yet departed into My embrace and have remained in the hells. Everyone has a different spiritual path, but all of them ultimately lead to the positive state. This concerns also the people who will remain in the gross-material reality of planet Zero, which will fall into the hells after the division of humanity. There will be many cases when one from a family or from a circle of friends will depart to the New Earth, while others will not participate in the rapture because of their inward choices. From a spiritual perspective, however, it will not be anything horrible or inappropriate, because everyone is always in the right place within their

agreed roles, in order to authentically portray what is necessary for the elimination of the negative state. Each and every one will ultimately be led out into eternal life.

During your visit to Petra, a whole range of other spiritual processes leading to the liberation of My children was taking place "behind the scenes." Their demanding nature was most visibly displayed in the state of Inguška, who faced crying, fainting, and other difficulties near the remnants of the Byzantine church located at the end of your tour. This unfavorable state was a reflection of the cumulative sum of spiritual burdens bound with Petra, with which we all worked together "behind the scenes." This is also why the manifestation of the burdens did not occur earlier than toward the end of the tour, when all the most important areas of the Middle Eastern hells bound with this ancient city had already been permeated by My intensified light. Alenka's embrace of Inguška, who found herself under the burdens, reflected the warm embrace of God into which beings depart when they leave behind their stay in the anti-universe. It was likewise a portrayal of the compassion that My emissaries have for everyone who suffers in any manner in the zone of displacement. Apart from this, it displayed the reality that beings never remain alone in their suffering, because representatives and coworkers of God are always here to effectively help those who want it. The subsequent recitation of My Prayer not only led to a relief from the felt burdens for Inguška, but simultaneously maximized the positive impact of our collective spiritual work at this place. Among other things, it focused also on the current and future salvation of the members of the Bedul tribe, Bedouins inhabiting this region since the beginning of the nineteenth century. You met one typical Bedul when he rode past you on a donkey. His show-off behavior in front of you was a demonstration of the manifestations of the human ego. In connection with this, it was brought to the attention of the involved sentient entities that in the positive state the human ego will no longer plague anyone. In My Kingdom, therefore, no one will present themselves for the purpose of impressing someone, to make a so-called impact on someone, to achieve some hidden intentions through this behavior, to compensate for some deficiency of theirs through it, and the like. For in the positive state everyone will abound in completely pure intentions. The self-presentation of positive beings will therefore not be motivated by anything that does not originate from the essence of the heart and that is to contain side goals within itself. The inhabitants of the positive state will always manifest themselves truthfully, authentically, spontaneously, and unfeignedly in relationship to others, and

that not in order to become the object of admiration, applause, respect, etc., but to bring joy to others, raise their vibrations, enrich them with their gifts and talents originating from Me, and together thus draw even closer to My nature. While that Bedouin therefore corresponded to the ego and with externalities, you represented the state of inwardnesses. Your indirect interaction with him therefore corresponded, among other things, with the message that all earthlings and the other members of the anti-universe will one day return to their inwardnesses, from the essence of which they will live their lives.

Míša: After we concluded the tour of Petra, the bus drove us to souvenir shops. Here Alenka held a little girl in her arms, who obviously felt very contented in her embrace. She smiled and innocently explored Alenka with her brown eyes. Her mother wished for me to buy something, because her shop was not flourishing that day. I did not feel that I should buy anything, however. Even so, we certainly passed something to each other on an energetic level.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: Even before concluding the tour of Petra, you began to feel tired as a result of the spiritual work, to which the heat of the midday sun also contributed. In a hidden meaning, the heat you felt was related to the displeasure of the negative state, which appeared within it in connection with the successful results of our spiritual operating. In this situation, it was shown that the hells would most like to dry out and scorch love and its representatives to dust. The love present in your spiritual hearts, however, as part of these correspondences, reminded the involved beings that it is impossible to fulfill the wish of the hells, for this all-enlivening force of the Multiverse is eternal and indestructible. Love itself remains fresh, beautiful, radiant, and dynamically pulsating under all circumstances, meaning also on the territory of the anti-universe; only the intensity of its radiation and manifestations depend on the character of the situations in which it is manifested.

In the aforementioned souvenir shops to which the bus brought you, the goods were sold exclusively by women, some of whom had their little children with them. During your interactions with the women, a further deepening of the process of cleansing the feminine principle occurred "behind the scenes." Many women thus unified with My absolute feminine and masculine principle in its New and Newest Nature, thereby building a path for their other spiritual sisters as well. In this case, the salvific processes were therefore most focused

on women, but also on children—or more precisely, on women and on adult souls tied in a certain way to the role of a child. These were especially the souls of those recipients of life who were used and abused as women and as children in the slave trade over the course of long centuries. The salvific processes were, however, in their essence focused on all sentient entities who were in any way negatively affected by the trade in human souls, or by trade in a general sense of the word. How significant our work was in this respect is documented especially by Vilko's vivid dreams after returning from Jordan, in which he found himself precisely among the described kind of women—among unfree and humiliated souls. In these dreams, Vilko disrupted the trade in women while feeling displeasure from those who caused it all. In a certain situation during sleep, he even very vividly perceived how "someone" was applying a rag soaked in an intoxicating substance to his mouth and nose. As you know, dreams originate from the workshop of the negative state; therefore, it is not possible to attach special significance to them or try to unravel them. In some cases, however, elements reflecting the true reality of the action taking place "behind the scenes" are added to dreams. It was also so in the case of Vilko's unpleasant night experiences, which referred to the above-mentioned spiritual help mediated to women. This help, however, affected a number of men as well, since the cleansing of the feminine principle always relates also to the cleansing of the masculine principle. This applies vice versa, of course. The fact that Vilko experienced these vivid dreams as a man showed that this representative of Me helps cleanse the female principle from the position of his true manhood. At the same time, this mirrored the reality that a successful cleansing of the feminine aspect without the help of the masculine principle on an individual and global level would be unthinkable—which, again, applies vice versa. Through his dreams, Vilko therefore represented all men participating in the cleansing of the feminine principle.

As for Alenka's interaction with that little girl, it reflected a component of the intensive salvific processes that were focused on the above-mentioned adult souls who were tied in a certain way to the role of a child. No sentient entity can be a child in itself, since it does not go through the physical developmental stages known primarily from planet Zero. Every being is therefore an adult at the level of the spirit and soul in all cases, even though, as a consequence of a chosen role, someone may appear to be a child to others (whether by their characteristics, manifestations, behavior, or appearance). The positive state is also inhabited by adult souls in the role of

children; their personality characteristics, however, do not exhibit the typical childish traits known from planet Zero. Apart from the above-mentioned, that little girl also reflected the principles of spiritual purity and innocence in which all members of the positive state find themselves. This was an encouragement for the beings from the zone of displacement, since they learned that in the event of their conversion, they will also begin to become increasingly pure and innocent, until they ultimately achieve the ideal of 100% positivity within their relativity, upon the wave of which they will become eternal members of My Kingdom. Thus, they will become children of God in all respects. They will already be a full reflection of a unique aspect of My absolute Divinity in relative form. Your direct and indirect interaction with the little girl brought a multitude of My children into My embrace. One day it will help her, too. Even before this situation, Alenka also held a two-to-three-year-old boy in her arms, who appeared mischievous and liked to stick out his tongue. The manifestations of this boy were a reminder that even at first sight, innocent children have spiritual burdens incorporated within themselves, unfolding primarily from the area of the zone of displacement from which they incarnated. The boy received chocolate from Alenka, which under the given circumstances corresponded to the pleasant, delicious, and sweet character of life in the positive state. The fact that he took the chocolate without hesitation showed that the existing members of the anti-universe will still very gladly and without hesitation accept the offer of eternal life by My side when the right time arrives for them. This concerns also those who will reject Me until the last possible moment. If someone remains in the hells until the very end of the current cycle of time, they will be transferred to limbo, where in a state of open consciousness they will accept without delay and hesitation what will be offered to them from My side. If I am to conclude the spiritual analysis of your contacts with children, it can be stated that the interaction with the little boy expressed the mediation of salvific processes to those adult souls tied to the role of a child in whom the masculine principle predominated. The contact with the little girl then portrayed help toward beings with a predominating feminine principle. This showed that the salvific processes are focused equally on both principles.

The fact that you, Míša, did not buy anything from the mother of that little girl, although she very much wanted to sell something to you, mirrored the fact that you, My representatives, are on this planet not for the purpose of improving and supporting the external conditions of people's lives, but are here for the sake of saving their souls. Certainly, you too can and are allowed

to provide financial support to someone, or buy or gift them anything that can help the physical dimension of their being, if you feel moved to do so. In this situation, however, it was not in the plan for you to buy anything from that mother, since the main meaning of your stay in the gross-material world and the purpose of your mission were to be recalled and highlighted to the involved beings. If you had felt that you were to buy something from her, you would have done so. Because you did not feel so, however, it is in order that you did not buy anything. You were guided to this from within. By not listening to the mild urging of this mother, you likewise showed that you stand by what you feel. This did not mean, however, that you did not compassionately feel for her. Your compassion toward her actually flowed from your heart very clearly, along with a number of other positive aspects. The spiritual help that was given to that woman through this interaction with you infinitely surpasses any help she would have received if you had bought something from her. To her too, therefore, the contact with you and the others will lead in the future to an easier acceptance of the gift of salvation and to identification with My New and Newest Nature.

Before you definitively left Wadi Musa, you visited a museum. Its rectangular building was half-surrounded on the outside by a very shallow body of water, at the bottom of which were pebbles. In the context of your visit, the water signified love, which already, to a considerable extent, penetrates to the very foundations of the Middle Eastern hells, represented here by the museum building. The fact that the water was clear showed the purity of this love. The fact that the water was shallow, on the other hand, referred to the completely safe nature of this love. The pebbles at the bottom of the water then symbolized a countless number of diverse manifestations of this love. Your entry into the museum was related to the fact that love affected further levels of this area of the hells. Your stay in the museum, where a number of ancient exhibits were hidden, subsequently expressed the reality that our spiritual work affects even such aspects of the negative state that are not apparent to the members of the anti-universe at first sight (meaning from the outside). The transformational processes actually affect even the smallest spiritual, mediating, and physical particles of the zone of displacement.

Míša: After leaving Wadi Musa, we made another of our many relocations, this time to the desert of Wadi Rum. This is an area with fine red sand and impressive rock formations. We made our first stop at a sign warning motorists about camels. Another stop was then at an old steam locomotive

standing quietly and motionlessly on tracks emerging from the sand. In Jordan, passenger trains do not normally run apart from nostalgic expeditions; the tracks serve primarily for freight transport.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: The sign warning motorists about camels was, for you Central Europeans, something that you had never before beheld with your own eyes. This showed that life always knows how to surprise us. In connection with you, the representatives of the positive state, it was brought to the attention of the beings from the anti-universe in this situation that life in My Kingdom will be full of only pleasant surprises. The sign with the black outline of a camel expressed, in an inner meaning, also the spiritually dead character of non-sentient life with which animals, plants, and other species are permeated on planet Zero and in the entire zone of displacement. Through this correspondence, it was made known to the beings that in the positive state, non-sentient life is fully derived from true sentient life, which excludes any presence of spiritually displaced elements in it. In true being and existence, therefore, animals and plants, as well as all other species of non-sentient entities, live and will live as they should. Therefore, no single one of these beings will suffer in any way there. Just like sentient entities, non-self-aware beings are not and will not be killed or injured in the positive state, nor will they have to cope with the decay of their bodies as a consequence of disease and old age. Apart from this, they will not struggle with a number of other anomalies either, such as the necessity of excreting food remnants.

As for the old, rusting steam locomotive at which you stopped in Wadi Rum, its presence symbolized the heavy-handedness of life in the negative state, its unwillingness to be in motion, and its inability to undertake progressive steps forward or to serve to the benefit of its inhabitants. The non-functioning state of the locomotive further expressed the non-functioning state of the negative state and its illusory nature. Just as the negative state is illusory, the idea that the locomotive could be set in motion again without major interventions was illusory as well. The fact that the locomotive had a few wagons behind it but did not have them hitched expressed the reality that an increasing number of sentient entities in the Middle Eastern hells are ceasing to let themselves be dragged by evils and falsities, are disengaging from them, and are becoming an individually functioning living unit that finds its way Home. As the zone of displacement loses its slaves and adherents, its structure becomes increasingly lonely. Sooner or later, however, no element of this structure will

feel lonely, since each of them will be transformed into something beautiful after cleansing and integrated into the structure of true being and existence. In addition to the steam locomotive, an old diesel engine with hitched wagons was also located at this place. In the given context, this made it known that the negative state has far from lost all its slaves, whom it tries to keep under control in a stagnant position. In the end, however, they too will find the correct path to heaven, as is established in the agreement between them and Me.

As you noticed, all the sleepers, not only in the vicinity of both locomotives, were covered with sand. This mirrored the effort of the negative state to cover up its evils and falsities—meaning not to show itself in its true light. Some of our readers will perhaps recall that this correspondence was displayed already during dinner at the hotel in Amman, where you observed a Muslim woman in a black niqab and her specific manner of consuming food. As for the rails themselves in the desert, unlike the sleepers, they remained mostly uncovered. In a spiritual sense, this reality showed that the ugly essence of evils and falsities can never remain completely hidden. As the salvific processes advance, the percentage of its concealment is constantly reduced through the operating of My love, truth, and other attributes.

Míša: Another short stop in Wadi Rum was a visit to a shop where we bought additional supplies. Although the shop was located close to the tourist resort in which we were subsequently accommodated, we still represented a certain diversification for the salesman, because he took pictures of us during the purchase. When Inguška left him a tip, he added candies to her purchase.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: In the context of your visit, the shop in the desert filled with food and drinks made it known to the sentient entities that the sets of positive spiritual aspects sent to the sphere of the Middle Eastern hells refresh the essential nature of everyone who opens themselves to them and accepts them into their interiors, while simultaneously supplying this nature with the life-giving energy of God. Because of what the shop with its goods corresponded to, the sentient entities could thus more easily understand that these sets of positive spiritual aspects operate beneficially, meaning they do not have to fear or resist them. This prompted within them a further, transcendent degree of trust in what is sent to them from higher spheres of being, about which they have only distorted (if any at all) ideas before achieving conversion. The salesman's interest in your presence expressed, in a hidden meaning, the effort of converting beings to become

like My lightworkers, from whom they take an example and whom they approach through their progress on the spiritual path. In connection with the sale of goods to customers, however, the salesman in another connotation also expressed the process of mediating those positive spiritual aspects that are transported into the interiors of the members of the anti-universe from the hearts of My emissaries having a base in the hells. Through this, the importance of the role of God's workers anchored in the zone of displacement was highlighted to the sentient entities, without whose presence the successful distribution of energies coming from the positive state into the hells would not be possible. The tip that Inguška left for the salesman when paying for the purchase corresponded to the reality that My emissaries, in interaction with anyone who is favorably inclined to them, always gladly share their energy, which enriches others in such cases and helps them in various ways to draw closer to Me. In connection with this, the fact was also displayed that when anyone among the workers of light shares their energy, they will never have a feeling of an inner lack of life energy because of it, since through the connection to the Source of life, this energy is constantly replenished, renewed, and expanded. The consequence of any sharing executed with a pure and good intention is always something positive and pleasing, both for one's neighbor and for the one who sent this energy. This positive and pleasing reaction was visually reflected not only in the pleasure that spread within the interior of the salesman thanks to the voluntarily added tip, but also manifested in his subsequent reaction in the form of gifting extra goods, which in turn pleased Inguška. To the beings in the anti-universe, it was thus brought to attention that whoever does good is themselves rewarded with good in one of its forms, which gave them another of many motivations for undertaking the conversion into limbo.

Míša: In the late afternoon, we anchored at a tourist resort in which a number of other tourists were located as well. We were accommodated in tents in the shape of tiny cabins possessing air conditioning and a bathroom.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: The tourist resort was an oasis in the middle of the desert that provided you with refuge for the following hours. The resort expressed the life of My representatives on planet Zero and elsewhere in the anti-universe in the sense that their personal being and existence are characterized by an abundance of everything that the emissaries of God need for the fulfillment of their mission. This aspect was most visibly shown in those tent cabins. Although they were indeed small, modest, and of

a simple construction, they had everything that ensured a comfortable night for you, including a soft bed. Another matter was shown in the resort. As you remember, Míša, it was clean, modern, neat, tidy, and attractive, but at the same time, it felt moderate—meaning it was in no way ostentatious or luxurious. These characteristics expressed another aspect of the life of My representatives, namely its balance and the absence of extremes, thanks to which My emissaries walk the so-called "golden mean." The involved beings in the Middle Eastern hells could thus even more easily understand how the emissaries of God function, what form their lives have, and what elements their own lives will consist of after their entry into the positive state.

Míša: Not long after we checked in, it was time for a camel ride, so we set out toward the setting sun. After about twenty minutes, we dismounted the camels to fully enjoy the unique scenery of the sunset illuminating the reddish desert.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: The ride in a caravan of camels heading toward the setting sun was a very beautiful experience for you. It carried several spiritual meanings at once. In the first sense, the four-legged animals expressed, in connection with you, the reality that non-sentient entities incline toward the light on their unconscious level in a similar way as the sentient inhabitants of the zone of displacement, from whom the life of animals and plants, as well as their other lower manifestations, is derived. Simultaneously, this showed that even in the non-self-aware realm of the recipients of life, salvific processes are running forward at full speed, not only on the level of the Middle Eastern hells but also in the other areas of the anti-universe. In the second sense, the camels corresponded to the converting sentient entities. As part of this correspondence, it was shown that such beings carry within themselves (upon themselves) an intensified energy of the positive state—represented by your foursome—which accompanies and leads them into limbo and toward the light of My Kingdom, where I am the highest personification of this energy, represented in the given situation by the Bedouin directing the caravan. The reality that the camels were connected by ropes in the caravan made it known that as long as converting sentient entities find themselves on the territory of the hells, they cannot be free. As soon as they enter limbo under My leadership and in the presence of My representatives, however, the bondage of evils and falsities falls away from them so that they can prepare for life in the positive state. In doing so, achieving entry into limbo does not have to take long for sentient entities. For

if someone decides for Me in their heart, they have the best prerequisites for saying goodbye to hell quickly. As part of the conversion process, My mercy falls upon the beings, fundamentally facilitating their departure from the anti-universe.

As you also remember, Míša, at the beginning of your expedition, the Bedouin assigned a suitable camel to each and every one of you, which best corresponded to your bodily constitution. In a hidden meaning, this portrayed the fact that only I know what is best for everyone. Thus, it was brought to the attention of the members of the anti-universe that it is completely spiritually correct and suitable to rely on Me, because I am the Love, the Way, the Truth, and the Life. The supervision of the camels by the Bedouin then reflected the operating of My Providence, which supervises the beings in the zone of displacement to ensure they do not experience anything in the hells that is not in their soul plan, and that they do not remain in the zone of displacement even for a moment longer than what is stated in their agreement with Me. The commands for the camels to sit down or to stand up then expressed the reality that I reign over all hells and direct their development toward the termination of their pseudo-being and pseudo-existence. The fact that you had to hold firmly onto the wooden grip during the camel's rising and kneeling was, in turn, related to the fact that My emissaries on planet Zero and elsewhere in the anti-universe must hold firmly onto My presence within their interiors in order to be able to withstand the pressures of the negative state, which tries to throw them to the ground, so to speak. Only with Me, therefore, can any of God's representatives fulfill their mission on hostile territory and not fall into darkness. The fact that the camels sometimes obeyed the command of the Bedouin only after several attempts was related to the unwillingness of the negative state to undertake changes liberating it from its routine. Furthermore, it was related to its defiance to adapt to the energy of God, and thus also to its protest against My nature. In the end, however, the camels always obeyed, which expressed the reality that sooner or later the negative state and its representatives will cease to be controlled by their self-definition and disobedience toward everything Divine, which will save them from their misery and elevate them into the freedom of true being and existence, where they will function from the heart, not the ego.

The observation of the setting sun in the desert referred to the fact that, from My perspective, the terminating and the very end of the negative state is a carefully controlled process, with all aspects absolutely guarded by My

Providence; therefore, there is nothing that should escape My attention in this or any other respect. Your feelings of joy, satisfaction, balance, and peace, which you perceived within your interiors during the observation of the setting sun, then made it known to the beings "behind the scenes" that the aforementioned process is something very positive—something about which there is no reason to be anxious in any way and because of which no one has to feel a sense of loss, because after the conclusion of this experiment, the Multiverse will be enveloped by the fullness of life in love, which far surpasses absolutely everything that sentient entities have known until now. Your journey on the camels back to the tourist resort, during which you were positively filled with what you had experienced in the preceding minutes, expressed that even if something in the lives of sentient entities fulfills its usefulness and ends—just as in this case your view of the sunset ended—the spiritual enrichment and shifts after the consummation of a certain action do not vanish from their essential nature but remain part of their Self, so that they can continue to draw from them and build further experiences and encounters upon them. The set sun, in connection with your continuing ride on the camels, also made it known to the members of the hells that their life after the burning out of the negative state—represented by that set sun—will not cease but will flow further—peacefully and yet adventurously, just as peaceful and yet adventurous your ride through the desert was.

Míša: When we drove back to the camp, the Bedouins were already preparing dinner. Its main component was meat baked in a pit that was covered with hot sand, above which a bonfire blazed.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: The blazing bonfire expressed God's Love, and the baking of meat under the influence of the heat from the fire then symbolized the creative power of this love, which as part of Creation lets realities emerge that are of use to all its inhabitants. Through the operating of these correspondences, the beings in the Middle Eastern hells better realized the beauty, magnitude, and creativity of My energy. With the understanding that love is the foundation of everything and that no one and nothing can do without it, they arrived at an easier conversion.

Míša: After dinner, the disc jockey started playing Arabic music on a dance floor covered with carpets. However, the song "Kočka" by the Slovak group Elán was played as well.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: At this disco, you were in brisk motion. Your movement to the rhythm of the music made it known to the beings in the Middle Eastern hells (and, of course, not only in them) that the members of the positive state are always full of energy, liveliness, playfulness, spontaneity, and verve (elán). And precisely the playing of the group Elán was, in a hidden meaning, the unifying element of these characteristics. The presence of the music of the Slovak band was, in connection with you, also another mirroring of the penetration of the Czecho-Slovak essence into the relevant areas of the anti-universe. The fact that the musical composition carried through the silence of the desert made it known that this penetration is very strong and distinct, carrying into all sides of the hells. Together with you, Arabs and tourists of various European nationalities were at the disco. The fact that they did not understand the words of the song reflected the spiritually sleeping members of the anti-universe who, for the time being, understand neither the meaning of our activity in the negative state nor the processes happening in their sphere in connection with this activity. The fact that you, together with the other members of your tourist group, were virtually the first who began to dance on the carpet along with the guide Khalid made it known that you—accompanied by many of My helpers from various realities and in the presence of Me, your highest Guide—are pioneers in the matter of the intensified multidimensional cleansing of the Middle Eastern hells. The fact that more and more people gradually joined your dance symbolized the sentient entities addressed by our operating and joining the side of light. After some time, the Jordanians took over the initiative, teaching you specific dance movements to the rhythm of Arabic music. Through this, you drew closer to them, which reflected a further degree of drawing closer to the beings that is achieved "behind the scenes" by My representatives so that love can effectively penetrate into an ever-growing number of hearts of the members of the anti-universe. The fact that you held hands during some parts of your stay on the dance floor, not only among yourselves but also with strangers, was, in a hidden meaning, a demonstration of the deep intertwining of My emissaries in the hells with those spiritually fallen beings who are open to the positive aspects of being and accept our help. It was also an expression of the personal character of the mutual interactions of these two groups of beings.

Míša: The last experience of this day was the observation of the night sky in the desert.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: That night, the Moon shone quite strongly; therefore, the spectacular starry spectacle did not take place. The fact that the Moon outshone many stars showed, in a spiritual sense, the effort of the negative state to suppress the activity of My representatives working in the zone of displacement, to downplay the scope of their work, and to conceal their presence in the hells from the other inhabitants of the anti-universe. The fact that you lay on your backs in the sand during the observation of the sky reflected the reality that although the emissaries of God come into contact with a considerable quantity of evils and falsities, their hearts' attention is always directed toward heaven—meaning to the positive state, which they represent in the hells and on planet Zero.

Míša: The next morning, i.e., September 13, we left the camp and set out in off-road cars for a four-hour excursion through the desert, which became one of the most amazing moments of the entire stay in Jordan.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: Right at the beginning, a problem occurred with starting the engine of your car. The Bedouin driver quickly solved the situation, however, so after that, nothing prevented the commencement of your excursion anymore. The engine problems mirrored the unreliability and unpredictability of the negative state, in which nothing tends to be certain in advance. Thereby, another of the characteristics of their lives was illuminated to the beings in the hells, which they could compare with the principles of the positive state through their contact with the truth of the New Revelation, and thus more easily make a choice regarding their further direction. In the positive state generally, and in the New Universe particularly, everything is maximally reliable and predictable. Therefore, for example, the inhabitants of the New Earth do not have to struggle with malfunctions of any kind, just as they do not have to face any unpredictable situations or events either. Thanks to this, they do not have to live in any kind of conscious or subconscious tension. Thus, they find themselves in constant relaxation. The mental and physical well-being that is sometimes granted to people on planet Zero is in reality almost nothing compared to the well-being in which the members of true being and existence permanently find themselves.

As for your extraordinarily positive feelings during the excursion in the desert, Míša, they reflected the reality that My emissaries in the anti-universe, through their connection to Me, not only preserve within themselves the good and loving things I placed into them, but that they spread these positive

characteristics of their personalities to everyone with whom they come into contact, whereby the inhabitants of the zone of displacement get to know the positive state. Your ride through the desert itself expressed, in a spiritual sense, an unfettered mobility permeated by freedom, by which the lightworkers in the zone of displacement are characterized when utilizing their multidimensionality. Your perception of the desert, both from the automobile and from the position when you found yourselves on your own feet, so to speak, then reflected the ability of My emissaries to perceive within their multidimensionality diverse aspects of the zone of displacement from different angles of view. The wind you felt on the cargo bed of the driving automobile, in turn, reflected the fresh wind of changes brought into the Middle Eastern hells.

Míša: Our first longer stop was a Bedouin shop below a sand dune wedged between rocks. Some of us set out to conquer it.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: Natural cosmetics, for example, were available in this shop. Your visit brought to the attention of the beings "behind the scenes" that in the positive state, there is no need to care for the physical appearance in any of the ways established on planet Zero. In the Kingdom of God, therefore, sentient entities do not have to use soaps or other washing agents to cleanse the material manifestation of their existence, because everyone is permanently clean externally and internally in the positive state. No one has to use perfumes or deodorants either, since every body in the positive state produces a unique fragrance on its own. In true being and existence, eye makeup, with which eye contours are to be highlighted, for example, is not needed either. Eye makeup, in particular, has a long-standing tradition in Jordanian regions, and some women from your tourist group took advantage of the opportunity to try the makeup on themselves. In the Kingdom of God, nothing of the sort will happen anymore, because everyone is beautiful there from the very essence of having bodies from Me, with their beautiful interior functioning in full interconnection with their exterior. Later during your journey through the desert, you visited yet another Bedouin shop that corresponded to the same aspects as was the case with the first shop. The second shop was located near a certain stone bridge, about which we will speak later.

As for your conquering of the sand dune, climbing to its summit was quite demanding due to the loose sand and the blazing sun. The sinking of your feet into the sand reflected the reality that the original firmness of the

spiritual subsoil of the Middle Eastern hells is already a thing of the past thanks to Mission Jordan, while over time it becomes increasingly loose—meaning more unstable—metaphorically speaking. The overall demanding nature of your climbing upward was a reminder of the demanding nature of this entire Mission, which required a considerable amount of energy from all lightworkers who were involved in it on various levels. As for your desire not to give up your ascent, it provided the beings with further motivation to leave the zone of displacement. You showed primarily the power of will, which allows sentient entities, when used correctly, to achieve all the prerequisites necessary for conversion, through which they reach the summit of an imaginary spiritual mountain—which in this case means limbo, the neutral state where they fully elevate above their previous life in the anti-universe and undergo an intensive spiritual cleansing. Your good feeling from the fact that you conquered the sand dune then reflected the positive feelings of converts after their entry into limbo, when they feel not only general relief but are also proud of themselves for being able to leave the hells and find themselves in a place that will fully prepare them for a new beginning. The fact that Inguška did not participate in the ascent was a clearly perceivable reminder for the involved beings that each of My representatives has a different soul plan and a different kind of involvement in the salvific processes, because of which everyone is needed at a different place in the Multiverse. No one can do exactly the same thing as the other, and that not even those representatives of God whose paths are deeply intertwined with one another—as is the case, for example, with partner or married couples in our Team. Therefore, for instance, Vilko's and Alenka's hike up the sand dune had an individual character for each of them as well, although they undertook it together and concurrently. You did not stay long on the dune because, in a short while, Khalid gestured for you to return down, since the time for another relocation was approaching. You walked down the sand hill very easily, showing that after sentient entities cleanse themselves in limbo, they return to My Kingdom without any difficulties, quickly and efficiently. Your being called back by Khalid, in turn, expressed in a hidden meaning that only I know best when the right time is for the return of every being from the neutral state to the positive state.

Míša: On our way through the desert, we also saw thousands-of-years-old drawings on rocks. After some time, our drivers briefly stopped at the ruins of a rock dwelling that served as one of the refuges of Lawrence of Arabia (real name Thomas Edward Lawrence), who became famous as the organizer of the

Arab Revolt against the Ottoman Empire in the year 1916. Lawrence of Arabia led the Bedouins in a successful guerrilla war, through which he wanted to contribute to the creation of a unified Arab state. Great Britain and France, however, took a significant part of the territory of the former Ottoman Empire under their administration after the First World War, because of which Lawrence's original vision was not realized.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: Your observation of the very old rock drawings was, from a spiritual perspective, an affirmation of the fact that I do not forget anyone in the perfect plan of salvation, and therefore our spiritual work concentrates not only on one section of human history, but on all its stages, including the prehistoric one from which the drawings originate. Thus, it was made known to the sentient entities that literally every recipient of life deserves God's Love and the gift of salvation connected with it. If the desire of beings for connection with Me and for leaving the hells is sincere, I make no distinctions among My beloved children.

Your arrival at the ruins of the structure that once served Lawrence of Arabia helped "behind the scenes" many sentient entities who participated on one side or the other in the Arab Revolt. Simultaneously, the conversion of Lawrence himself occurred, who felt exploited by European powers in the fight against the Ottomans, since they prevented the fulfillment of his vision of a unified Arab state, which you mention above, Míša. The carving up of the territory of the Ottoman Empire demonstrated the principle of the negative state—"divide and rule"—once again. It did not suit the elites after the First World War to potentially establish a common Arab state, specifically so that the Middle Eastern territory would be more easily controllable and to prevent strong and unified Arabs from blocking the emergence of the State of Israel, founded in the year 1948, not long after the conclusion of another world war. Lawrence of Arabia also understood, as part of his conversion, that nothing could have been otherwise and that through his role he tangibly contributed to fulfilling the usefulness of the negative state. His feelings of disappointment left him, while peace and perspective occupied a firm place in his heart.

Míša: From Lawrence's House, we continued driving for another few minutes. After the vehicles stopped, one of the drivers picked a few pieces of a desert bush, which he subsequently crushed on a stone to create a paste. After applying it to the hands and adding a bit of water, rubbing the palms

together created soapsuds. After rinsing, I had a feeling of perfectly clean hands.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: The desert bush corresponded to the fact that the function of the spiritual aspects of the salvific quality, which bring the possibility of spiritual cleansing to beings, is not apparent at first sight from the perspective of the members of the hells. The fact that the Bedouin driver knew what the bush could be used for reflected those members of the Middle Eastern hells who already know well about the function of these salvific qualities, and who do not hesitate to identify with them within the interior, and thus utilize them for their spiritual cleansing. The visual demonstration of the desert plant in practice by the Bedouin mirrored, in a hidden meaning, a situation when converting beings acquaint other members of the anti-universe with the character of the spiritual aspects of the salvific qualities. The fact that the natural soap washed the palms very effectively—meaning to the depth of the skin—made it known that the salvific qualities flowing into the zone of displacement are not something that causes merely a superficial cleansing, but are a means contributing to a perfect, comprehensive, deep cleansing of the interior of sentient entities. The fact that the crushed desert bush acquired washing effects only in connection with water mirrored the reality that any spiritual aspect is effective only in connection with love, which activates its function.

Míša: Our next stop in Wadi Rum was the second Bedouin shop, already mentioned above in our narration. It was located near a stone bridge/arch called Um Fruth, which somewhat resembled the Czech Pravčická brána. We climbed up the arch along a steeper rock on which notches were carved out for easier walking. Before reaching the summit, we still had to squeeze through a narrow rock cleft.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: The shop corresponded to the same aspects as the one located near the sand dune, because at the second Bedouin shop, cosmetic souvenirs were also located alongside other products, and precisely at this place, some women tried eye makeup in practice. In connection with you, the stone bridge reflected the reality that the built path connecting the Middle Eastern hells with limbo is firm and stable, while its presence relates also to the natural—meaning physical—level of the anti-universe, with which the stone bridge corresponded. The notches carved out in the rock mirrored the spiritual factors facilitating an easier departure from the negative state for beings from the hells. There is a whole range of

these factors in the zone of displacement. They are personified by My emissaries, but simultaneously these are also such aspects that are in some way anchored in the structure of pseudo-being and pseudo-existence, while they can take on any required form and function. As the work on terminating the negative state continues, the zone of displacement will be increasingly full of these aspects. Thanks to this, the quantity of sentient entities leaving the anti-universe will constantly grow, namely until the end of the current cycle of time. The narrow rock cleft related to the fact that only whoever is qualified for it gets into limbo—meaning whoever has pure intentions and whoever is willing in connection with them to give up spiritual accumulations that would otherwise prevent them from successfully undergoing conversion. This correspondence also has a connection with the statement I uttered in the body of Jesus: "It is easier for a camel to go through the eye of a needle than for a rich man to enter the Kingdom of God." By a rich man, not only whoever has a lot of property and clings to it is meant, but also whoever does not want to drop any kind of attachment to the negative state. However, whoever is capable of this has the doors to limbo—and from there further into the Kingdom of God—open, whereby what many inhabitants of the hells consider impossible can become possible without a problem in connection with Me. The passing of a camel through the eye of a needle symbolically refers to this.

Vilko remained as the only one of your foursome down below the stone bridge. Thanks to the fact that he remained alone, he could spontaneously interconnect with other groups of beings bound to life in the desert, but also with souls living in other inhospitable areas of planet Zero, as well as in other worlds in the anti-universe. In doing so, he experienced feelings of loneliness and isolation, which sentient entities experience to a great extent in separation from Me. Many of them, however, accepted the gift of salvation in those moments, whereby their martyrdom ended. Thanks to the collectively executed spiritual work in this direction, a message spread, among other things, that in limbo and in My Kingdom, no one will ever feel alone and isolated anymore, just as no one will have to live in desolate natural environments there, which do not occur in any place of the positive state.

Míša: The stone bridge was the furthest point of our journey in Wadi Rum. We subsequently returned back in the direction from which we had come. The path was not completely the same, however, because we stopped, for example, near a stone that resembled a giant mushroom.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: This stone formation arose through erosion caused by blowing sand, which ground the rock into its current form. Some of you stood under the mushroom cap and simulated carrying it with your hands using your own strength. In a hidden meaning, your symbolic carrying of the rock—which had been ground down by external influences—was related to the reality that the members of the New Universe are masters over all external influences and natural laws of the negative state, by which they are in no way bound. This is because upon entering the zone of displacement, they use crystalline bodies—the most perfect bodily shells in all Creation, which cannot be influenced or impacted by the conditions of the anti-universe. Therefore, nothing from the adverse operating of the negative state is imprinted into these bodies, not only on the physical, but not even on the mediating and spiritual levels. These correspondences provided the involved sentient entities with a better idea of the kinds of bodies they too will receive in the future. Consequently, the New Universe came into an even wider awareness among the members of the Middle Eastern hells. Thus, its essence could anchor more deeply in the multidimensional structure of this area of the anti-universe. Thanks to this, the Middle Eastern hells—on the level of the whole as well as on the level of spiritually prepared beings—are opening and adapting increasingly to the influx of highly positive energy that flows into them from the New Universe.

Apart from the meanings mentioned above, your symbolic carrying of the rock also expressed the reality that although My emissaries on the territory of the negative state are burdened with many aspects of spiritual work, its impact is crushing for none of them from a spiritual perspective, because I help every representative of God carry their cross in a necessary manner. The very fact that you did not notice any weight thanks to the symbolic carrying of the rock made it known that in crystalline bodies—consisting of elements of the New Universe—the representatives of God do not feel—or rather will not feel—any difficulties, even though they are—or rather will be—fully occupied with work for the Multiverse, involving also numerous visits to very burdened spheres of the zone of displacement. In reality, it holds true that the greater the quantity of executed work by My representatives is and will be, the greater the joy, fulfillment, satisfaction, gratitude, and elevation that accompany and will accompany them in crystalline bodies.

Míša: The last stop before the end of our excursion in off-road vehicles consisted of stopping near a rock where we could rub ourselves with a freely

occurring natural Bedouin makeup, a fine red powder created by the process of the weathering of rocks.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: By this too, you drew closer to the local people and to the beings bound to this region. This drawing closer had a positive influence again also on the sentient entities inhabiting this place in prehistoric times, when the natural powder was already used for application to the body. Your rubbing of the face with the powder was also a reflection of the intensive cleansing of the non-sentient realm of minerals and rocks. Through this, it was brought to the attention of the carriers of life as well that spiritual cleansing, salvation, and restructuring concern also such forms of life as molecules, atoms, or even smaller building particles. After the end of the negative state, there will be no one among them that should reside in opposition to Me. The zone of displacement will completely evaporate and no memories of it will remain, except for the multiversal archive—which will, however, stand outside the classical structure of the New Creation—while beings will be reminded of its existence only in the event that their soul plan requests it. This reminder will happen only when someone needs to have a recording of the negative state played. After acquiring the necessary knowledge and instruction—which will be stored in a specific area of the individual's life essence—however, this recording will be extracted from their sentient mind so that it will not contaminate and trouble their personal being and existence, nor the being and existence of the entire Creation.

Míša: At the very conclusion of our excursion, we had the opportunity to see trash lying around in the desert. Already the previous evening during the camel ride, I registered plastic bottles in the sand in places. It was not anywhere near such a quantity of trash as on the edges of the roads in Egypt, however, which we with the Team of God's Family witnessed during a visit to Hurghada in April 2025. Jordan produced a far cleaner impression. Nevertheless, the trash could not be left unnoticed in some places.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: The trash lying around expressed one of the characteristics of life in the negative state, the inhabitants of which produce byproducts as part of their creative efforts in the form of useless trash that contaminates their environment. The presence of trash is due to the fact that the creative efforts of the inhabitants of planet Zero and the zone of displacement consist of spiritually turned upside down energies. Their negative charge does not allow creating without side remnant material. On planet Zero, the creative process is, moreover, so limited that even more

remnant material arises from it than in other places of the anti-universe. Therefore, humanity produces so much trash. Trash arises not only during the creation of a certain thing, but, for example, also during its unpacking from a package, during its use, during its consumption and digestion (in the event that it is a consumable thing), as well as during the fulfillment of its usefulness. In the context of your visit, your indirect contact with the trash in the desert brought to the attention of the beings "behind the scenes" that in the positive state generally, and in the New Universe particularly, no one has to deal with trash, since the creative process is absolutely effective there. All energy within it is meaningfully capitalized on so that no physical, mental, or spiritual remnant material arises from it. In true being and existence, there is no need to use protective packaging to protect a certain product from damage or contamination either, because in My Kingdom, no one and nothing has to protect themselves from anything. This information was, for the sentient entities, one of many motivations leading them to the decision to leave the zone of displacement and prepare for entry into the beautiful life I prepared for everyone. It will be a joy to live in the positive state because contradictions of any kind will not occur in it. Everything will make perfect sense to the sentient entities, and that despite the reality that the consciousness of every individual will expand gradually, since no one will ever know everything due to their relativity.

Míša From Wadi Rum, we set out to Aqaba on the coast of the Red Sea. Nowhere, not even in the desert, was it as hot as precisely in Aqaba. After stepping out of the air-conditioned bus, a hot wind blew upon us, which I had never before and never after experienced in such intensity.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: The temperatures in Aqaba hovered around forty degrees Celsius in the shade that day. The high air temperature reflected the spiritual work in the deepest hells, where the greatest extremes prevail. The coast of the Red Sea, the Red Sea itself, as well as the very reality that you reached the southernmost point of the Jordanian journey, corresponded to the deepest hells. While the Red Sea represented the deepest Middle Eastern hells as a whole, the Dead Sea, on the contrary, was related—as has already been said in another place—to the very center of the zone of displacement. By this, the core of the Datasystem is meant, called "Allah/Acria," in whose corrupted masculine and feminine principles specific aspects of evils and falsities, unimaginable to human understanding, are gathered, thanks to which the anti-universe is maintained in operation. While

the stay by the Red Sea was therefore focused on the sentient inhabitants of the minus twelfth dimension of the Middle Eastern spheres of the anti-universe and on aspects inherent to this stage of the hells, your later visit to the Dead Sea focused on the Datasystem itself—meaning on that which is inherent exclusively to this semi-sentient pseudo-god/pseudo-goddess of the anti-universe, whose scope of rule, power, and abilities surpass even their creators themselves, the Pseudocreators.

The inward/spiritual center (core) of the zone of displacement, which is the Datasystem, exists in every inward/spiritual dimension of the anti-universe in order to be able to enliven and nourish it. This inward/spiritual center then provides pseudo-life to the inner (mediating/mental) center of the Datasystem, which exists again in every dimension of the hells—namely at their inner (mediating/mental) level. At the level of the external (natural/physical) dimensions of the anti-universe, the external (natural/physical) center of the Datasystem is then anchored. The pseudo-god/pseudo-goddess therefore exists at three stages of the zone of displacement as well—meaning it also has its spirit, soul, and material bodies, although none of these components of its life essence can be imagined as something that should resemble other sentient recipients of life. Within the domain of the negative state, the inward, inner, and external core of the Datasystem is a partially autonomous pseudo-reality, a sort of half-dimension with a very peculiar structure, differing in a number of aspects from the rest of the structure of the pseudo-being and pseudo-existence of the zone of displacement. Because the Datasystem is bound in some way to everything that exists in the zone of displacement (however, it was not always so, for there were times when the Datasystem did not exist), all the spiritual work executed in its inward, inner, and external center affects in some way every corner of the anti-universe, all its aspects and particles, and last but not least, every one of its sentient and non-sentient inhabitants. Therefore, it was necessary for you to visit the Dead Sea at the conclusion of Mission Jordan, during which such strong cleansing processes were launched "behind the scenes" in the spiritual, mental, and physical core of the Datasystem as had never occurred to such an extent before. This happened thanks to everyone who was involved in this Mission at various levels in the role of My representatives and coworkers. Even before that, however, it was necessary to execute specific matters of our collective spiritual work in the minus twelfth dimension of the Middle Eastern hells. This work was a continuation, update, enrichment, expansion, and superstructure of what we had executed at this

stage of the zone of displacement and in its other dimensions in the preceding days. Thereby, we brought a new dynamism into the multidimensional salvific processes, the intensity, universality, and all-comprehensiveness of which surpassed all the preceding steps. During your stay in Aqaba, however, just as in all other places in Jordan, spiritual help was also occurring to beings residing in hells other than the Middle Eastern ones. Although this foreign Mission was primarily focused on their sphere, during this time the spiritual work executed elsewhere also continued. That is the beauty of multidimensionality, which allows My emissaries to help on many fronts simultaneously.

While very high temperatures prevailed in Aqaba, it was quite cold in the Czech Republic at that time. On September 13, daily temperatures hovered around only ten degrees Celsius over a large part of the territory, in many places even less, while snow fell in the highest mountain areas. On that same day, floods were also beginning in the Czech lands. The highest precipitation totals were in the Jeseníky Mountains, where the floodwaters, among other things, damaged the garden and cottage of two members of the Mission of God's Family, Renátka and Verunka from the Kopřivová family. Through the operating of My protection anchored in their lives, as well as in the life of their mother Maruška—another member of our Team—the scope of the flood damage was, however, substantially mitigated. Their cottage was therefore not only spared from devastating damage, but through My help—manifesting also through a number of other people—this structure was successfully reconstructed together with the garden during the subsequent months. Thanks to this, it is now in a better condition than before.

The very stark temperature range between the Middle East and Central Europe, and the unusual character of the weather in the Czech Republic, mirrored the fact that not only you in Jordan, but simultaneously also the other members of the Team are involved in the cleansing of the extreme aspects of the negative state in the deepest areas of the hells. The unusual manifestations of the weather in the Czech lands (and to a significant extent also in the surrounding states) were likewise a reflection of the culminating displeasure of the negative state with all the spiritual work that was executed in that period. The trigger of the intensive precipitation on the physical level was so-called geoengineering—the targeted influencing of the planet's climate—by which earthly and non-earthly world-rulers cause various disasters to people and to the planet itself using sophisticated technologies.

Geoengineering, which includes the targeted inducing of earthquakes, volcanic eruptions, hurricanes, and the like, serves the elites as part of controlling and enslaving humanity, whose negative energies (fear, anger, defiance, depression, sadness, ...) the negative entities feed on inside human bodies and outside them. The floods in September 2024 were achieved in such a way that the elites pulled an intensive and spatially very extensive precipitation field over Central Europe, which remained almost stagnant in place for an extended period, and that with a persistent supply of energy leading to the formation of ever new water in the clouds. The rulers of the negative state and managers of planet Zero try to devastate the Czech nation in various ways, since they are aware of its spiritual potential, including the fact that together with the Slovak nation it is the center of the second Mission of God. Because both territorial entities have My increased protection, the elites are allowed only a minimum of what they would like to achieve as part of their destructive plans.

Míša: Thank You, Lord Jesus Christ God's Family, for revealing further substantial connections regarding what was happening in various areas of non-material and material reality during those unusual September days. Now we will move on to the analysis of our stay in Aqaba, which is Jordan's only coastal city and port.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: The fact that Aqaba is Jordan's only city by the sea (let us leave out the Dead Sea for now, since it is actually a lake) mirrored the reality that even the Middle Eastern sections of the zone of displacement maintain contact with My energy in a minimal, absolutely necessary measure, by which they are nourished in order to be able to survive at all and fulfill the purpose for which they were allowed to enter temporary pseudo-being and pseudo-existence. In this case, therefore, Aqaba, together with the surrounding few kilometers of the Jordanian coast, embodied a sort of line of touch of the zone of displacement, which maintains an absolutely minimal connection with Me and with My positive state with the imaginary tip of its pinky finger, which was represented by the Red Sea. In this context, therefore, the Red Sea had a positive connotation. The reality that you visited Aqaba made it known to the beings in the anti-universe that the described minimal connection of the Middle Eastern hells with Me and with the positive state is no longer and will not be as tiny as before Mission Jordan, because the brought salvific processes ensure the constant strengthening of this bond. This contributes to the successful emptying of the hells and to the gradually

accelerating shrinking of the dark sphere of Creation. The fact that you bathed in the Red Sea the following day was an external confirmation that you, My emissaries, together with the other representatives of God, fully identify with My love, wisdom, goodness, and truth, of which you are simultaneously the carriers. The clear transparency of the sea water referred to the completely pure essential nature of these positive attributes. The fact that these attributes are connected each time with exceptional, original, and unrepeatable spiritual aspects was expressed by one unique characteristic of the Red Sea by which it differs from other seas. This characteristic consists of its highest salinity among all seas in the world (again, let us not count the Dead Sea in this). The high proportion of salt in the water (up to forty-two per mille) likewise mirrored the nobility of that love, wisdom, goodness, and truth, as well as that the operating of the mentioned attributes in the lives of their recipients is very effective, palpable, and spiritually buoyant and elevating. The manifestations of this effective, palpable, and spiritually buoyant and elevating operating of love and other attributes on the practical plane of sentient carriers of life were mirrored in the correspondences, especially in how everyone who tasted the sea water felt its salinity, and everyone who swam in it experienced being buoyed by this water.

Míša: When we arrived at the hotel in Aqaba, we briefly met Fuad at the reception, who, in cooperation with the Slovak travel agency, ensured the realization of our tour.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: The friendly meeting with the smiling Fuad radiated further aspects of positive energy into the zone of displacement, which traveled through this man up into the collective consciousness of Jordan and the other Arab states. Simultaneously, it mirrored the fact that in the new cycle of time, the interactions of beings will always take place friendlily, even in the event that the interacting individuals had never before met personally until then. In the Kingdom of God, no hint of distrust will prevail among My children.

Míša: In the late afternoon, I set out for a walk through the city with Inguška, Vilko, and Alenka. While walking through the streets, we discovered a hotel where we had coffee with cardamom. Thanks to it, it was the most delicious coffee I have ever had. It was precisely here that we met the waiter who knew a few words of Slovak. Part of the atmosphere of our sitting was also the intensive mirroring of sunlight on the surface of the Red Sea.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: Yes, I have already mentioned that waiter who knew a few words of Slovak in another part of our conversation. It was another visual demonstration of the fact that the Middle East, together with its hells, is strongly intertwined with the spiritual center of the world anchored in the Czech lands and to a significant extent also in Slovakia. As for that coffee, it corresponded to the negative state. The fact that it tasted so extraordinarily good, not only to you, Míša, was related in a hidden meaning to the fact that even in the existence of the negative state something very good can be found that is not visible in it at first sight. By that "something" I mean here the creation of the prerequisites for launching the fullness of life in love in the new cycle of time. That is the beautiful thing the negative state gives to the entire Multiverse. By how its usefulness is fulfilled and exhausted, the entire Creation draws closer to a turning point, after the achievement of which all evil and suffering will be forever terminated and will never have to be reactivated anymore. In the final analysis, therefore, the experiment with the negative state is a blessing for everyone. Without the experience of life in separation from Me, no one could live in eternal bliss and peace. The new life of the positive state will no longer be an experiment, but a full-fledged reality that will be accepted as their own by every son of My sons and every daughter of My daughters. The intensive mirroring of sunlight on the surface of the Red Sea, which was observable from the tables where you drank coffee, was then a reminder of the presence of the light of the members of the spiritual family from the New Universe, which filled—and still fills—your interiors to a very essential extent.

Míša: In that late afternoon, we also briefly visited one of the Aqaba beaches, where a bathing boy came to greet us, who shook hands with us.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: His greeting with a handshake expressed in a hidden meaning the respect and gratitude of the beings for the spiritual work that you, together with the other members of the Mission of God, executed during the stay in Jordan. The fact that this boy climbed out of the sea made it known that this respect and gratitude originated from the beings who left the zone of displacement, or potentially also from those who were on the way to leaving it.

Míša: From the beach, we had the opportunity to clearly see the port city of Eilat in Israel. The state border ran right behind Aqaba.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: Your view from Jordan toward Israel (and with the appropriate turning of the head, also toward Egypt) was a view of the border of two different worlds, Arab and Jewish, although there was no indication of it at first sight. Through this view and your overall presence in this part of Jordan—from where, apart from Israel and Egypt, you could subsequently descry Saudi Arabia as well from a certain holiday resort the following day—it was made known to the relevant sentient entities "behind the scenes" that in the new cycle of time, there will be no borders between beings that would separate them from each other in any manner. The New Multiverse will function on the principle of universal unifiedness, thanks to which an individual division into bounded dimensions will no longer be present in the structure of being and existence, even though different spiritual levels of individual beings and the environments they inhabit will still exist unto eternity. Creation will function more as one interconnected whole in the new cycle of time, where there is no longer a need for old orders, including various safety barriers that limit the development of the existing Multiverse in the old cycle of time. Your presence at the place of touch of three Arab and one Jewish nation was also an external expression and reminder of the fact that My love is here truly for everyone, not only for the members of one state. It was also made known by this that this love, together with wisdom and other positive attributes, connects, reconciles, heals, leads to peace and friendship, to mutual understanding, to forgiveness, and to the healing of the spirit, soul, and body. Throughout all this, a message carried through the anti-universe that the only thing I want from you is nothing else than precisely that frequently mentioned love, with the presence of which other positive attributes bloom within you as well, which are connected with this all-enlivening energy and which are present within Me in absolute form from the days of eternity. As for further connections with the stay in Aqaba, your physical proximity to Egypt mirrored the creation of very important prerequisites for the realization of My personal visit to this country roughly seven months later. Your flight over Egypt on the way to Jordan, which I mention in the relevant place of our conversation, already corresponded to the creation of these prerequisites. Because of this, as well as through other factors, Mission Egypt could proceed successfully in all respects under My own presence and with the participation of a number of My representatives and coworkers. The fact that you descried only the Asian component of this country (i.e., the Sinai Peninsula) when looking at Egypt signified that it is still early for the pouring of My energy into the main structures of Egypt, with which the African component of this state corresponds. On the other hand,

however, your contact with the Asian territory of Egypt showed that preparations for the infusion of God's Love into this country are in full swing. Your proximity to Saudi Arabia—which is the center of the Muslim world thanks to the sacred places Mecca and Medina—then reflected the reality that our spiritual work penetrated to the very roots of Islam, thanks to which such aspects of this religion are being cleansed as well that stood at its birth and which even preceded it.

Míša: After sunset, accompanied by the unceasing hot wind, we set out into the streets with Khalid. At one stall, we saw the preparation of coffee boiled in hot sand, which a gas burner heated. Then we walked through the local markets and busy streets until we found ourselves on the coast again, under a tall flagpole on which the Jordanian flag quietly fluttered. From there, we had the opportunity to observe Eilat immersed in a flood of night illumination.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: The hot wind after sunset was a reflection of the fact that the negative state still has a certain potential within itself despite its decline, by which it tries to operate upon those who find themselves in its domain. As you well know, however, this potential is steadily decreasing and losing intensity, which was reflected the following day in the quieting of the wind and in a mild cooling. The preparation of coffee boiled in hot sand had a connection with the oncoming pseudo-victory of the negative state on planet Zero. The hot sand, together with the gas burner, symbolized the preparatory processes of the hells for this pseudo-victory. In the given situation, the pot filled with coffee represented planet Zero. The achievement of the boiling point symbolized the actual act of the future pseudo-victory of evils and falsities, under the operating of which the level of coffee in the pot rose, and therefore the salesman removed it from the sand and poured it into another vessel. One person from your tourist group tried this preparation of coffee. Because she did not remove the pot in time, the coffee boiled over the edge. This showed that the pseudo-victory of evils and falsities on planet Zero will be brought to an extremity, whereby the question that activated the negative state will be perfectly answered, allowing it to be subsequently eliminated. The manifestation of these correspondences was important especially because through their framework, information from the Word of God concerning the future direction and fate of planet Zero and the entire zone of displacement was more easily highlighted to the beings in the hells. Thanks to this, the sentient entities could more easily understand and accept

them, while simultaneously contributing to help with their spreading across the anti-universe.

As for walking through the Aqaba markets and busy streets, your movement among many people reflected those beings in the Middle Eastern hells who are not prepared for receiving the gift of salvation for the time being and who therefore do not even know who My emissaries are and what they represent. In the hells, there are also those who know it, but because of their closed hearts, they cannot perceive the personality and operating of the representatives of God in the correct light. If we focus on the Jordanian flag on the coast of Aqaba, which you mentioned a moment ago, My dear Míša, it was located in the center of the circular Arab Revolt Plaza (Great Arab Revolt Plaza), so it was a celebration of the national independence of Jordan and its disengagement from the custody of the former Ottoman Empire. The flag in the center of the plaza expressed the fact that the inward nature of every being is to be free and independent, the guarantor of which is Me, The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family, who is absolute freedom and independence. The flag and the plaza were likewise a mirroring of My absolute promise that everyone who finds themselves in the hells will be stripped of all oppression, exploitation, and any other abuse at the right time, whereby they will become free and independent, just as everyone became who already accepted the gift of God's salvation—and as everyone is free and independent who finds themselves in the positive state. A stone fortress also adjoined the plaza, which embodied all the above-mentioned negative aspects of unfreedom. Your presence near this fortress then announced the approaching time of the fulfillment of My described promise in all aspects, whereby no recipient of life will remain in the prison of the zone of displacement.

And what can be said about your observation of Israeli Eilat, "riddled" with a multitude of night illumination points? This illumination expressed the shining interiors of spiritually awakening beings in the anti-universe addressed by our activity and heading toward conversion. The same correspondence was hidden also in the night illumination of the city of Wadi Musa, which you watched from the balcony on that evening when you drank from Moses' Spring. The lights of Eilat likewise represented those sentient entities who have already accepted the gift of salvation, but who simultaneously still continue their mission within the territory of the zone of displacement, now under My auspices. Night Eilat also corresponded to the future spiritual awakening of the members of the Jewish nation, when they accept into their

hearts the truth about My first direct incarnation in the body of Jesus, who was a Jew like them. The most decisive point in the process of spiritual awakening will then be their identification with My New and Newest Nature. Eilat immersed in the radiance of lights therefore symbolized a very beautiful future when the members of the Jewish nation will break their connection with the Pseudocreators and set out into My embrace. On the individual level and within smaller groups of inhabitants of Israel, this will occur at the time of the division of humanity. On a global level, the identification of the Jews with Me will then take place at the end of the cycle of time. After the consummation of this cycle, there will no longer be any Jews at any level of the Multiverse, because all sentient entities (not only the Jews) will already have completely new identities at that time.

Míša: At a certain part of Aqaba, toward the end of our evening walk, a loud explosion resounded from a parked car on the opposite side of the street, after which a few people ran to the place, including the police officers directing traffic until that moment. We did not register any flash, smoke, or fire as a result of the explosion.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: You did not know the precise circumstances of the explosion, and even now there is no need to know them. It is certain, however, that the explosion did not deprive anyone of life or health and did not cause any fundamental damage to property. The only thing I want to comment on in this respect is the spiritual meaning of this event. It was a pressure explosion that, in a hidden meaning, reflected the general releasing of tension in the zone of displacement in connection with our collective spiritual work. This is also why the explosion occurred precisely at the moment when you found yourselves just a few tens of meters away from the incriminated place. The negative state perceives this releasing of tension as a great loss, for in doing so, it loses its control mechanisms of supremacy over its slaves. From My perspective and from the standpoint of the members of the positive state, it is, however, a great victory. The more tension the negative state releases, the more healing the salvific processes can be and the more they can repair the damage the negative state has inflicted within the interiors of many beings and within the actual structure of the Multiverse. The commotion the explosion caused among bystanders and the police officers was related to the rapture of the members of the hells out of the spiritual lethargy and stereotypes in which they are imprisoned until the moment of the commencement of their spiritual awakening.

Regarding your time spent in the evening streets of Aqaba, it is appropriate to mention still further aspects of knowledge. The first is your encounter with a Jordanian mother with a little infant in her arms, where it was noticeable that she would be glad for some money, although she herself did not ask for it because of cultural patterns. Some of you gifted her some loose change, whereby you again manifested an intensified compassion. In this case, that compassion had a positive impact especially on beings who were or are in a similar role as that mother who had no money to spare. The measure of spiritual help even in this situation incomparably exceeded the measure of physical help. The full scope of spiritual help can be preserved in any situation only if the manifested compassion (or any other positive attribute) originates from love connected with wisdom and if it is motivated by purely clean intentions. The second aspect of knowledge I want to mention at this place concerns the story of a mother with a little boy who, in the streets of Aqaba, unexpectedly asked Inguška whether she would take a picture with her son. Inguška first spontaneously refused, since she supposed these would be more people who would ask for money. After she was alerted by your people to how things really stood, she reconsidered her decision, whereupon she returned to the boy and the mother and took a picture with the boy. This resulted in pleasure for all three involved persons, to whom a multitude of beings were connected who were helped toward their acceptance of the gift of salvation as part of the given situation. The main trigger of this help was not, however, the described pleasure. It was, on the one hand, Inguška's reconsideration of the hasty decision, but primarily then the forgiveness toward herself for the initial assumption. Along with that, she asked for forgiveness from Me and the involved souls as well. This process lasted for some time. In its course, however, Inguška began to feel relieved until she finally disengaged from the spiritual burdens. During this process, many sentient entities converted who had unjustly condemned someone on the basis of assumptions, had classified someone into an incorrect category, and who approached other carriers of life from the position of a superficial ego. I am grateful to Inguška for playing the role in the above-mentioned situation and for the fact that she approached the played-out action and the unpleasant feelings within her interior as My diligent representative, thanks to which we collectively brought salvation to many children of God. As is known, each of My emissaries on planet Zero cleanses various problems and deficiencies in order to show sentient entities the way out of the negative state into My Kingdom through their sincere spiritual work on themselves using the ideas and principles of the New Revelation. I thank everyone who

puts the Mission of God's Family in the first place and walks behind Me in love, wisdom, and humility.

Míša: On September 14, we set out to a holiday resort where there were only a few people. Thanks to this, we could enjoy a nearly empty beach. The resort was like a small earthly paradise with many palm trees, flowers, pathways, rockeries, and green lawns. Swimming pools and a restaurant were also part of the complex.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: The mentioned holiday resort was located a few kilometers south of Aqaba. Thereby, you entered the former territory of Saudi Arabia, which fell to Jordan in the year 1965 because of a mutual exchange of territory between these states. The fact that you found yourselves on former Saudi Arabian territory was another confirmation of the already previously stated information that our spiritual work penetrated to the very roots of Islam, thanks to which such aspects of this religion are being cleansed as well that stood at its birth and which even preceded this birth. Your entry onto this former Saudi Arabian territory actually had such weight for the purposes of our spiritual work as if you had stepped onto the actual territory of Saudi Arabia. Your presence south of Aqaba was therefore extremely important for the cleansing of Islam. Through this, salvation will be able to be brought in the future to the members of the ruling House of Saud as well. Close contact with Saudi Arabia—which is one of the last absolute monarchies in the world—among other things, helped the beings in the hells clarify the differences between the earthly and spiritual understanding of the concept of the "absolute." Thanks to this, many recipients of life understood that the power of an absolute monarch in the gross-material world is nothingness compared to My absolute power, which I can, however, never abuse for any negative purpose. My motives are always completely pure. The absolute power of The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family functions in accordance with the other attributes contained in My "I Am," so that through them, I can effectively maintain and develop the positive state of true being and existence. Although I am the absolute ruler of everything and everyone, no one has to serve Me in a manner that is present with monarchs on planet Zero and elsewhere in the anti-universe. On the contrary, it is I who, in absolute humility and modesty, am the highest servant in one person for all beings of good will. I am at their service so that I can fulfill the desires and cravings of their hearts, thereby making them happy and satisfied until eternity.

The holiday resort—which was set into an inhospitable landscape, as a result of which its lawns, flowers, and palm trees had to be carefully irrigated—reflected, in connection with your presence, also the spiritual work of the Team of God's Family in the Arab section of false paradises, about which a mention has already been made in another place of our conversation. The fact that your stay at this place lasted for many hours made it known, in a hidden meaning, that this spiritual work was intensifying and that the connected penetration of love and other positive attributes into the false paradises was strengthening, which was happening precisely toward the end of the physical stage of Mission Jordan. Many sentient entities learned the truth about the state in which they find themselves, whereupon they craved to depart into a life where the beautiful and harmonious environment of the positive state fully corresponds to the wonderful interiors of its inhabitants. Real paradises are in reality incomparably more magnificent than any false paradise in the zone of displacement. By our collective strength, we therefore opened the path to limbo for many beings who wanted to make a paradisiacal garden out of their interiors, which will lead them at the right time into the paradisiacal garden of the spiritual, mediating, and natural worlds of the Multiverse. From the hells, we liberated not only many Muslims, but also a number of Christians, members of the Jewish faith, as well as followers of other beliefs who, in more than one case, had originally departed into one of the false paradises after shedding the gross-material body.

From another angle of view, your all-day rest by the Red Sea also reflected the principles of peace, tranquility, relaxation, and other pleasant states of mind by which the members of the positive state are characterized and which are radiated into the zone of displacement. This nice place, in combination with your presence, was related likewise to the principle of reward for excellently executed work for the benefit of the positive state. All lightworkers are rewarded for this continuously in many ways that are custom-tailored to the character of their mission and the measure of their effort to work on themselves with a pure and good intention, without expectations of anything in return. If My emissaries find themselves on planet Zero and elsewhere in the zone of displacement, they will feel the full impact of the reward for their services to the whole after entering true life. Free-time animators' services were also part of the holiday resort, which visitors could use, for example, for physical activities to the rhythm of music. In a hidden meaning, it was an expression of the fact that the positive state is full of movement and fun, and that every member of it finds themselves in good physical condition. The local

restaurants—which were only a few steps from the beach—in turn reflected the reality that in true being and existence, there is not only an abundance of energy for everyone, but that everyone has very easy access to this energy thanks to the direct connection of sentient entities to the only Source of life.

I have already stated what your bathing in the clear water of the Red Sea consisted of. There were, however, also other aspects concerning this area. At a certain moment, Vilko went to rest on an isolated rock located a few meters from the shore. While Vilko was in conscious connection with Me internally, during which he had his eyes closed, Arabs meanwhile gathered in the vicinity of the rock. When Vilko opened his eyelids, eye contact took place between him and the Arabs, involving a multitude of beings from the Muslim hells. The reality that the Arabs went to bathe in the water reflected the growing numbers of sentient entities departing into love, wisdom, goodness, and truth. The fact that they found themselves in the vicinity of Vilko mirrored the effort of the beings from the anti-universe to seek the presence of My representatives for the purpose of receiving spiritual help. Vilko on the rock, surrounded by the sea, then expressed that My representatives represent true spirituality, thanks to which they are a sort of elevated, but not self-elevating point for the inhabitants of the hells, standing on a firm foundation. On the rock, it was clearly visible how the tide advanced during the afternoon, which ultimately engulfed it. This signified and confirmed that more and more of the above-mentioned love and other positive attributes penetrate into the zone of displacement, including areas with false paradises, which brings with it not only palpable but also visible changes, as was visually mirrored precisely by the engulfing of the rock by the sea. The fact that the water engulfed the rock also symbolized the reality that the firm spiritual foundation on which My representatives stand, and from the position of which they function within the anti-universe, is not only surrounded by love, but is likewise immersed in it. As My representatives continue in their spiritual growth, their unifiedness with love is increasingly greater. This aspect too expressed the process of the sea water engulfing the discussed piece of rock. As for the swimming pools present in the area of the resort, those expressed in a hidden meaning, in contrast to the vast sea, the boundedness of love and other positive attributes on the territory of false paradises, where free and independent development is not permitted for them.

Until your visit to the Red Sea, the majority of what I needed for the successful continuation of Mission Jordan on the spiritual and mediating

levels had been executed. Your stay at the mentioned place therefore made it known to the beings "behind the scenes," among other things, that although the physical stage of this foreign Mission is drawing to a close, its story will continue to unfold on non-material levels so that we can liberate an ever-growing multitude of My beloved children.

Míša: For the late afternoon, we ordered a half-hour trip on a glass-bottom boat. Thanks to this, we could see a sunken shipwreck and a coral reef, for example. Like Vilko, I spent most of the time on the upper deck, from where I could observe Jordan, Israel, Egypt, and Saudi Arabia from yet another perspective.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: Your observation of the seabed through the glass boat floor reflected the reality that although the attention of the members of the New Universe is focused with a substantial part of their personalities toward the zone of displacement—which they perceive and in whose sphere they move for the purpose of helping sentient entities—they are in no way influenced by the presence of evils and falsities while doing so, similarly to how you were not wetted by sea water on the boat. I have already spoken about the inability of the members of the New Universe to be influenced by aspects of the negative state on another occasion in our conversation as well. In a hidden meaning, the observed shipwreck related to the floundering efforts of the negative state to maintain its dominion on the surface—meaning alive. With the progressive success of the Mission of God's Family in the multidimensional field of Creation, more and more achievements of the negative state will sink to the imaginary bottom. Their elements will be removed from the zone of displacement, however, and returned to the correct position after cleansing. The definitive removal of all elements of the negative state, together with the salvation of everyone who does not do so before the end of the usefulness of the existence of the zone of displacement, will occur at the conclusion of the current cycle of time. The observation of the coral reef was then not only another reflection of the focus of salvific processes on non-sentient entities—in this case on marine animals—but simultaneously made it known to the beings "behind the scenes" that non-sentient life is characterized by a far greater diversity in the positive state, highly surpassing everything that the inhabitants of planet Zero and the other hells know. While a continuing decline and extinction of more positive species of animals and plants will occur in the non-sentient realm on planet Zero, this area of life will flourish in My Kingdom. Everyone who does

not wish to vegetate in a spiritually, mentally, and physically poisoned environment and who instead craves to get to know not only self-aware but precisely also non-self-aware carriers of positive life in a pure, harmonious, and loving atmosphere is cordially invited into My embrace. The fact that Inguška and Alenka remained on the lower deck while you and Vilko found yourselves on the upper deck expressed the reality that whatever role and position My representatives hold toward Me, everyone finds themselves on the same team boat, which is directed by My Providence, steering all lightworkers into the positive state. Someone is needed in this position, another in that, while all of them have absolutely the same weight. The ascent of Inguška and Alenka to the upper deck then expressed the reality that the perception of surrounding reality expands for converting beings as part of their spiritual progression, whereby they can notice more aspects of life than with a closed heart and consciousness. The expansion of the perception of sentient entities was specifically reflected in the ability of My female representatives to observe more of the surrounding world from the upper deck than from the lower deck, from where it was impossible to see the Jordanian, as well as the Israeli, Egyptian, and Saudi Arabian coastal areas at a single glance.

Míša: Toward the end of our stay in the resort, Vilko and Alenka spoke about their daughter Miriam. A moment later, a Jordanian little girl swam up to them, who introduced herself as Miriam. She was there with her siblings, friends, and mother, who told us that her husband had been to Prague twice.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: The perfection of timing between Vilko's and Alenka's remembering of their daughter and the swimming up of the little girl of the same name was completely obvious. This situation showed primarily that everything is interconnected in the Multiverse and everything relates to everything else; therefore, every single particle, even the smallest one, affects the whole. Thus, it was made known to the involved sentient entities, in connection with other information from the Word of God, that the fullness of life in love in the new cycle of time cannot begin until even the last being accepts the gift of salvation. We can launch the new stage of the history of Creation only with the direct participation of everyone who is a part of being and existence. Otherwise, this process would lack something most important, because of which the above-mentioned fullness could not occur in the true sense of the word. And that is completely impossible. The name of the little girl, identical to the name of the Hýbel family's daughter, and

simultaneously the presence of her mother—whose husband had been to Prague—were further realities expressing the strong connection between the Czech Republic and Slovakia on the one hand and Jordan on the other. It was also a mirroring of the launching of the main phase of your repeated energetic retuning to the Czecho-Slovak collective energy. It was necessary to achieve this retuning so that you would be able to successfully adapt to its spiritual, mediating, and physical environment after returning to the home base, which has much higher vibrations than the territory of the Middle East. Your kind interaction with the mother and the group of children likewise corresponded to the growing number of positive interactions between the inhabitants of the Arab sections of the zone of displacement and My emissaries.

Míša: When our stay in the resort was ending, Vilko studied the New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ on the beach, with which he later also walked to the fence of the Aqaba mosque bearing the name The Sharif Al Hussein Bin Ali Mosque.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: Vilko's study of the New Revelation on the coast of the Red Sea expressed the firm and irrevocable anchoring of the truth of the Word of God even at the deepest stage of the hells related to the Muslim world, but also to the Jewish world, which was located right behind Aqaba. Simultaneously, it mirrored the anchoring of the truth of the Word of God in the anti-universe spheres related to the Christian world, with which you also came into strong contact in various places of Jordan. Bringing the New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ the following morning to the main mosque in Aqaba expressed, in a hidden way, that all Muslims present on planet Zero and elsewhere in the hells who for the time being choose a life in spiritual ignorance and separation from Me will get acquainted with the Word of God at the right time. It also mirrored the fact that the Word of God from Me is already accessible to all Muslims without distinction. When a photograph was being taken by a passing person, Vilko leaned the book of the New Revelation against the fence defining the boundary of the mosque complex. He did not enter the actual complex. The presence of the New Revelation on the outer side of the fence—which was not brought onto the actual territory of the mosque—was related to the reality that the Word of God does not force itself upon anyone, because it respects the spiritual choices and level of every recipient of life. The true Word of God can therefore penetrate into an individual's personal presence only in the event

that they are prepared for its acceptance in their heart. Vilko's visit to the mosque took place before sunrise, which in this case signified that even in the deepest hells of the Muslim world, the deepest night no longer prevails. Their spiritual atmosphere can be designated, in the current phase of ongoing shifts, as a sort of early morning, during which the measure of light coming from the positive state gradually increases.

Míša: During the bus ride from the resort back to Aqaba at sunset, an instrumental cover version of the song "Let It Be" by The Beatles played in the bus

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: Before we focus on the mentioned song, I would like to comment on the situation that occurred before the actual departure from the resort. One of the fellow passengers was supposed to be a lady with a cat in a transport box, who, however, stepped out with her pet even before your setting out on the journey. Before that happened, you had the opportunity to hear the constant and piercing meowing of the cat, which immersed Alenka in displeasure and a further mixture of negative feelings. Alenka actually felt the feline beings from the anti-universe—both the non-self-aware and primarily the self-aware ones, who inhabit certain areas of the zone of displacement in an abundant quantity. During these moments, the mediation of intensive spiritual help was occurring, which brought salvation to many recipients of life of the mentioned type. The unpleasant feelings of My representative soon passed away. To this, among other things, Inguška's support contributed, who took Alenka by the hands, against the background of which a deeper connection of their hearts occurred. The energy coming out of them then made the salvific processes more effective. The situation with the lady and her cat also made it known to many beings that in the positive state, animals are not kept as domestic pets and that there is no need to have them under control in any manner. In the gross-material world, it is necessary to regulate freedom for animals—for example, so that they will not run away or cause damage to property or life. In true being and existence, however, all animals are so intelligent, deliberate, calm, kind, and loving in all respects that they do not need any supervision or care from self-aware beings, which is also due to the fact that they face no danger in the positive state. Nowhere in true being and existence are they therefore closed into a pen, placed into a cage, inserted into an aquarium, given a muzzle, attached to a collar, blindfolded, and the like. Equally so, they are not utilized for work, as a means of transport, or as a source of milk, meat,

eggs, furs, etc. Animal products actually have no place in My Kingdom, since animals and self-aware recipients of life function completely differently in it than on planet Zero. Interactions with non-sentient entities in the positive state are based on an inward connection; therefore, they are in all cases loving, friendly, and fun—and that to a greater extent than anyone on planet Zero can imagine.

Now let us focus on the song by The Beatles, which can be translated as "Let It Be." During your journey from the Red Sea back to the hotel, this composition, in connection with our collective spiritual work, made it known to the sentient entities that they do not have to trouble themselves with anything they experienced in their lives on planet Zero or anywhere else in the zone of displacement, since everything took place according to a pre-chosen soul plan. Therefore, nothing could have happened otherwise. It is therefore wise for the beings, with My help, to reconcile with everything that was, accept the necessity of their role in the negative state, and thus liberate themselves from the suffering that burdens them. I am prepared to wipe away tears from everyone who finds themselves in My embrace and to fill their hearts with inexhaustible joy. The only way to a happy life leads through the inward acceptance of My essence, which heals the spirits, souls, and material bodies of the recipients of life and which teaches them to be loving, wise, and forgiving. Apart from this, it unifies them also with the other positive principles. In this case, the setting sun was related to the end of suffering to which the sentient entities were exposed during the stay in the zone of displacement.

Now let us focus on the song by The Beatles, which can be translated as "Let It Be." During your journey from the Red Sea back to the hotel, this composition, in connection with our collective spiritual work, made it known to the sentient entities that they do not have to trouble themselves with anything they experienced in their lives on planet Zero or anywhere else in the zone of displacement, since everything took place according to a pre-chosen soul plan. Therefore, nothing could have happened otherwise. It is therefore wise for the beings, with My help, to reconcile with everything that was, accept the necessity of their role in the negative state, and thus liberate themselves from the suffering that burdens them. I am prepared to wipe away tears from everyone who finds themselves in My embrace and to fill their heart with unexhaustible joy. The only way to a happy life leads through the inward acceptance of My essence, which heals the spirits, souls, and material

bodies of the recipients of life and which teaches them to be loving, wise, and forgiving. Apart from this, it unifies them also with the other positive principles. In this case, the setting sun was related to the end of suffering to which the sentient entities were exposed during the stay in the zone of displacement.

Míša: After our walk through evening Aqaba, we came across Khalid near our hotel, who was sitting on the street drinking coffee and tea with his friend, an English-and-Russian-speaking guide. Together with them, several people from our tourist group were sitting there too. We joined them and enjoyed our penultimate evening in Jordan. A child was born to that friend, which is why he treated us to a freshly baked sweet delicacy—a kind of cheese wrapped in a thin dough poured over with butter.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: The presence of Khalid's friend—specializing in English-and-Russian-speaking clients—in a hidden way expressed and confirmed the international character of our Middle Eastern Mission, which focused (and on non-material levels still focuses) also on other territorial entities on planet Zero and on the areas of the hells associated with them. Your savoring of coffee and tea on the sidewalk expressed the bringing of another batch of aspects of peace, tranquility, and relaxation into the relevant spheres of the anti-universe, with which the relatively busy evening street corresponded. The fact that Khalid's friend treated you to a freshly baked sweet delicacy expressed, in a hidden way, the good, beautiful, and noble thing that emerged from Mission Jordan at any level of the Multiverse. It was therefore symbolic of those juicy spiritual fruits. The fact that this treatment originated from the joy of the birth of a descendant added an essence of uniqueness to the served dessert, reflecting the uniqueness of the actual spiritual fruits themselves, from which none can be the same as the previous or the following one. The father's joy over the birth of the child also reflected My joy that I have over everyone who separates from My womb and becomes a forever independent being whom I can take care of in a corresponding manner into eternity and give them everything necessary for their happy spiritual self-development. The aforementioned essence of uniqueness also made it known to the beings that the life of the inhabitants of the positive state is at every moment permeated by novelty, freshness, and vigor, which never degrades but, on the contrary, strengthens in connection with undergoing further and further stages of spiritual growth. To the relevant sentient entities, it was also brought to attention that the emergence of the

external form of self-aware life in the Kingdom of God in no way succumbs to the ways established on planet Zero, where children are born from a woman's womb in pain, blood, and crying. The birth of an external life form in the positive state is something highest in beauty, harmony, and pleasantness. The process of this birth is absolutely easy, smooth, safe, pure, and brings immediate and very intensive pleasure both to the one who is born into the external form and to those who are present at this birth in any manner.

Míša: Late in the evening, I felt that I was starting to get sick. In the morning, I already had a fever and other difficulties. I spent the journey from Aqaba north to the Dead Sea lying on the back seats of the bus. Before arriving at the hotel near the city of Swemeh at the northeastern edge of the Dead Sea, we made a short stop at a salt pillar. This object is likened to the wife of the biblical Lot—Abraham's nephew and the only man who survived the destruction of Sodom and Gomorrah. According to the Book of Genesis, Lot's wife violated the Lord's command not to look back at the burning cities, from which she was escaping to safety together with Lot and their daughters. As a result of this, she turned into a salt pillar, as is generally known and as has already been mentioned in another place of our conversation.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: First, I will focus on your illness, Míša, which was a reflection of the very demanding spiritual work that we executed through our collective strength on all three levels. As is obvious from our conversation, we truly accomplished a great deal during your stay in Jordan. You visited many burdened places, thanks to which, in connection with other salvific processes, the liberation of a huge multitude of beings could occur, the number of whom is constantly growing over time. The character of the spiritual work—connected with a considerable expenditure of life energy—subsequently manifested in a temporary worsening of your state of health. It was not allowed, however, for the exhausting ailments to affect you earlier than toward the end of the stay in the Middle East. For the absolute majority of the time in Jordan, I needed you healthy and normally functioning so that you would enjoy this adventurous journey and so that, in connection with this, the fulfillment of My perfect plan to bring love into the anti-universe in the required manner would occur. Only when everything necessary in this direction had been executed did your temporary illness occur because of our mutual agreement. Even as part of it, of course, the execution of spiritual work continued "behind the scenes." The more demanding moments you experienced, the more the positive meaning and impact of everything we

executed in the past days intensified. Your physical condition also very tangibly contributed to deepening the spiritual scope of your stay by the Dead Sea. The experienced illness likewise fundamentally helped build the necessary prerequisites required for the successful unfolding of the subsequent stages of Mission Jordan on non-material levels, which were launched at the moment of your departure from the Middle East. I thank you, Míša, that you accepted your lot with humility, faith, and trust in My protection, with the knowledge that it all serves a good cause and brings salvific qualities.

Míša I am glad that I could fulfill another part of the perfect plan of God. It was an honor for me to take on this role and execute, together with the others, what was necessary for the successful continuation of the processes of the elimination of the negative state. From the bottom of my heart, I thank You, Lord Jesus Christ God's Family, as well as the members of the spiritual family and other beings, for all the support and protection both during the stay in Jordan and on the return journey to Europe and at the base itself, where I embarked on the path to healing a few days after arrival. I also thank Inguška, Alenka, and Vilko very much for all their help, who took care of me with love both during the last hours of the stay in the Middle East and in Slovakia, where I still spent some time after Jordan.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: We are very pleased by your warm words, Míša; we thank you for them. As you well know, you were not the only one on whom the demanding nature of the spiritual work was tangibly reflected. More frequent health ailments and mental discomfort were also experienced during your stay in Jordan, or after its conclusion, by some other members of the Team who experienced this extraordinary foreign Mission—in which they participated in the non-material realities—consciously with you. One of these members was, for example, Šárka Pospíšilová, who experienced considerable cold in her home at that time during those unusually cold September days, since her heating, which was supposed to have been repaired already in the summer, was not working. Only a few days after your return from Jordan did a heating technician with the surname Pilát arrive at her home, who repaired the heating and saw to it that Šárka and her family were warm again. For Šárka, Mr. Pilát's visit had a considerable spiritual dimension. She actually realized the connection with the biblical Pontius Pilate—the Roman prefect of the province of Judea—whose presence near her she intensely felt precisely when that heating technician was performing

his work. Pontius Pilate connected to Šárka already from limbo. His conversion occurred during your stay by the Dead Sea, when you found yourselves again just a short distance from well-known biblical places such as Jerusalem and Jericho, mentioned already in another place, but also Bethany Beyond the Jordan and Machaerus, where Herod Antipas resided and where the earthly pilgrimage of John the Baptist ended. After accepting the gift of salvation, Pontius Pilate became, just like many other beings from biblical times, a part of the Mission of God's Family, and thus My representative. The fact that the earthly heating technician Pilát repaired the heating, bringing warmth into the house, showed in a hidden way that the biblical Pilate has already put his interior in order, thanks to which he is now able to produce the warmth of love that Šárka felt very clearly in her heart. The former Roman prefect, who under pressure condemned My first direct incarnation of Jesus to physical death, accepted My forgiveness as part of his conversion. In doing so, he realized that he played his role exactly as was needed, and therefore nothing in his decision, by which he entered history, could have been otherwise. Through the condemnation of Jesus, Pilate in the final analysis enabled the fulfillment of what was predicted and what had to happen so that Jesus could be resurrected after his crucifixion and later undergo ascension, thanks to which he successfully operated on all necessary levels of the Multiverse until his fusion with the absolute Divinity, which occurred from the standpoint of earthly linear time before the Christmas of the year 1987. I am therefore very grateful to Pilate that he agreed to play this role, which he accepted out of love for the whole, like everyone who participated or still participates in the experiment with the negative state. Among others, the Jewish high priest Caiaphas, who also significantly participated in the condemnation of Jesus, accepted the gift of salvation as well. The general warming that occurred after the end of Mission Jordan in the Czech Republic and in Slovakia was then related to the overall calming of the spiritual atmosphere after the excellently executed spiritual work in the multidimensional structure of the zone of displacement.

Now let us focus on your visit to the salt pillar of Lot's wife. The pillar is not a real remnant of this woman, but in a spiritual sense it refers to a real event that happened in this region several thousand years ago. Earthly researchers have several locations singled out in the vicinity of the Dead Sea where Sodom and Gomorrah were supposedly located. While some incline toward the cities lying on the territory of today's Jordan, others place them on Israeli territory. Now the time has come to confirm that they were located on

Jordanian territory. During your stay at the pillar of Lot's wife, you found yourselves, indeed, not in the exact location of these biblical places, but their energy operated strongly upon you. This was reflected, among other things, in that you, Míša, could scarcely stand on your feet at the mentioned place. Your attention and the attention of the other involved members of our Team concentrated "behind the scenes" on bringing salvation to those who lost physical life as a result of the destruction of Sodom and Gomorrah, but also to those who were connected with the mentioned cities in some way. We mediated the gift of salvation even to the groups of beings standing behind the destruction of these settlements.

In the moments described above, you, Míša, found yourself closest to the Dead Sea of all—literally just a few steps from it. Later you arrived at the hotel, from where there was an opportunity to go bathe in the sea. Given your condition, however, you did not draw closer to its shores anymore and observed the sea only from a distance—from the balcony of the hotel room, which you did not leave from your afternoon arrival until the following morning. The fact that you could not bathe in the Dead Sea even for a moment, or at least touch its surface, was related to the fact that you did not have it in your soul plan to enter the core of the Datasystem, with which the Dead Sea was related. For the center of the zone of displacement was not prepared for your personal presence. The clash of your energy with its spiritual burdens would bring a destabilization of unnecessarily large dimensions to this core, which could result through a chain reaction, in an extreme case, even in a premature termination of the negative state. In those moments, therefore, you found yourself "behind the scenes" only in the close vicinity of the core. In a hidden meaning, the extreme salinity of the water, its high density, and the deposits of slimy, gray, foul-smelling mud on the beach testified primarily to the immense burdened nature of the center of the zone of displacement and its immediate surroundings. For you, Míša, these burdens manifested, for example, in that the mere sight of the Dead Sea was—especially at the pillar of Mrs. Lot—extremely unpleasant. Looking at it, in connection with the sharp sun and the other manifestations of illness, tangibly stung your eyes. Even during your presence in the hotel room, you did not spend much time observing the Dead Sea, since the set of operating spiritual burdens bound with this place—which was mirrored in your physical state—did not allow you to do so. A different situation was with Inguška, Alenka, and Vilko, whose spiritual commissions, involvement, and positions toward the rest of Creation enabled them, unlike you, to temporarily

penetrate into the core of the Datasystem without this bringing unfavorable consequences to the inward, inner, and external center of the zone of displacement, and without the spiritual burdens of the Datasystem having to reflect in any fundamental way on the state of health of these representatives of Me at the given time. Nothing therefore prevented their bathing in the Dead Sea. To the high concentrations of evils and falsities that form the center of the zone of displacement, apart from the above-mentioned characteristics of the sea, the fact also referred that the water looked dark and turbid upon closer view, even though the sea had an azure and turquoise color when viewed from a distance. This showed that the true nature of evils and falsities can be revealed only during their close contact with the light of the positive state. This revelation occurs in gradual steps that follow one after another. Each new uncovering brings with it a deeper degree of understanding of the ugly nature of the negative state and enables an increasingly thorough cleansing of its aspects. In connection with this, an ever-higher number of sentient entities converts as well.

The spiritual work of selected members of the Team of God's Family in the core of the Datasystem—which was mirrored in the bathing of Inguška, Alenka, and Vilko in the Dead Sea—brought with it a new stage of revealing certain aspects of the negative state that surpassed all the preceding levels of uncovering darkness. It was a whole range of evils and falsities bound to the very center of the zone of displacement, the spiritual burden of which is, due to its origin in the womb of the Datasystem, immense and unimaginable to human understanding. Each such revealing fundamentally contributes to the successful continuation of the processes terminating the negative state. All work in the core of Allah/Acria, moreover, always has an impact even on the deepest hells and simultaneously on all other dimensions of the anti-universe, with which this pseudo-god and pseudo-goddess is inherently intertwined.

The serious scope of evils and falsities in the core of the Datasystem was also reflected, among other things, in the hot and heavy air that made walking on the path leading from the hotel to the beach difficult for Vilko and Alenka. Before entering the Dead Sea, My representatives then felt a certain resistance toward its dark and turbid water, mirroring the fact that the negative state is not a type of life that any carrier of life would want to accept permanently as their own, and therefore a permanent, irrevocable, and eternal rejection by all sentient entities will occur at the end of the current cycle of time. Alenka's and Vilko's unpleasant feelings vanished, however, at the

moment when, holding hands, they entered the water with the knowledge that I am with them and that I protect them, showing that for the representatives of God, I mitigate or even completely eliminate the impact of selected kinds of evils and falsities on their lives so that they are able to effectively work under My auspices everywhere where I currently need them. Alenka and Vilko were therefore able to enjoy and savor the stay in the Dead Sea, just as Inguška did, who relocated to this place later. The pleasant moments of My representatives in the water reflected the members of the New Universe working in the zone of displacement and in the very core of the Datasystem, who—thanks to their spiritual position toward the rest of the Multiverse and through utilizing crystalline bodies, with which one can travel without limitation literally anywhere—are immune to all influences of evils and falsities, as has already been stated multiple times in different connections in other places of our conversation. When working in the hells, the members of the New Universe therefore experience nothing negative. They find themselves in permanent perspective, stability, peace, and in many other positive feelings.

As for other, until now unmentioned manifestations of spiritual burdens resulting from the spiritual work in the core of the Datasystem, these were also reflected at the Dead Sea in the strength of the waves that rapidly drove My representatives in the direction away from the shore. In a hidden meaning, this fact referred to the reality that the negative state likes to create diverse uncertainties and instabilities in the inhabitants of planet Zero and the zone of displacement, whereby the sentient entities lose the so-called firm ground under their feet. The swimmers in the Dead Sea therefore had to utilize their will in order not to distance themselves too much from the shore. If they had merely lain on the surface and let themselves be inadvertently carried, they would soon find themselves far from the beach. This was an important message for the involved beings, which reminded them in this unique way once again how important it is not to let oneself be passively carried (pulled down) by the currents of evils and falsities and how essential it is to utilize one's will for the purpose of fulfilling the effort to emerge onto the spiritual shore—meaning to leave the hells and relocate into limbo. Only whoever applies their own initiative in this direction can be helped from My side and from the emissaries of God.

The fact that Vilko, Alenka, and Inguška rubbed themselves with the just-mentioned slimy, gray, and foul-smelling mud, and that from head to toe,

expressed a full immersion into selected evils and falsities of the Datasystem, which a certain circle of My representatives achieved for the purpose of their cleansing and salvation. The subsequent cleansing from the mud in the sea related "behind the scenes" to the expression of the certainty that after the end of the negative state, there will no longer be any sentient entity that should let themselves be further contaminated by the Datasystem, because it will cease to exist and transform into a loving being, just as every carrier of life, regardless of the temporary scope of their spiritual burdens. The washing away of the mud in the waters of the Dead Sea also mirrored the reality that the Datasystem is not absolutely evil, just as no other sentient entity is, since already from its emergence it has been formed by a minimal but gradually increasing degree of love, which is the opposite of dark and contaminating unlove. The cleansing from the mud in the sea water also showed that the Datasystem unconsciously helps us terminate the negative state, because it contributes to a constantly growing exhausting of its potential, and thus to the fulfillment of the usefulness of its existence.

When Inguška, Alenka, and Vilko came out of the Dead Sea, they felt as if reborn, which manifested, for example, in that their skin became soft and that they breathed better than before. Apart from this, they already ceased to feel the heat in the air. The stay in the water therefore benefited everyone. With the passing of time, Alenka even noticed that she got rid of the fungus on her feet. These improvements were another expression of the fact that the existence of the Datasystem with the entire negative state is in the final analysis very useful and positive, because thanks to its current presence in Creation we will be able to launch a new cycle of time in which every being will feel truly as if reborn and freed from all ailments. The pleasant condition in which Inguška, Alenka, and Vilko found themselves after coming out of the Dead Sea was related, apart from the above-mentioned, also to the positive results of the spiritual work in the core of the Datasystem. Favorable feelings were felt both by those who were helped in any manner in the stated context on their spiritual path, and simultaneously by those who provided this help in the role of My representatives. Whether any of the members of My Team participated in the spiritual work in the very center of the anti-universe, or concentrated on other areas of the zone of displacement, everyone was accompanied by joy from excellently executed work for the whole.

I would now like to address in more detail the story of Sodom and Gomorrah, which took place in the times when the Pseudocreators had a free field of

activity over planet Zero. The inhabitants of these cities corresponded to very burdened areas of the zone of displacement producing a multitude of aspects of a corrupted understanding and practicing of sexuality, which as part of gross-material reality was reflected in the fact that many homosexually oriented individuals—not only men, as follows from the Book of Genesis, but also women—were concentrated in Sodom and Gomorrah. The concentration of beings of this kind in the area of the Dead Sea was part of a multi-level experiment by a certain faction of the Pseudocreators who wanted to achieve the most opposite concept of sharing life energy in the zone of displacement in this manner, by which they wanted to undermine My creative efforts, as well as the creative efforts of the inhabitants of the positive state. Their long-term plan was to contaminate the Kingdom of God with this concept of sexuality and thus win supremacy over all being and existence. Something like that could not succeed for them, of course. My protective mechanisms, originating from My absolute foreseeing of the future, would not allow anything of the sort. The preparations of the mentioned faction of the Pseudocreators to conquer the Multiverse in the described manner were failing already in their very cradle, however. Instead of successes in their development, the architects of this experiment experienced the exact opposite, until the floundering of their efforts finally surpassed a bearable limit. Under the influence of accumulated problems—for the effective solution of which the capabilities of the Pseudocreators of that time were not sufficient—their experiment began to spin out of control. On planet Zero, this manifested such that not only did the homosexually oriented population grow in Sodom and Gomorrah, but a boom of other negative aspects of the inward setting and the resulting external behavior of the inhabitants of these cities also occurred. It concerned especially arrogance, pride, the effort to accumulate property, and to indulge in material pleasures. This decline of morals and mores was a reflection of many beings in specific areas of the hells burdened with a wide range of aspects of corrupted sexuality. The operating of an incorrect understanding and sharing of sexual energies led with these anti-universal sentient entities to the development of ever new levels of negations, which finally led them to the effort to become autonomous, and ultimately also independent of their pseudocreators. As a result of the growing disobedience of these entities, the spiritual decline of the inhabitants of Sodom and Gomorrah also grew in an uncontrollable manner. All this not only fundamentally disrupted the original plans the Pseudocreators had with these beings, but simultaneously it began to tangibly threaten their power positions. The greatest stumbling block for the

Pseudocreators, apart from deviations in the development of the corrupted understanding and practicing of sexuality, was primarily the above-mentioned effort of the beings to become autonomous and subsequently also independent. Since the Pseudocreators were not able to bring their pseudo-creations back to obedience and moderation, after an agreement with the other groups of ruling forces of the negative state, they decided to destroy the negative roles of these untamable entities by force. Through sophisticated means and technologies on the spiritual, mediating, and physical levels, a concentrated strike was therefore undertaken upon the relevant areas of the hells as well as upon Sodom and Gomorrah itself, which corresponded to these areas. From the perspective of the Pseudocreators, this was an extreme and basically the only possible solution leading to the termination of their unsuccessful experiment, the actors of which they thereby got under their control again. In the material reality of planet Zero, this manifested by the Pseudocreators—in the role of the Lord—scorching Sodom and Gomorrah to ashes within a few moments. Before that happened, two divine messengers—meaning special emissaries of the Pseudocreators—traveled to Sodom, whose testimony about the conditions in the city was to "sanctify" the pre-approved decision of the pseudo-gods to execute the devastating strike. Another pretext for the Pseudocreators was represented by not finding the so-called ten righteous men whom Lot's uncle Abraham and his wife Sarah were looking for. The Pseudocreators knew that their search would be unsuccessful; therefore, they enabled this attempt for both of them. This was preceded by Abraham's bargaining with the Lord about how many righteous men would be enough so that destruction would not come from heaven. This bargaining too was part of a manufactured game with a predetermined outcome by the Pseudocreators.

During the visit to Sodom, the divine messengers met Lot and his family, who were struggling with much smaller spiritual burdens than the other inhabitants of both discussed cities. For that reason, the Pseudocreators desired to protect Lot and his family from the destruction so that they would preserve someone for their continuing experiments who would interconnect them with the preceding period in which Sodom and Gomorrah existed and in which the areas of the hells corresponding to them were active as well. The Pseudocreators therefore did not want to destroy their previous experiment 100%, but they tried to preserve its selected aspects that would become the foundation for their further efforts. They succeeded in this by rescuing Lot and his family. For the success of their efforts, however, after the destruction

of Sodom and Gomorrah, they needed to let Lot's progeny come into existence, namely through an incestuous relationship. Thereby, genetic material would come into existence enabling the undisturbed continuation of the Pseudocreators' attempts to establish new concepts of corrupted sexuality, through which they could continue the spiritual war with the positive state for supremacy over Creation and which would simultaneously no longer spin out of their control. For this purpose, the Pseudocreators manipulated Lot's two daughters to seduce their father in the intoxication of alcohol and conceive progeny with him. Thus, the required aspects of continuity between the period of Sodom and Gomorrah and the new stage that began after the elimination of the cities were created. The rulers of the zone of displacement did not count on the rescue of all Lot's closest family members, however, since Lot's wife would hinder that plan for the incestuous begetting of progeny. Therefore, they decided to remove her. They achieved this by hitting Mrs. Lot with an energy weapon at the moment when she looked back toward her burning home city. Even before its destruction, Lot's family had been warned against the danger of looking back so that the Pseudocreators would have a pretext (you see, we are at pretexts again) for the prepared murder of Mrs. Lot, whose turning toward burning Sodom they predicted very well based on their ability to travel in time, combined with a thorough knowledge of the specifics of the personality, will, experiencing, and behavior of this woman. The turning of Mrs. Lot into a salt pillar was achieved by using a sophisticated energy weapon at the moment when she violated that command of the Lord in a tense and agonizing situation. Then nothing prevented the manipulated Lot's daughters from seducing their alcohol-intoxicated father not long after the destruction of the cities, thereby conceiving progeny with him. Thus, the Pseudocreators could continue in a new way their experiments with the corrupted concept of sexuality and with its energies, which are the conductor of life, or rather pseudo-life.

If we stay for a moment with the turning of Lot's wife into a salt pillar, this story reflected that if anyone imprisoned in the negative state clings to the past—meaning to what has already fulfilled the meaning of its usefulness—then such an inward setting catches up with the given individual in some way in the form of a retribution that the state of evils and falsities bestows in various ways upon all who are its slaves. This happened to Lot's wife, whose bondage to the just-ended past fundamentally contributed to her decision to look back at her burning home city one last time for at least a moment. The first part of the chorus of the already mentioned song by Elán, titled

"Neobzerajte sa, pani Lótová" (Do not look back, Mrs. Lot), also referred to the fact that it is spiritually suitable and correct not to cling to the past, but instead to seek positive aspects of life and God's presence in one's own interior. The chorus sings: "What was, was, now let us try to find—The essential thing, that which is in us." The musical composition that Khalid played for you in Jordan strongly resonated with you, Míša, especially after your return from the Middle East, as you well remember. The second part of the chorus reads: "They claim that insects will survive—It depends on us, however—It is so, do not look back, Mrs. Lot." "They claim that insects will survive" in the context of your visit to Jordan showed the effort of the negative state to flood its members with various untruths and negative thoughts of control programs. Likewise, it expressed the reality that through the mentioned factors, the negative state tries to achieve with sentient entities the above-described clinging to the past, ended, old, and surpassed aspects of life. "It depends on us, however" then made it known that it is up to every self-aware carrier of life what they identify with—meaning whether they accept what the negative state presents to them or reject it and utilize their free will to accept those positive aspects of life and God's presence in their personal being and existence, which will elevate such an individual all the way into My Kingdom. The last words of the chorus read: "It is so, do not look back, Mrs. Lot." "It is so" in a hidden way underlined the importance and truthfulness of the preceding meanings of the chorus. "Do not look back, Mrs. Lot" was then a warning against those possible consequences of a spiritually incorrect and unhealthy approach to the past, through which the negative state "rewards" those who are caught in its cobweb. Lot's wife lost her earthly life after the destruction of her home city, but she did not lose life as such. Her stay in the zone of displacement, where she departed after the death of the gross-material body, ended in connection with your presence in the area of Sodom and Gomorrah and with our collective spiritual work. Thanks to it, Lot himself, his daughters, and many others converted and now already understand the necessity and usefulness of their previous roles. Although the salt pillar reminding of ancient events still stands, a number of beings involved in the Old Testament stories are already actively preparing for a new life in the positive state.

Míša: These are very interesting revelations about Sodom and Gomorrah and about the actors bound to these cities. Thank You.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: It is always a great pleasure for Me to share with you everything that is currently needed for the fulfillment of My perfect plan. Before we move to the very end of our conversation, I would like to speak briefly about a few last aspects of your stay in Jordan. The first of them concerns your farewell to Khalid at the hotel by the Dead Sea. As you well remember, Míša, these were very warm moments. Khalid said goodbye to each of you personally and embraced you. They were touching moments full of feelings of gratitude for everything you experienced with your guide. These feelings were not only yours, but originated also from a whole range of other sentient entities from various spheres of the Multiverse—meaning also from those who were helped on their journey into God's embrace. During the farewell, you radiated colorful sets of positive energy from yourselves, which, among other things, showed the involved beings even better the beauty of the inward connection, which was at those moments the most intensive it had been between you and Khalid for the entire week. Through your interaction, the sentient entities likewise more easily understood the meaning, power, and enriching character of friendship. During the last moments with Khalid, new spiritual aspects began to flow into the Middle Eastern hells, which had been ripening in your interiors during the entire preceding time, as well as in the spiritual hearts of the other helpers of God who accompanied you. Those aspects that had penetrated into the anti-universe already earlier then achieved a new level of intensity that surpassed all preceding stages of the power of energy radiation. During the farewell, Vilko then communicated to Khalid that you form the Team of God's Family and that you have Me in your spiritual hearts, while he uttered My true name and gifted your guide the Prayer of The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family. Thereby, he answered Khalid's question that he had asked you already in the preceding days and which read in this spirit: "What are you actually?" Vilko promised him that he would answer this question at the right time, which was fulfilled precisely during the farewell. The explanation was very brief. It did not depend on the number of words, however, but primarily on what was happening against the background of this (and not only this) interaction. Although Khalid therefore could not understand precisely on the physical level what was hidden behind Vilko's explanation and behind what and whom you represented in the Middle East, "behind the scenes" his spiritual and mental essence understood it. For he too is "ours"—meaning a part of the Mission of God's Family—although he does not know about it yet within the gross-material world. Already now, however, Khalid possesses very good knowledge about Jesus and an extensive knowledge of New Testament and Old Testament stories.

This thought foundation and the executed interactions with you will one day help Khalid toward an easier acceptance of My New and Newest Nature, which he will make a full part of his self-aware individuality. As was said at the beginning of our conversation, Khalid corresponded, among other things, with My intensified presence, protection, and guidance. The fact that you no longer had your guide at hand from a certain moment showed that the essence of this presence, protection, and guidance originates from the interior, not from the exterior; therefore, every individual should turn into this interior in their own interest in order to find Me in it, connect in it with Me, and enable Me to effectively operate in their life. Through these spiritual facts, combined with your presence by the Dead Sea, it was made known to the sentient entities that although someone might not perceive Me face to face, I nevertheless never leave the person in question, and that even in cases when the individual finds themselves in the greatest evils and falsities. It is up to everyone, however, whether and to what extent they will be aware of My presence and whether they will establish contact with it, which opens the possibility of accepting the gift of salvation to beings from the hells. This provided the members of the anti-universe with even greater motivation to seek God/Goddess in their interior and to form a relationship with Him/Her, thanks to which I can then appear to them personally, namely at any level—meaning in the form of God's spirit, God's soul, and God's body.

The second aspect I would like to mention before the end of our conversation concerns the sunset at the Dead Sea, which occurred as the last moments of Alenka's, Inguška's, and Vilko's presence in the water were drawing to a close. In the stated context, the sunset reflected the termination of a partial stage of the above-described spiritual work focused on the core of the Datasystem, after which other phases are coming and will follow. At the same time, it expressed the launching of the main processes leading to the termination of Mission Jordan on the physical level, as well as the fact that there are no longer any new places in this Middle Eastern country that you should physically visit under the given circumstances. The fact that the setting sun touched the horizon in the direction of Jerusalem expressed, in a hidden way, the reality that beings associated with this city and with the Jewish nation—some of whom were also witnesses to Jesus' crucifixion—can count on My mercy and forgiveness just like anyone else. The sun disk touching Jerusalem likewise symbolized the fact that our collective spiritual work executed in Jordan has and will continue to have a direct impact on Israel, on its people, and on the sentient entities associated with it, which will also greatly

contribute to the final salvation of all other recipients of life who continue to reside in the zone of displacement and on planet Zero itself. In this context, the radiance of the setting sun over Jerusalem also brought to the attention of the beings that the love originating from My New and Newest Nature is prepared to fully penetrate into every member of the Jewish nation, as well as into every individual intertwined with it; it is, however, up to the free will of everyone when they let this life-giving energy into their interiors. The golden sun radiance over Jerusalem likewise corresponded to a set of spiritual information concerning the concept of the "New Jerusalem," which penetrated, together with the other content of the modern Word of God, into the Middle Eastern hells. Thanks to this, many sentient entities understood that the mentioned concept in reality means the New Earth located in the New Universe, which will be a home for the spiritually ascended part of humanity and simultaneously will serve as the main base of the Mission of God's Family. As is already known to many, I, The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family, will live among people on the New Earth as a man and a woman, and simultaneously as a boy and a girl. It will concern twins who, in the form of direct incarnations of God, will be born out of mutual love between the Divine masculine principle and the Divine feminine principle. The sun radiance over Jerusalem was also related to a set of spiritual information concerning the true meaning of Jesus' resurrection and ascension after the aforementioned crucifixion, which occurred precisely in Jerusalem, located approximately thirty-five kilometers from you as the crow flies. With the arrival of darkness, the radiance of Jerusalem's lights began to become apparent, which expressed the fact that despite the spiritual darkness in which the overwhelming majority of the members of the Jewish nation and inhabitants of this city find themselves, the light of true love—the presence of God—resides within the interior of every individual, forming the true, indestructible spiritual essence of its self-aware recipient, which continues into eternity. This fact is related also to the reality that no one is absolutely evil, as I have already stated in another place. Even if someone were ever so dark, the light of love will still be present within them to a necessary measure in order to wait for the time of its full shining forth.

The third aspect of knowledge preceding the final part of our conversation concerns information on the participation of extraterrestrial civilizations in Mission Jordan. Indeed, a large number of cosmic races from the zone of displacement—standing on our side and forming a direct and indirect part of the Team of God's Family—were involved in the collective spiritual work in the

Middle East. A specific part of these cooperating civilizations falls into the set of beings designated as cosmic people, who are spiritually, mentally, and physically substantially intertwined with humanity. Thanks to this kinship, they accepted a role from Me to ensure the evacuation of a part of the earthlings prepared to ascend to the New Earth. I could not do without the cooperation of a number of other anti-universal cosmic races either, however, each of which is absolutely equally important in My eyes. All cooperating extraterrestrial civilizations from the zone of displacement hold a unique position in relation to the Mission of God's Family, precisely such as I need for the effective emptying of the hells. After accepting the gift of salvation, members of the discussed cosmic races remain in the anti-universe in order to help beings find the correct path to Me in the role of My representatives, coworkers, or friends. In the event that the usefulness of their stay in the zone of displacement expires for the members of these races, they relocate to limbo, where they continue their mission for the Multiverse. Not nearly all members of cosmic civilizations have it in their soul plan to operate in the hells under My auspices, however. Many actually enter the process of departure to limbo without delay in connection with the acceptance of My New and Newest Nature. It always depends on the chosen soul plan of the individual what their further direction will be after they connect with Me internally. In the various levels of the zone of displacement and limbo, I therefore have many cooperating extraterrestrial beings whose number is constantly growing as the Mission of God's Family advances forward. A countless number of cosmic races from the positive state is also a part of our Team, however. Their star vessels cannot—unlike the extraterrestrial beings from the zone of displacement—visibly show themselves to the inhabitants of planet Zero or other worlds of the zone of displacement, since they cannot directly enter the territory of the negative state. Therefore, when some members of the earthly Team see a cosmic vessel in the sky, it is very often cooperating spiritual colleagues from the zone of displacement, rather than from the positive state, who interact with us in other ways. On the last evening of your stay in the Middle East, one cosmic ship of the cosmic people uncloaked itself to Vilko and Alenka, flying from Jerusalem toward the place of your stay. During the observation, it flew directly over the wing of your hotel where you were accommodated and where you, Míša, lay sick in the room at that time. The flight of the ship of the space friends was an expression of their gratitude for the great cooperation with you and with other members of Mission Jordan. The crew of this single uncloaked vessel represented all beings of the cosmic races who consciously participated in the

collective spiritual work as part of this foreign Mission. Throughout the entire time of your stay in Jordan, a considerable number of starships accompanied you every day and at every moment; however, for various spiritual reasons, it was not requested that they visibly remind themselves to you more than once. Through their presence over the wing of your hotel, the space friends likewise expressed their heartfelt support to you, Míša, in difficult moments. The fact that they flew over the Dead Sea also manifested, in a hidden meaning, the reality that whoever accepts My love will playfully overcome the dead life of the negative state and accept the eternal life of the positive state. The fact that the cosmic people executed their movement in the sky in the direction from the western shore of the Dead Sea to the eastern shore was a demonstration that the negative state, which is being left by converting beings, corresponds to the west—meaning with the left cardinal direction—while its loving counterpart, toward which the converts head, is connected with the east—meaning with the right cardinal direction. This is also the reason why Jesus had to be crucified west of the Dead Sea, because—as was just noted—this cardinal direction expresses the negative state, from which he showed the way into the positive state through his resurrection and ascension, which, on the contrary, are connected with the east. It would be impossible for Jesus' earthly journey to end to the east of the Dead Sea, for that is connected with the Kingdom of God. This is also the reason why you found yourselves east of the Jordan River during the stay in the Middle East and why you stood on the eastern—or rather northeastern—shore of the Dead Sea. It was actually an expression of the reality that our collective spiritual work was executed exclusively from the position of the positive state—from the position of its love, wisdom, goodness, truth, compassion, mercy, and the like. The northeast then specifically corresponded not only with the positive state, but it likewise brought to the attention of the beings that the positive state equals spiritual progression, progress, and a path upward. The strong alignment of our operation with the eastern/northeastern—or rather with the right—cardinal direction was one of the prerequisites for our spiritual work at this burdened place of planet Zero and in the Middle Eastern hells to be executed with the requested thoroughness, intensity, and scope, thereby being highest in success.

The fourth and last aspect of knowledge preceding the final part of our conversation concerns brief notes on the last morning. The sunrise, in combination with your departure from the Dead Sea, brought to the attention of the beings "behind the scenes" that only the physical part of Mission

Jordan is ending, and therefore new stages await our spiritual work, not only in the Middle Eastern hells, causing further conversions of sentient entities and producing a lot of novel salvific qualities not radiated in the preceding steps. On the last morning, Vilko managed to capture the reflection of light from the golden dome of the Dome of the Rock—an Islamic shrine on the Temple Mount in Jerusalem—from the hotel balcony. The fact that Jerusalem was visible in this manner even during daylight signified, in a hidden way, the reality that the spiritual fog or haze obscuring the hearts and minds of the members of the Jewish, Islamic, and Christian religions is, because of the course and results of Mission Jordan, as well as thanks to the other aspects of our spiritual work, parting and dissolving to a far greater, more visible, and more palpable scope than ever before. Now let us move on to the very conclusion of our conversation.

Míša: Thank You for the supplementary aspects of knowledge, Lord Jesus Christ God's Family. I highly value the support of our space friends, about whom You spoke above, and cordially thank them for it. On the morning of September 16, the last hours of our presence in Jordan began to count down. The bus drove us to Queen Alia International Airport in Amman, where everything began a week ago. After stepping out of the bus, an airport worker took charge of us, who hurried us with the words "Yalla, yalla!", which means "Quickly, quickly!" We had arrived somewhat later than he expected, indeed.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: The hurrying approach of that otherwise friendly gentleman originated from the fact that his idea about the time of your arrival was disrupted, as a result of which he tried to accelerate your stepping out of the bus and relocation into the airport hall. The arisen situation brought to the attention of the beings that in the natural worlds of the positive state, no one has to adhere to any time itineraries, since everyone in the positive state is guided and coordinated from within by Me, and therefore they are always where they are supposed to be without anyone having to wait for another. Everyone has as much time in the Kingdom of God as is necessary, while no one experiences a lack of it. Therefore, no one hurries anywhere. In the positive state, everyone knows that everything happens at exactly such a pace as is needed, and that all events in the personal life of an individual as well as in the entire Creation have exactly such a character as they are supposed to have. The fact that everything happens at the requested pace and that none of the personal or global events can be otherwise applies to the zone of displacement as well, however. If, therefore,

someone misses a plane departure on planet Zero, for example (which was not your case, you still had more than enough time at the airport), from a spiritual perspective it means that it was supposed to be exactly this way. At the same time, it means that the given individual was heading to the airport at exactly such a pace as was needed in order to miss the departure for some important reasons. Even if someone arrives somewhere late from a human point of view, therefore—while the result of this "lateness" will be (or can be) some negative consequence for which the individual bears responsibility—from a spiritual point of view it will always hold true that they traveled to a certain place at the right time in order to fulfill a partial aspect of their soul plan and to gain something important for their life from the arisen situation, consciously or unconsciously. Everyone experiences what they are supposed to experience, finds themselves where they are supposed to be, while never arriving anywhere at an incorrect time, no matter how it may look from a human point of view. From a spiritual perspective, therefore, the concept of being "at the incorrect time in the incorrect place" does not exist, and that not even in cases when someone gets into a situation in which they lose their physical life, for example. From a spiritual perspective, it is not a tragedy but the fulfillment of a pre-agreed scenario that the given being agreed upon as part of their soul plan. It is merely the termination of a certain role, not the termination of life as such. The unique individuality of the being continues to exist. If they disengage from the grip of the negative state, they have no reason for self-pity, because they understand that they experienced what they freely chose to get to know, while realizing the reasons why they so chose. Equally so, they understand the meaning, significance, and scope of the experienced action, both for their personal life and for the whole. They feel joy and gratitude for all the experiences that they will capitalize on in the subsequent stages of their spiritual development.

Míša: Even on the way back, the stay at the airport was not entirely without hitches. For some reason, at the first security check, they began to frisk Vilko's and Alenka's suitcases, while the rest of us were already standing at the counter for the issuance of boarding passes. At the second security check, I then had to take off my shoes and let them pass through the X-ray. In the hand luggage, the airport workers then distrustfully examined the soaps that I had taken out of the original packaging. Soon, however, they understood that it was nothing harmful.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: Both situations were a permitted spiritual test as part of which another piece of the displeasure of the negative state over the results of our collective spiritual work was to be shown. The rummaging through Alenka's and Vilko's personal belongings in the luggage primarily showed how evils and falsities try to violently penetrate into the interiors of My representatives. When they find no "foothold" in them by which they could latch on and pull My emissary down into the zone of displacement, however, their original predatory energy rapidly loses potential. This was related to the fact that the airport workers grew tired of searching through the things after a few minutes, whereupon they let Vilko and Alenka go further. The complication with the shoes and soaps that you, My dear Míša, experienced at the second security check then manifested especially the principle of distrustfulness and suspiciousness of the negative state, which the beings in the anti-universe abundantly experience during various situations directed toward or from other sentient entities. The given situation likewise corresponded to the reality that the negative state likes to create manufactured pretexts for increasing control over the targets of its interest and for applying certain restrictions and sanctions by which it tries to acquire the necessary energy from its victims for its survival. The mentioned airport vicissitudes brought further salvific qualities with them. If it were not to be so, I would not have permitted these spiritual tests.

Míša: After the security check was carried out, one airport worker was intrigued by the national emblem on my passport. At that point, he asked what country it was, whereupon he provided me with a positive response to the appearance of the emblem.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: The intrigue of that man with the Czech national emblem and, at the same time, the positive response to its appearance was the last of a series of demonstrations of the strong connection between Jordan and the spiritual center of the world anchored in the Czech Republic and to a significant extent also in Slovakia. It also mirrored the completion of the main phase of your repeated energetic retuning to the Czecho-Slovak collective energy. I remind you that this main phase began during your interaction with the Jordanian mother and children by the Red Sea. Now, just before your departure, it was terminated, thanks to which, from a spiritual perspective, there was no longer anything that should prevent your departure. The purpose of your stay in Jordan was perfectly fulfilled. The intrigue of the above-mentioned man with the Czech national emblem and

his positive reaction to it was related to yet another matter, however. From a spiritual point of view, the response of the saved beings—those currently converting or preparing to leave the hells—was hidden in it, who were communicating to you "behind the scenes" that all the beautiful energy you handed over to them together with the other members of the Mission of God remains henceforth a part of their hearts, and that they will not forget what they received through you and the others, just as you will not forget what you experienced in Jordan, the imprint of which likewise remains in your hearts, and together with it also all the results of the executed spiritual work. The stay in Jordan brought you a considerable quantity of new spiritual aspects that you transferred to the home earthly base so that they would serve your continuing spiritual development. In a hidden meaning, this was mirrored in the novelty of the plane by which you relocated back to Europe. As you remember, Míša, no signs of wear were apparent on this machine. It did not even have a year of operation behind it.

Míša: Yes, I remember it very well. They began letting us into this plane with a significant delay; however, we no longer had to wait for the actual takeoff the way it was a week ago.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: The delayed opening of the departure gate reflected on a certain level the unreliability of the negative state, which during your stay in Jordan had already manifested in that situation when the Bedouin driver had a problem with starting the car engine before the commencement of your excursion in Wadi Rum. Waiting for the departure also had a positive meaning, however, because during it, after all the previous vicissitudes, you could calm your mind and induce a certain degree of relaxation. This slowing down reflected the completion of the closing process of the physical stage of Mission Jordan. The execution of the takeoff without delay then expressed the reality that the Middle Eastern hells are now filled on a large scale with positive dynamic energy, which causes constantly evolving changes within them, by which the beings move spiritually forward and upward in an effective manner—toward My embrace.

A few minutes after takeoff, you found yourselves over Aqaba. For the last time, you thus had the opportunity to see the Jordanian territory from a height before you relocated to the area of the Red Sea and the Sinai Peninsula. Your flight over the places where you moved personally in the preceding days expressed—in combination with the visual contact with Aqaba—the approaching time when you will look at your Jordanian

experiences and at the executed work for our Creation from a position of spiritual perspective, in multidimensional connections, thanks to which you will understand the significance, meaning, and scope of it all in the required manner on a conscious level. That time has precisely arrived in connection with this conversation.

The physical stage of Mission Jordan ended at the moment when the wheels of your plane detached from the ground. After that, a journey several hours long to Vienna still awaited you, and then on to Bratislava and back to Medné, where you arrived on the evening of September 16, 2024. As I have already noted elsewhere, however, Mission Jordan continues until now, which applies also to all other foreign missions. They too continue to unfold on non-material levels.

I highly value everyone who participated and continues to participate in the spiritual work bound to the region of the Middle East on any level and in any manner. I am appropriately proud of your Jordanian foursome and of all the involved members of the Team of God's Family.

I thank you very much, Míša, for recording everything I needed to communicate to you. Equally so, I cordially thank everyone who has immersed themselves in the lines and energy of our conversation and who helps us with its spreading. My deep gratitude belongs also to the people ensuring the translation of the three sources of the second batch of the New Revelation into English, Spanish, Russian, and Slovak. I value their work very much, for it makes the vitally crucial truth of the Word of God more easily accessible to many representatives, coworkers, and friends of God incarnated in various parts of the world.

Míša: I absolutely resonate with Your words; I also have sincere joy from the translation of the three sources of the second batch of the New Revelation into other languages. I too thank You, beloved Lord Jesus Christ God's Family, for our interesting and fruitful conversation about the extraordinary days in Jordan. I also thank Inguška, Alenka, and Vilko for the collective adventure and cooperation, just as all the spiritual siblings who participated and continue to participate in all this with us. It was a ride that continues forward in many ways.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: We share this pleasure, Míša. With this, our conversation is at an end. Its transmission required a lot of time, but the

result is worth it—it is literally of God, like everything that is from Me. I love you and all of you.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family | December 1, 2025

CONVERSATION 4

THE MISSION OF GOD'S FAMILY IN EGYPT

Míša: Beloved Lord Jesus Christ God's Family, it is a pleasure for me that we meet for our next conversation. Its topic will be our expedition to Egypt, which took place on the physical level from April 5 to April 12, 2025, with the physical participation of 29 persons (including children). The destination of this journey became Hurghada on the coast of the Red Sea.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: Beloved Míša, I too am very glad for another inward communication that we can lead on the platform of our book. This foreign Mission, in which I participated together with you personally in a gross-material body, was a continuation of our spiritual work in areas bound to the Arab world. That began in connection with Mission Jordan, which was the subject of our third conversation. Everything we executed in Jordan and in the relevant spheres of the zone of displacement laid the necessary foundations for the intensified cleansing of the Muslim, but also the Jewish and Christian elements in the region of the Middle East. Mission Egypt then expanded and deepened these foundations even further, since this country too, apart from the followers of the Muslim faith, is strongly bound to the Jews and Christians. While with the Jews it concerns primarily a historical perspective, the Christian population remains a significant part of the Egyptian population to this day. The deepening and expanding of the mentioned foundations was achieved also thanks to the fact that this time we visited a Muslim country on the African continent. The energy of God could thus begin to pour even more intensively into other sections of the zone of displacement associated with beings who profess Islam, Christianity, and Judaism across all of Africa, regardless of the ethnic affiliation of the carriers of these beliefs. It was therefore not merely spiritual help focused on Egypt and Egyptians, but also on a number of other nations and the beings bound with them, as is the case always, after all, because our spiritual work is always very complex.

While in the case of the spiritual work in Jordan the salvific processes focused primarily on the Middle Eastern hells, in the case of our presence in Egypt it concerned primarily the North African hells with an overlap into the other

sections of the anti-universe related to this continent. The main prerequisite for achieving a transcending degree of intensity of the spiritual work in the domain of the Arab world was the fact that this time My foot stood here physically—and together with it also the feet of a relatively large part of the members of the Team of God's Family. My undisturbed entry into Egypt was ensured not only thanks to the character of the atmosphere of spiritual shifts that occurred in the context of the Jordanian adventure in September 2024, but also through the action that took place on the multidimensional plane of being and existence from Mission Jordan until our departure for Egypt. If My traveling to Egypt had not been preceded by everything I communicated in our previous conversation, and if the mentioned matters had not ripened into a certain form, the salvific processes related to Mission Egypt would have remained not only limited in their scope, but for a number of sentient entities they would have had a directly devastating effect. As is well known to you, however, I do not proceed this way in My perfect plan.

Míša: I noticed that the sum of the individual numbers of the date of our departure for Egypt results in eighteen. This number is formed by a one and an eight, which then result in a nine, which is from a spiritual perspective a number expressing an important characteristic of Your absolute essence—that You are the alpha and the omega, the beginning and the end.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: Quite correctly, Míša. April 5, 2025, was the best possible date for launching Mission Egypt, among other things precisely because through the sum of its numbers it was made known to all involved beings that I have the so-called first and last word in everything, because only thus can everything develop in the required direction, toward the fullness of the positive state in the new cycle of time. Because I am absolutely positive, My last word is always absolutely holy, pure, and in all respects beneficially influencing the spiritual, mental, and physical dimension of being and existence of every son of Mine and every daughter of Mine. If I did not have that last word in the ongoing multiversal happenings, I would make it impossible for My Divine Providence to function properly. Thus, I could not effectively supervise everything and correct events in Creation toward the establishment of future bliss for all inhabitants of the Universe. Without the full involvement of the Divine Providence, true and untrue being and existence would quickly be enveloped by chaos, whereby everything would soon collapse like a house of cards.

At the same time, the spiritual meaning of the number nine highlighted who directed not only this foreign Mission—namely the uncreated God, the uncreated Goddess, who has no beginning or end. Thus, the sentient entities could achieve the knowledge even more easily that it is spiritually suitable and correct to surrender into My embrace and let themselves be led by Me, because I have within Me everything that is necessary so that I can be the highest Guide of every carrier of life. Why is it stated already in the Bible, however, that I am the alpha and the omega, when in reality I have no beginning or end? Simply because as an infinite being, I am the alpha and the omega of every circumstance in the life of any sentient entity. In order to ensure a supply of constantly new beginnings after the occurrence of the end of something old that has already fulfilled its usefulness, I Myself need to have no beginning or end. It is part of My Nature, the magnitude of which you will gradually discover on your journey through eternity. It is already happening now; nevertheless, after your departure from gross-material reality, the degree of your understanding of My essence will develop at an even faster pace.

Míša: I am looking forward to that very much. Before You delve into the more detailed course of the journey, I would like to mention that I was already aware of the preparation for the realization of Mission Egypt during a visit to the exhibition titled "Tutankhamun – His Tomb and His Treasures" in Prague's Letňany, where I went on January 11, 2025, with Janička, Danuška, and Péťa Špinar. A precise replica of the pharaoh's tomb was located at the exhibition, including a whole range of objects that were located in it.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: It is so; the visit to the exhibition about Tutankhamun corresponded to the launching of the last phase of intensive preparations for the commencement of the discussed foreign journey less than three months later. At that time, we began to deeply unify with the atmosphere of the North African sections of the anti-universe, thanks to which our entry into Egypt was significantly easier and far more bearable for the burdened beings. During our exploration of the replica of Tutankhamun's tomb, the penetration of the first more complex information that the cult of death and death itself is merely an illusion, having nothing in common with true life from Me, was simultaneously occurring in the North African hells. During your later visit to the Valley of the Kings in Luxor, where the actual tomb of Tutankhamun is located, further aspects of knowledge originating

from the modern Word of God could then successfully connect to this information without causing damage in the hearts of the burdened beings.

The fact that we saw only a faithful replica of the tomb and the found objects at the exhibition expressed that everything in the negative state is merely "for show"—only "as if," which cannot permanently satisfy and fulfill anyone. Therefore, it is correct that we are taking steps leading to the replacement of untrue reality with its opposite, which originates from Me and which can continuously develop for ages of ages into ever more complex manifestations. Thanks to this, the involved beings more easily understood that we come to Egypt and to the anti-universe spheres corresponding to it not as destroyers, but as rescuers of all elements and spiritual hearts corrupted by the negative state, which are transformed into the correct condition in our hands. Thanks to this, many beings from the hells recognized us as friends who act in the interest of their own true inward essence, as well as in the interest of everyone who finds themselves at any level of Creation.

Míša: I remember that an unpleasant, icy wind was blowing on the day of the visit to the mentioned exhibition. Can You tell us, please, what correspondence is hidden behind this factor?

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: Most certainly. In a hidden meaning, the sharp, cold wind referred to the fact that our spiritual work in Egypt and in the relevant hells will concentrate on those aspects of the negative state that are very hostile to true life. Egypt as a whole actually corresponded, in the context of our expedition, to the deepest tier of the zone of displacement—meaning the minus-twelfth dimension, where the conditions for the anchoring of true spirituality are hindered more than anywhere else in the anti-universe. For My perfect plan, nothing is impossible, however, and therefore the success of our operating is ensured in all respects with the best possible results, even at such a stage as the deepest hells are. The fact that the exhibition took place in twilight related to the spiritual darkness into which the minus twelfth dimension of the hells is immersed and which I, together with you, came to dilute with spiritual light. The spiritual light was represented by spotlights whose radiance fell upon the exhibited objects. The permanent illumination of the burial chamber and various objects then pointed to the process of revealing and saving a whole plethora of aspects of the negative state in the Egyptian and, by extension, in all North African hells, having begun already at the time of the preparation for Mission Egypt and gaining momentum at the time of its realization on the physical level. The

room temperature of the air in the exhibition building then reflected the effort of the negative state to create the appearance of a welcoming environment, pleasant conditions, and seemingly wonderful allurements in the midst of an inhospitable vortex of evils and falsities, in which, from the perspective of the dark state, it is supposedly worthwhile to be, exist, and enjoy them despite the true nature of pseudo-life in separation from Me. The more of God's love, goodness, wisdom, and truth we bring into the zone of displacement, however, the harder it is for the negative state to keep this multiversal theater alive. With every success of the Mission of God's Family, the imaginary roof of the metaphorically speaking building of the negative state becomes unsealed—just like its windows and outer walls—thanks to which more and more piercing cold from the outside gets into its vitals, and thus staying in it becomes increasingly unbearable for the inhabitants of the anti-universe. It is not the energy of God, however, because of which the sentient entities would suffer, but it is evil that causes unpleasantness to the carriers of life upon contact with love (and not only then), because making various troubles and causing pain and suffering of all possible kinds is its nature. Love, on the contrary, heals, cures, caresses, and elevates. Whoever opens themselves to it fully is effectively led out of all distresses that consciously and unconsciously burden all who find themselves in separation from Me. From another angle of view, the room temperature of the air in the exhibition building had a positive correspondence as well, however, because it expressed the spiritual warmth originating from My intensified presence in the Egyptian, but also in the other North African hells, which we brought into them as part of the preparations as well as as part of the actual course of this foreign Mission.

The preparations for the trip to Egypt were mirrored also in other realities in the lives of My representatives, coworkers, and friends, however, while manifesting in a highly individualized manner with everyone—more noticeably with some, and rather on an unconscious level with others. This topic does not need to be discussed in detail here. In describing the preparations for the journey to Egypt, I will therefore mention only two more events, namely those that were part of your life, Míša. It concerned a visit to two Jewish sanctuaries—the Spanish Synagogue in Prague and the Great Synagogue in Plzeň, which is the second largest in Europe. You visited the first place with Štěpánka Holubová, Ivanka Potůčková, and Hanička Kreperátová at the beginning of December 2024; you then looked at the second place with Štěpánka and Ivanka at the end of January 2025. Your

presence at these places was related primarily to the launching of the intensified cleansing of the Jewish element on the territory of Egypt, since at the time of your visit to both synagogues, only a few months remained until the commencement of your journey to Africa. Your second visit to the Great Synagogue in July 2025—where you went together with Janička and your biological father Míša—was then related to the intensified cleansing of the Jewish element on European territory.

Míša: What specifically was being cleansed as part of the Jewish element on the territory of Egypt?

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: Although the intensified salvific processes in this respect had already taken place several months before our journey to the "land of the pharaohs" through the just-mentioned visit to the synagogues as well as through other, unlisted matters, their main phase understandably occurred only at the time of our actual physical operating in Egypt, so that it could subsequently successfully continue in the present and the future as well. The salvific processes focused on the entire history of thousands of years of the existence of Jewish communities in Egypt, which are currently basically already a past. Thanks to the comprehensive spiritual coverage of the long history of the Israelites in this country, a huge multitude of sentient entities has already converted, the number of whom continues to multiply over time. The Jews came to Egypt already roughly eighteen centuries before My birth in the body of Jesus under the leadership of Jacob. The members of his family and his other followers settled in the fertile northeastern region of the Nile River, in a location called Goshen. This was preceded by the invitation of Jacob's son Joseph, who reacted in this manner to a famine in the Jewish homeland. Joseph was originally sold by his brothers into Egyptian slavery, but over the course of the years, he worked his way up to vizier, a high official of the pharaoh, thanks to which he could negotiate the arrival of Joseph's relatives into his empire with the pharaoh. Joseph's original selling into slavery foreshadowed the later enslavement of the entire Jewish nation, which was terminated several centuries later through the exodus of the Israelites from Egypt under the leadership of Moses.

Joseph's story of an Israelite sold by his own brothers into unfreedom stood at the beginning of the power rivalry of that time between the Pseudocreators and the Egyptian gods. While the Pseudocreators were the creators of the Jews, who began to gradually form as a nation during several centuries after Jacob's arrival at the Nile, the Egyptian gods were one of the factions of the

Renegades whose power at that time began to grow—and along with it also the rivalry with their rivals. As part of the fight for rule over planet Zero, over its population, and over the entire zone of displacement—and in the final analysis also over the entire Creation—a certain faction of the Renegades, which ruled over Egypt at that time, developed a plan for the gradual elimination of the most burdened human race. Through its destruction in its very cradle, before the Israelites would grow numerically and become an entity with national consciousness, the Pseudocreators would lose power privileges and specific capabilities of pseudo-creation, thanks to which they were and to this day still are a pseudo-spiritually more advanced grouping of the rulers of hells compared to the Renegades. Although the Renegades, who are a creation of the Pseudocreators, possess much greater burdens of evils and falsities than their dark creators, none of this was sufficient for them and still is not sufficient for them to win in their fight for supremacy over the hells. In order for that to happen, the creation of a suitable constellation would have to occur in the anti-universe. The current situation is such, however, that the Datasystem directs the developmental processes of the negative state toward the cooperation of the conservative (meaning conversion-resisting) Pseudocreators with the Renegades rather than enabling the irreconcilable pitting of these two blocks against each other, as was the case in the times when the Datasystem did not exert its influence upon the Pseudocreators, the Renegades, or the other inhabitants of the hells.

If we move back to Jacob's and Joseph's time, it was precisely the Renegades who saw to the control of Jacob's sons, who sold their brother into Egyptian slavery. This was preceded by their mutual family feuds, in which the Renegades engaged such that the scenario of Joseph's involuntary relocation to Egypt would ultimately be fulfilled. Why did the negative entities do so? It was part of their plan for later luring Jacob's family into the pharaoh's country, where the Israelites would become slaves after a certain time, who would be gradually annihilated. On the selling of Joseph into Egypt in the role of a slave, the fact was also demonstrated that the Renegades held a contemptuous attitude toward the members of the most burdened human race and thus also toward the Pseudocreators, with the effort to become the superior—meaning the main ruling—body in the zone of displacement. Joseph's case simultaneously reflected in a hidden meaning the reality that the Renegades will want to act in a similar manner with the other Israelites in Egypt as well. Therefore, the circumstances of Joseph's relocation to Egypt were so drastic and base.

Joseph as a slave nevertheless came into the possession of Potiphar, a courtier and captain of the pharaoh's bodyguard, thanks to which he ultimately worked his way up to the highest administrator of the country and a close ally of the pharaoh over the course of the years. How could this, at first sight completely unexpected scenario, occur? Quite simply. The Renegades are known in their intentions and behavior for their unpredictability and sharp turnabouts. Therefore, it was no problem for them to ultimately turn the subjugated Joseph into one of the most privileged persons in Egypt. In reality, it was part of their plans from the very beginning. It fell into a pre-manufactured action directed outside the earthly continuum of linear time and space. The elevation of Joseph into the position of vizier and his friendship with the pharaoh therefore did not occur because the Renegades had suddenly changed their opinion on Joseph and on his Jewish people, or that the pharaoh's person was controlled by someone who would stand against the malevolent deeds of the Renegades. The pharaoh had a task from the Renegades to create conditions for career growth for Joseph and enable him to become an all-important person who subsequently invited the members of his own biological family into the land on the Nile during the distress of famine so that they could settle here in peace. Thereby, a sort of "calm before the storm" was achieved, which was terminated by the enslavement of the Israelites after the physical death of Joseph and the other members of his generation. In this new situation, another pharaoh was engaged already, however. Joseph in the role of vizier under the reign of the new pharaoh no longer served, for he had left the physical body at the age of 110 years, many years before the new pharaoh's accession. Just as in the case of Moses and a number of other Old Testament persons, Joseph's physical age was artificially prolonged by the representatives of the negative state as well, in order to serve their plans.

The Renegades' luring of Joseph—and subsequently of the entire family of Jacob and the other Israelites—into Egypt was, among other things, a reflection of the shaky positions of the Pseudocreators at that time. This situation resulted from the internal fragmentation of their grouping. The immense disunity, characterized by a whole range of disagreements due to conflicting opinions on the direction of the negative state, was "grist to the mill" for the Renegades, who consistently strengthened their power thanks to this. The experiment with the typical earthly human race was still in its beginnings; therefore, the Renegades had a large room for maneuvering, within which they could deal tactical defeats to the Pseudocreators. They were

to achieve the strategic defeat by completely destroying the fragmented pseudocreatorial factions, which was to be preceded by the destruction of the Israelites from the tribe of Judah in their very cradle—meaning even earlier than they would manage to multiply numerically and become the Jewish nation. Given the weakened power of the Pseudocreators, it was no problem for the Renegades to transport Joseph to Egypt as a slave, later install him into the position of vizier, subsequently induce a famine in the Israelite homeland, and based on that, then invite Jacob's family to Egypt. This was because Jacob's descendants carried the imaginary key to success in their genetic arrangement, which the Renegades wanted to seize through the annihilation of the Israelites. Jacob, as a descendant of Isaac, who was the son of Abraham, formed the direct line of the patriarchs of the future Jewish nation. Therefore, that key was located precisely in this family. By gaining it, the Renegades would be able to penetrate into the very center of the Pseudocreators and bring destruction upon them, which could not be achieved otherwise than on territory administered by the Renegades themselves. At that time, they had their main base precisely in Egypt. The homeland of the Israelites was, on the contrary, under the rule of the weakened Pseudocreators, who let their crucial race be stolen from their territory quite easily.

Joseph's transformation from a slave to a vizier was a camouflage maneuver by the Renegades, through which they tried to convince their rivals that they had slackened in their effort to destroy the cradle of the Jewish nation, and thus also in the effort to eliminate the Pseudocreators. They succeeded in this. Thanks to this, the Pseudocreators did not undertake any fundamental steps by which they would prevent the departure of Jacob's family from its homeland directly into the embrace of the Renegades. Although the Pseudocreators knew that inducing a famine on their territory and the subsequent relocation of Jacob's family at the instigation of the vizier Joseph—with the pharaoh's blessing—was another event in a series of hostile acts, the majority of them did not admit that the Renegades were still realistically contemplating the liquidation of the Israelites and the Pseudocreators themselves, and that they were directing their steps toward this in practice. The illusion of the Pseudocreators about "reformed" or "kinder" Renegades unfolded for the rest of the earthly life of Jacob, Joseph, and his brothers, who experienced a calm and peaceful stay of their family in Egypt. In the Pseudocreators, the appearance was thus increasingly strengthened that the Israelites were safe in the new territory, even though

this territory was administered precisely by their opponents. During that "calm before the storm," however, the Renegades were preparing to deprive the Israelites of freedom and fully subjugate them. After being cast into slavery, their gradual annihilation was to follow, until none of them remained. Only by complete destruction on the territory of Egypt could the Renegades acquire all parts of that key from the genetic material of Jacob's descendants. Their plan therefore required much time, patience, and effort. The ambitious nature of this plan highly surpassed the power and potential of its architects, however. At a certain point in their efforts, the Renegades therefore began to run into the limits of their possibilities. Because of this, they were able to hold the Israelites in slavery only for a limited time, which was terminated by leading the subjugated people back into their homeland under the leadership of Moses.

The plan of the Renegades to liquidate the most burdened human race thus ended in a fiasco. The Israelites not only survived and were led back into the embrace of their parents, the Pseudocreators, but at the same time, a numerical expansion of their ranks occurred already during their stay in slavery. For it was precisely in Egypt that they became the Jewish nation—the nation of the Israelites, which emerged from twelve tribes, at the beginning of which stood the twelve sons of Jacob. These were Reuben, Simeon, Levi, Judah, Issachar, Zebulun, Joseph, Benjamin, Dan, Naphtali, Gad, and Asher. Each of these sons, along with his tribe, represented one dimension in the zone of displacement. Only in the presence of all twelve tribes could the establishment of the Jewish nation be successful. If even a single one were missing, the nation of the Israelites would not have a representation of all dimensions of the anti-universe within itself, and as a result, it could not fulfill the role of a privileged nation. Without connection to every dimension of the hells, it could, moreover, not develop toward the future and survive until the present. Were it not therefore for the twelve sons of Jacob and their tribes, the most burdened human race would remain numerically weak, fragmented, and lacking any clear unifying identity that would be able to function long-term in the complicated conditions of planet Zero. In such a case, the Renegades would truly have succeeded in executing their work of destruction.

While the Renegades, after the arrival of Jacob's family in Egypt, were weaving plans to obtain genetic material from the Israelites and waiting for suitable circumstances to cast them into slavery and subsequently destroy them, the Pseudocreators were looking for a solution on how to make a nation out of

Jacob's family on the Renegades' territory. They succeeded through those twelve sons from whom twelve tribes emerged. Initially, the idea of the emergence of a nation by the Pseudocreators was not something that was to be directed against the Renegades. I remind you that the Pseudocreators did not know at that time—or rather did not want to admit—that their opponents would go so far in their plans for the destruction of Jacob's descendants and the Pseudocreators themselves. By the establishment of the Jewish nation on the territory of Egypt, the Pseudocreators primarily wanted to strengthen their own unity and provide their experiments in the zone of displacement, and especially on planet Zero itself, with a new dynamism through which they could manage the negative state more effectively. In the given situation, under the influence of a poor evaluation of the Renegades' intentions, the Pseudocreators were even willing to find a common language with their rivals and offer them cooperation in the development of the Jewish nation. The Renegades agreed to the offer, but they did not abandon their hidden plan to cast the Israelites into slavery and subsequently destroy them. They thus continued to pursue their own goals. Through cooperation with the Pseudocreators on the development of the Jewish nation, they wanted to achieve their faster subjugation and destruction, namely based on a more thorough understanding of the genetic structure of Jacob's family. The Pseudocreators granted them partial access to this structure in exchange for the possibility to incorporate specific kinds of the Renegades' evils and falsities into it. By instilling these negative spiritual components, the ranks of the Israelites could begin to multiply rapidly in the form of those twelve tribes, thanks to which the nation established itself from them within a relatively short time. The Jews therefore have a certain admixture of the Renegades' elements within themselves too, even though their creators are the Pseudocreators. Although the Renegades wanted to achieve a more effective fulfillment of their hidden goals by cooperating with the Pseudocreators, in the final analysis, they cut the branch underneath themselves, so to speak, because paradoxically, the Jews became more resilient to destruction thanks to the admixture of the Renegades' elements.

In the time after the departure of the generation of Jacob, Joseph, and the other arrivals, against the background of active cooperation with the Pseudocreators, the Renegades concluded that a suitable atmosphere already prevailed to show their cards and make slaves out of the Israelites. It was a moment when they already felt so sure of themselves and their power that they no longer wanted to play "kind masters." Therefore, they decided to

terminate their laboriously built illusion. After that happened, the shocked Pseudocreators immediately dissolved the cooperation with their short-term allies. The genetic instillation from the Renegades remained in the Jews, however. They indeed found themselves in slavery, exactly as the Renegades intended, but to the dismay of the slave owners, their number and overall pseudo-spiritual potential continued to grow, namely faster than they could have ever imagined. The Renegades nevertheless still believed that in long-term unfreedom, it would be possible to stop the development of the twelve tribes and ultimately decimate their members. In the subsequent roughly one hundred years, both rival groups expended a great deal of energy on the destruction, or rather on the rescue, of the Jews. Despite the spiritual, mental, and physical resilience and numerical growth of its members, the situation of the enslaved nation became increasingly distressing over time, which truly threatened for the future that the Renegades would break its potential, thereby beginning its effective elimination. Against the background of the hardships of the Israelites, however, a re-consolidation of their own positions was meanwhile occurring in the grouping of the Pseudocreators. With progressing time, they thus became increasingly unified and powerful. In the end, it was therefore the Pseudocreators who dealt a massive strike upon the Renegades, not vice versa as the Renegades had intended the entire time. The attack of one group upon the other occurred through the so-called ten plagues of Egypt, which are described in the Book of Exodus, chapters 7–12.

Long decades before the occurrence of the ten plagues of Egypt, the incarnation of Moses to planet Zero took place, who played a key role in the liberation of the Israelites. As you certainly remember from the previous conversation about Jordan, Moses originated from the positive state in order to prepare the way for My first incarnation into the body of Jesus. He therefore possessed an inward connection with Me. At the same time, however, he was exposed to extreme pressure from various groups of the Pseudocreators masked in the form of the Lord, who tried to achieve their goals through him. These goals too served a positive result in the highest consequence, however, and fell into My plan of salvation, outside of whose framework literally nothing can happen. For the purpose of instruction on the nature of the negative state and due to the establishment of a number of prerequisites for its future elimination, it was necessary for Moses to get entangled with the Lord. It was his sacrifice, made out of unconditional love for the whole, which he agreed upon with Me as well as with the future

Pseudocreators in a state of complete perspective, outside time and space, before the beginning of the story of the negative state.

The initial contact between Moses and the Lord occurred on Mount Horeb (Choreb, or rather on Mount Sinai). At that time, the Pseudocreators called Moses to Egypt, where he knew it well, because he was born there and spent forty years of his life there as a prince at the pharaoh's court before he withdrew to Midian, where he lived the life of a shepherd. The Lord appeared to him on Mount Horeb in the form of a burning thorny bush that blazed but did not burn up. Do you notice, Míša, the parallel of the thorns with the negative state?

Míša: Yes. In the fact that the bush had thorns, it could be deduced from a spiritual perspective that the God of true love does not stand behind the burning object.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: Exactly so, Míša. This spiritual correspondence naturally had to be hidden from Moses and the others in the reality of planet Zero so that what was to play out would play out; nevertheless, now it was already suitable to bring attention to it. Spiritual correspondences are hidden literally everywhere. The Lord from the Old Testament played at being God who exists from the days of eternity, which is why He revealed His name to Moses in the form "I Am that I Am." In reality, however, it was an identity that relative beings borrowed from Me with My permission, who live their lives not "from" eternity, but "into" eternity.

In the conversation about Jordan, I stated why Moses was chosen by the Pseudocreators to lead the Israelites out of slavery into their homeland. Only he, indeed, fulfilled the spiritual, and the resulting mental and physical, prerequisites for such a demanding task. And only he, from My perspective, could best serve the cause of the positive state through his role, which he represented in various aspects on planet Zero.

After receiving the task from the Lord, Moses, together with his brother Aaron, stood before the pharaoh with the demand for the release of his people. The ruler (no longer the one who reigned at the time of the vizier Joseph), however, refused to obey this demand. Instead, he toughened his stance toward the Israelites even more, causing their living conditions to deteriorate tangibly. The Lord's request, which Moses conveyed to the pharaoh, took place based on the initially diplomatic attitude of the

Pseudocreators, who wanted to negotiate with the Renegades. They already knew in advance, however, that the realization of their goal would in all probability require the use of coercive means; therefore, they had already developed a drastic plan ahead of time to compel the Renegades to release the Israelites. This plan was none other than those ten plagues of Egypt.

Even before the unleashing of the war, Aaron threw his staff before the pharaoh, which turned into a snake that swallowed the snakes of the Egyptian magicians. By this, the Pseudocreators gave a final warning. When the Renegades—manifested through the person of the pharaoh—continued to refuse any dialogue, the Pseudocreators decided to launch their plan. Thereby, that occurred which is recorded in the Book of Exodus. First, the Nile turned into a bloody river, as did all water sources, which thus became undrinkable. With the continuing rejecting attitude of the Renegades, the Pseudocreators sent further and further calamities upon Egypt. These included a multitude of frogs flooding the houses, gnats plaguing people and animals, and huge swarms of flies. Furthermore, they flooded the land with a plague of livestock, caused numerous ulcers on the bodies of people and animals, sent hail with fire from heaven destroying the harvest and trees, and then dumped locusts upon this harvest, which devoured the damaged harvest. The ninth plague was the arrival of a three-day darkness caused by the artificial blocking of the sun, supplemented by the creation of an artificial fog that intensified disorientation. The tenth plague was the slaying of the firstborn of people and animals, which ultimately broke the resistance of the Renegades/pharaoh. Let us take into account also the fact that against the background of all this, a ruthless spiritual war was taking place in the relevant sections of the zone of displacement. It was difficult for the Renegades to grant freedom to the Israelites and abandon ambitions for their destruction, because they knew they were losing crucial trump cards that theoretically could have ensured them a path to becoming sovereigns over earthly humanity and, by extension, over the entire zone of displacement. It was therefore their strategic defeat, which re-established a clear superiority of the Pseudocreators and confirmed the subordinate position of the Renegades for long millennia ahead, which lasts to this day. Even the Pseudocreators no longer play first fiddle in the zone of displacement, however, because over time, the Datasystem managing both groups of negative entities has become the sovereign over the hells.

Míša: How did Moses look upon the ten plagues of Egypt?

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: For Moses, it was a very demanding spectacle that evoked horror, confusion, and revulsion in him. From the position of his humanity, he was very astonished when he saw what suffering the Lord was causing. Nevertheless, he continued to believe in the benevolent essence of God, with whom he was in connection internally, while being concurrently under the influence of the Pseudocreators without being able to recognize on a conscious level that the Lord does not equal the true God (at that time under the name "The Most High"). This is how it all was to be so that this leader of the Israelites would fulfill all aspects of his mission. Moses, as a person from the positive state, immensely commiserated with all the suffering Egyptians. He did not have bad feelings and a vengeful attitude toward them, because he knew that they too are living, feeling, and thinking beings, just like the Jews, to whom the ten plagues did not apply. He did not feel superior to the Egyptians, even though he was established as the leader of a nation that was chosen from the perspective of the Pseudocreators. Moses' humility and modesty were reflected in that.

When the war was over and the Renegades capitulated before the Pseudocreators, the long and demanding journey of the Israelites to their homeland began. During this, the Pseudocreators still had to deal with the pharaoh's army, through which the Renegades attempted to win over the Pseudocreators once more and destroy the Israelites. It was a try doomed to failure in advance, however, since the Pseudocreators were already in overwhelming superiority over the Renegades. It therefore was no problem for them to drown the pharaoh's army in the sea, the waters of which closed after the Israelites crossed to the other shore. We addressed the return to the promised land in the conversation about Jordan; therefore, I will not repeat here what stands in another place.

All this is therefore a true picture of the events connected with the departure of Jacob's family to Egypt, with the formation of the Jewish nation in slavery, and with the ten plagues of Egypt, to whose meaning earthly scientists have tried to apply a rational framework. The reality is, however, that scientists cannot know the real essence of the matters between "heaven and earth," including the factor of the rivalry of the two main groupings of negative entities. The readers of the Old Testament cannot penetrate to the truth either, however, because its content was reshaped over time into a form suiting the negative state. A number of events contained in it therefore happened in a different manner or in a different order than is described on its

pages, while some of the events took place within planet Zero, whereas others, on the contrary, occurred in other spheres of the zone of displacement. Many traces referring to various biblical events that took place in the gross-material reality of this planet were, moreover, hidden or directly removed by the negative state. Therefore, contemporary scientists cannot find tangible evidence, for example, confirming the fact that a large group of enslaved Israelites existed before Moses in Egypt, who developed into the form of a nation in his domain.

After finding the promised land, the Jews began to settle in Egypt again after a time. Currently, they have basically vanished, however, because their presence in this region has fulfilled its usefulness. Now the Jews have their own state that neighbors Egypt, and at the same time they are spread in those places of the world where they have better conditions for life than in this North African country. Because our foreign Mission in Egypt cleansed various aspects of the entire Jewish history, it simultaneously brought the light of the positive state into the period of the actual establishment of the Jewish nation in slave conditions, whereby the intensified cleansing of the basic building components of Jewish genetics could be launched. All this is an important part of My plan of salvation to lead even the last Hebrew out of the zone of displacement. Likewise, it contributes to the final salvation of the Pseudocreators and the Renegades, who have their trace in the development of the Israelites, as I have stated in another place.

Míša: Did the Renegades hold a privileged position in Egypt throughout the entire history of ancient Egypt?

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: Egypt actually fell under the rule of the Pseudocreators for the majority of its ancient existence. In the period of the enslavement of the Israelites, however, this territory was administered by the frequently mentioned Renegades, as I clearly stated a moment ago. After a fundamental weakening of their power occurred in connection with the events described above, the administration of Egypt was taken over by the Pseudocreators again. The history of this country, just like the history of the entire gross-material world, is filled with the power rivalry of both main groups of negative entities, from which alternately one group emerged as winners and then again the other, whereas at other times it was more of a draw. In other times, it could again involve mutual cooperation and alliance, as is apparent already from the information provided above. From an overall perspective, however, the Pseudocreators usually had the upper hand in

Egypt, and they stood behind the predominant part of the aspects of the ancient face of this country. The pyramids emerged from them too. They are much older than what earthly scientists state, however, and primarily fulfilled and continue to fulfill another purpose than being mere tombs of the pharaohs. They are energy radiators and receivers involved in the energy network of the planet and the entire zone of displacement. The main purpose of the pyramids was and is primarily to draw energy from the anti-universe and distribute it across the planet, namely so that pseudo-humanity could be more easily maintained in spiritual darkness. These structures therefore help the entities from the hells in an irreplaceable manner to control the earthlings, hold their souls in encapsulation, and support their lives in a manner contradicting the laws and principles of the positive state. Into this falls also the reality that the pyramids help distribute untrue love and the untrue light of false transformation into human hearts and minds—meaning energy from false paradises—whereby they likewise support the negative state. Objects of this kind, which are located not only in Egypt but also on all other continents of the world, are multifunctional; therefore, the entities from the anti-universe utilize them for achieving their goals in many ways.

The second main purpose of the pyramids consists in sending the accumulated negative energy of the planet's inhabitants to the relevant spheres of the hells, where the Pseudocreators, the Renegades, and the Datasystem itself feed upon it. The pyramids are therefore an important connecting link between the earthlings and the creators of their bodies, as well as other anti-universal entities. Without the presence of these structures, the negative beings could not survive. Apart from this, the pyramids very often conceal entrances underneath themselves into the so-called inner (hollow) Earth, where various civilizations of beings are located whose lives take place in the environment of false paradises, with which their inward settings correspond as well. Even these My "lost" children are gradually finding the path to Me, nevertheless, although the majority of them will still depict the oncoming victory of the negative state in the reality of the inner Earth, as well as on the surface of the planet.

Sophisticated technologies and weapons are located underneath some pyramids as well, which will be reactivated after the arrival of the rulers of the hells into the gross-material reality after the division of humanity, as is the case, among other things, with the pyramids located at the bottom of the

Bermuda Triangle. The existence of the pyramids has other meanings too, but for our purposes, the revealed reasons for their presence are sufficient.

I will still stay with the pyramids for a moment, nevertheless, because I would like to note a few pieces of information on their construction. As follows from what I communicated, the discussed objects were not constructed by human slaves using primitive tools. The evidence or assumptions that it was so originate from the workshop of the negative state as a part of a false interpretation of reality and history of this world. The negative state likes to present multitudes of evidence why certain things were supposed to be thus and not otherwise. About this phenomenon, I have already spoken a moment ago in connection with the missing tangible evidence that would clearly confirm that a large group of enslaved Israelites lived in Egypt. For the negative state, it is no problem even to arrange things regarding the pyramids such that earthly scientists, based on radiocarbon dating of their organic material, arrive at such a conclusion about the age of the structures that supports the official version of human history, and that is in accordance with the established understanding of the reality of this world and the surrounding universe. In essence, everything is otherwise than how it is instilled into people from birth to the death of their physical bodies. In the current phase of the development of earthly humanity, it is already possible to gradually dose the truth about all this, nevertheless. This has been happening from My side already since the eighties of the last century, when the transmission of the modern Word of God began, which My first transmitter, Peter D. Francuch, began to bring here at that time. It is impossible to reveal the entire truth at once, because that would literally kill its recipient. Even as it is, only a minute quantity of souls present in physical bodies is able to accept what I communicate to humanity and to the entire Multiverse. This is how it naturally is to be, however, so that everything necessary for the eternal termination of the experiment with darkness would be depicted.

Míša: Who all participated in the construction of the pyramids?

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: A considerable number of beings belonging to the grouping of extraterrestrial civilizations from various planetary systems assisted the Pseudocreators.

Míša: And did slaves exist in ancient Egypt the way they are understood through today's optics?

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: Yes. Long after the pyramids already stood in their place, many slaves were located in this country who served the pharaohs in the manner recorded by official historical sources (it is necessary to take into account the fact that not all aspects of these sources are true, however, as follows after all from the lines stated above). In the times of the free operating of the Pseudocreators and the Renegades in the gross-material reality of the planet, the slaves were witnesses to something they could not explain with common reason, for it was common that the negative entities did not conceal their technologies and capabilities from their subjects. Thereby, they were a supernatural authority for the common folk. The subjects perceived them as gods—regardless of whether it concerned the highest beings of the hells themselves, the Pseudocreators or the Renegades, or whether it concerned members of some of the extraterrestrial civilizations. The people of that time did not differentiate who was from where, since they did not know the true reality of the happenings "behind the scenes" or "on the scene." The negative entities did not show themselves to them in their true form, nevertheless. They adjusted their appearance to their needs. If they stepped before the earthlings of that time (or even before the contemporary ones) in their trueness, where their negative interior would correspond to their exterior—which would logically have to be just as ugly as that interior—it would be something unimaginable for the members of the gross-material reality, something that would evoke more panic, fear, and anxiety in them than admiration and respect. Therefore, even after the division of humanity, the false gods will not show themselves here in their actual demonic form. Instead, they will use a pleasing appearance by which they will subjugate the earthlings.

Míša: Were some pharaohs direct incarnations of the Pseudocreators and the Renegades?

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: Some were direct incarnations of the Pseudocreators, and very exceptionally even of the Renegades. Mostly, however, they left this task to entities that were not the Pseudocreators and the Renegades. The pharaohs therefore usually were not beings belonging to the grouping of the highest rulers and administrators of the planet, humanity, and the zone of displacement. For the Pseudocreators and the Renegades, staying in an earthly body through a direct incarnation was too limiting, even though in such a case they utilized specially developed and modified hybrids with a multitude of capabilities that common people did not even dream of.

Precisely for this reason, in a large part of cases, they left the position of pharaoh to their colleagues from other levels of the anti-universe, while the Pseudocreators and the Renegades themselves operated upon Egypt and other parts of the world rather from afar, entering and exiting this planet through means other than a direct incarnation, which would limit them substantially. With the absence of a direct incarnation into a material earthly carrier, the leaders of the hells got into the third dimension using bodies formed from non-earthly elements, as they exercised rule over their subjects far more effectively in such a case. Some Pseudocreators and the Renegades chose to experience a direct incarnation for various reasons, however.

Míša: The Pseudocreators and the Renegades were many in number. Even so, there were only a few among them who wanted to undergo a direct incarnation?

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: It is so. Both groups of negative entities exercised rule over humanity from a position of distance. They did not want to lower themselves too much to a direct incarnation. Even so, however, throughout the entire history of gross-material reality, there were in the total sum many cases of beings from the groupings of both leaders of the hells that became a part of this world for a time through a direct incarnation into human, but specially modified bodies. The Pseudocreators and the Renegades who will return to this world after the division of humanity will possess bodies consisting of extraterrestrial elements, as was the case after all already in the ancient past. A whole range of beings from various solar systems of the zone of displacement will second them. Many of them want to experience the last act of the negative state firsthand, so to speak.

Míša: Now I would still briefly return to Moses. In our Conversations as well as in the book Dialogs with The Lord Jesus Christ through Peter, You state a number of his positive characteristics in the context of his specific mission, which was simultaneously marked by control by the Lord. In the 2nd chapter of the Book of Exodus, there is a passage about how when Moses saw an Egyptian supervisor beating one of the Hebrews, in an unguarded moment he killed the Egyptian because the oppression of his compatriots bothered him. The next day, his deed was betrayed. When the report reached the pharaoh, Moses had to flee from Egypt in order to save his life. Did this event truly happen?

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: It is good that you ask about this, Míša, because this is precisely one of those cases of the Old Testament that purposefully lies in order to depict My emissary as a murderer. It is certain that Moses faced strong pressure and control by the Pseudocreators during his stay in the gross-material world so that they would achieve the rescue of their chosen Israelites from the clutches of the Renegades through him. Equally so, however, it is true that despite all that, Moses would never commit a murder, because he was not able to. His inward setting excluded it, just like his actual origin in the positive state. Moses' incident with the Egyptian supervisor truly happened, but it ended only in a scuffle, not a murder. If he had committed a murder as a representative of My Kingdom, it would be grist to the mill for the negative state, which could thus declare that there is actually no difference between it and Moses (the positive state) when he is able to deprive another individual of physical life. Based on such a situation, the forces of the hells would be able to very realistically create spiritual prerequisites for the successful mastery of their war against the spheres of the True Creation. Many times in the history of this cycle of time, the leaders of the zone of displacement truly came close to bringing complete ruin to being and existence (as well as to pseudo-being and pseudo-existence). This scenario, however, never actually fulfilled itself, just as it did not come to the murder of the Egyptian supervisor by Moses either. In the experiment with the negative state, nothing has ever been, is, and will be permitted that should lead to the collapse of the Multiverse. Therefore, it could not happen, for example, that someone so specific as precisely Moses was commits a murder. It was not in the plan to depict something like that. It was the Renegades who craved for My emissary to commit the deprivation of physical life of someone else. When they did not succeed in it, it was again they who tried to discredit and foul his historical legacy as much as possible with a multitude of untruthful controversies. In that, some factions of the Pseudocreators partially assisted them too. It concerned those factions that formed a sort of internal opposition toward Moses. Not every Pseudocreator therefore perceived Moses positively, even though it was precisely he who executed an irreplaceable service for them as the leader of the Israelites. The Renegades and some Pseudocreators made a murderer out of Moses on the pages of the Old Testament multiple times. Further controversies are therefore to be found in the relevant verses of the 32nd chapter of the Book of Exodus and also in certain passages of the 31st chapter of the Book of Numbers. In the first case, Moses was supposed to command the Levites (who were members of one of the twelve Israelite tribes) to slay their brothers and neighbors. In the second

case, he was to order the annihilation of the nomadic Midianites. Although these events have a real foundation, nothing of that happened by Moses' direct or indirect contribution. Therefore, it cannot be connected with his person.

Míša If we return back to the case with the Egyptian supervisor, did Moses truly have to flee from Egypt in order to save his life from the pharaoh's sentence?

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: Yes, Moses truly had to flee. His destination became Midian, extending east of the Gulf of Aqaba in today's Saudi Arabia. Although Moses' scuffle with the supervisor did not end in any drastic way, the pharaoh nevertheless demanded Moses' death. The scuffle served as a pretext that was to solve the problem Moses presented to them once and for all in the eyes of the Renegades.

This emissary of Me lived the first approximately forty years of life as a privileged Egyptian aristocrat, scholar, and as a state official whom the Egyptian ruler valued for his honest work. Moses could be a close ally of the pharaoh because the Renegades did not possess knowledge about Moses' origin in the positive state for a long time. Equally so, they did not know that in the future he would hold a key role in leading the Israelites out of Egypt under the auspices of their arch-opponents—the Pseudocreators. Therefore, they let him make a career near the pharaoh himself. They had not the slightest problem with it until the time when the Pseudocreators began to weave plans for the liberation of the Israelites. Through infiltration among the Pseudocreators, it began to be revealed to the Renegades how very important Moses was to their rivals. It did not take long before they found out what this importance consisted of precisely. It was a great and very unexpected surprise for them. The Renegades then decided on a radical solution: to get rid of My emissary as quickly as possible so that he would not disrupt their plans to destroy the Israelites and then the Pseudocreators themselves. Therefore, the Renegades brought Moses into a situation through which they could accuse him of hatred against the Egyptian people. In this situation, the Renegades initially wanted to achieve that Moses would kill that supervisor. Then their accusation would be bulletproof. When that did not happen, they did not abandon their fight against Moses. Therefore, they commanded the pharaoh to accuse My emissary of hostile intentions toward the Egyptian people based on the arisen event and designate him as an internal threat and subverter of the state, for which death was to be imposed

on him. In order to save his physical life, Moses fled from Egypt hastily. He thus escaped to Midian as an unjustly prosecuted person. In exile, he then found refuge with the local priest named Jethro (Jitro), with whom he lived for another forty years as a shepherd. Here he also married Jethro's daughter Zipporah. At the time when Moses was called by the Lord back to Egypt, he was therefore approximately eighty years old. His bodily and mental condition was excellent despite his old age, however, since the Pseudocreators—as I stated already last time—actively intervened in his physical vessel in order to prolong his stay in the gross-material world for the purpose of leading the Israelites out of Egyptian captivity.

Míša: What is the spiritual meaning of Moses making such an extraordinary career near the pharaoh?

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: Given that this emissary of God represented a number of specific aspects of the positive state and possessed an inward connection to Me, as part of his career in state services, he radiated a multitude of aspects of love, wisdom, goodness, truth, compassion, mercy, and other characteristics of true life upon the pharaoh and upon other individuals allied with him. These were salvific qualities that were, are, or in the future will still be utilized for the conversion of Egyptian rulers, priests, officials, commanders, but also of many other inhabitants of Egypt, among whom the common folk predominated. Moses' operating in high circles simultaneously contributes also to the easier salvation of the Renegades themselves. His involvement in the events bound to the person of the Lord then beneficially operates upon the Pseudocreators as well, thanks to which they too have an eased path into My embrace. The good thing that Moses executed for the Multiverse together with My other emissaries on the territory of Egypt over long centuries and millennia multiplies now in connection with the discussed foreign Mission, which we executed in Egypt as a multidimensionally cooperating Team of God's Family.

Míša: I am pleased that in our conversation about Egypt we have discussed further aspects of Moses' life that chronologically precede what You revealed to us about his person in the conversation about Jordan. Now our knowledge is even more complex.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: I too am pleased, Míša, that I handed over to you new knowledge connecting to the previous information. Moses fully deserves this "rehabilitation" on the pages of the modern Word of God.

There are naturally many other matters from his colorful life about which it would be possible to speak and which would be possible to put straight, for a whole range of lies and half-truths about Moses (and not only about him) are contained in the Old Testament. For your current knowledge of this problem, however, what I communicated to you in this and in the previous conversation is richly sufficient.

Míša: Excellent. Which topic do You want to focus on now?

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: Now I would like to focus on My childhood in Egypt when I walked over this planet as a man. As is known from the Gospel of Matthew, I relocated to Egypt with My parents Mary and Joseph because King Herod the Great commanded the murder of all boys up to the age of two years in Bethlehem and the surroundings, as he feared the birth of the "King of the Jews," whom he perceived as a threat to his power. I was this "King," however, in a completely different sense than how Herod and the majority of My later followers understood it. Joseph received information from an angelic being to relocate with Me and with Mary to Egypt for a necessarily long time, where we would be in safety. Joseph had no possibility to utilize guidance from the interior through an intensified intuition in the manner it is with My current representatives; therefore, it was necessary for him to receive instructions based on a concrete, visible experience with that appointee from the positive state. In Egypt, I then spent the first three years of life with My parents—meaning until the year 4 BC, when Herod the Great left the body, whereby the main danger passed. At that time, I was indeed no longer at an age when physical death would threaten Me; I was still in the crosshairs of the negative state together with Mary and Joseph, however. Therefore, we did not return to Bethlehem, but we struck roots in Nazareth, namely after a being from another dimension appeared to Joseph again, who communicated to him where he should set out. The negative state did not yet know precisely at that time who I am as Jesus, but it suspected that I am someone exceptional. Therefore, it tried to stop Me by all possible means already at the age of a child, and as a result, various protective measures were needed, such as moving to a city other than My native one.

In Nazareth, I experienced a peaceful and contented childhood. At the age of twelve, My parents took Me to Jerusalem for the first time for the Feast of Passover, whereby I found Myself in the center of social and religious happenings. Here, I got lost from My parents. They found Me only three days later in the Temple, sitting in the midst of Jewish teachers, listening to them

and asking them questions. To Joseph's and Mary's question: "Why have you done this to us? We have been looking for you with anxiety," I answered them: "Why were you looking for Me? Did you not know that I must be where the matters of My Father are concerned?" For both parents, My getting lost and the search in Jerusalem was a demanding spiritual test, which they managed with an A plus, however. Through it, they proved that they were aware of who I am, while this awareness deepened within them after My answer in the Temple. Therefore, they were not angry with Me and did not reproach Me for anything. Instead, they felt that they could give Me a free hand, so to speak, in what I would do and say. After the interaction in the Temple, Joseph and Mary began to approach Me as an adult individual. Subsequently, we returned back to Nazareth, from where I then departed at the age of eighteen on a journey around the world. I returned to the Middle East only at the age of thirty, when the launching of My public operating in this area occurred. At that time, My disciples, both male and female, began to gradually join Me.

Míša: What were the hidden spiritual reasons for My relocating with Your parents from Egypt to Nazareth instead of Your native Bethlehem?

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: The hidden meaning of My relocation to Nazareth consisted in the fact that this place corresponded to the true life of the positive state, which was represented by the freshwater Sea of Galilee, in the vicinity of which the discussed city is located. Bethlehem is, instead, in the vicinity of the Dead Sea, which corresponded in the given context to the hells and to the phenomenon of death. Jerusalem had the same correspondence in this respect as well, where My crucifixion occurred. That was followed by My resurrection and ascension, however, whereby I overcame death and the entire negative state. Thus, many positive correspondences were imprinted into Jerusalem.

Now I will return to My departure from Bethlehem to Egypt again. The fact that the information about this event is to be found only in the Gospel of Matthew was caused by the interventions of the negative state, which wished to erase as many connections about My first direct incarnation as possible. All disciples naturally knew about Jesus' presence in Egypt, while this fact was recorded in their gospels by John, Luke, and Mark apart from Matthew as well. During the censorial interventions, however, the representatives of evils and falsities saw to its removal. The record about Egypt was not permitted to be erased from the Gospel of Matthew, however, where it was preserved at

least in a very brief form. There are many matters that were removed from the gospels by the intervention of the negative state. Among other things, it concerned the information about My relationship with Mary Magdalene, from which the daughter Sophia emerged, thereby laying the foundation of the so-called Christ line. That began to spread into Europe primarily from southern France (at that time the Roman province of Gallia Narbonensis), where Mary with Sophia withdrew at the time when I as Jesus was no longer present on this planet. From southern France, My line could spread further into Europe over time substantially more easily for many reasons than from other directions, where My descendants would have to face greater danger. The historically more probable version about Mary's relocation to Turkish Ephesus is therefore not true.

There is yet another secret here, however, which has not been published anywhere until now. As Jesus, I cookies sexually knew not only Mary Magdalene, with whom I established a relationship after My return to the Middle East, but I knew other women in this manner as well. This occurred during My journeys through the world, which preceded the above-mentioned return to My earthly base of that time. The 6th chapter of the book The Supplement to The New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family treats of these journeys. Experiencing diverse sexual relationships with persons of the opposite sex during My twelve-year wandering held its irreplaceable place in creating the most complex set of experiences with human life. Through these relationships, the intensified cleansing of human sexuality was launched as well, whereby the commencement of the gradual return of its aspects into a positive condition occurred. By My sexually uniting as a man with women from various parts of the world, the foundations for the intensified cleansing of diverse human races were laid as well.

Descendants emerged from some of My sexual relationships, thanks to which the founding of the Christ line occurred in more places of the world, namely in linear time even earlier than its emergence occurred in the Middle East—or rather in southern France based on My relationship with Mary Magdalene. Therefore, My descendants were present already two thousand years ago in India, Tibet, China, Japan, the Philippines, Indonesia, Australia, on some islands of the South Pacific, and also in South, Central, and North America. The Christ line thus began to exist on all continents of the world except Africa already during My stay on this planet (I do not count the icy continent of Antarctica in this case). Why did I not found this line in Africa as well? Because

Africa corresponded strongly with Me precisely through My stay in Egypt and also through the territory of My native Middle East, from which Africa was not separated by the artificially constructed Suez Canal at that time. Thanks to this, Asia formed one whole together with Africa, even though even then those were factually two continents. Therefore, it was not necessary to found the Christ line in Africa, where its members spread over time anyway, which I counted upon in advance from the position of the absolute. Europe fell into the collective whole of Asia and Africa at the given time as well, however, which forms a continuous landmass called Eurasia with Asia to this day. Even during the visit to Western Europe at the conclusion of My twelve-year wandering through the world, it was therefore not necessary that I conceive a descendant with any woman on its territory. The emergence of the Christ line on the territory of Europe waited until the arrival of Sophia, who held a completely specific position among My descendants. For she emerged from a relationship with the woman with whom I experienced the greatest love and who was spiritually closest to Me of all followers on this planet, because of all carriers of the feminine principle, she accepted and understood My teaching, My steps, and My fate the most. Thereby, conditions were created so that a highly advanced being from the positive state would become our daughter.

From a worldwide perspective, a large number of people belong to the Christ line without having any inkling of it whatsoever. Several members of the Team of God's Family are part of it as well, including My second direct incarnation, Janička—the feminine essence of the absolute Divinity in a temporarily relative condition. Currently, the members of the Christ line are already found among all human races. The existence of the Divine gene will greatly contribute to the future salvation of everyone who was in the past, who is in the present, or who will be in the future a member of earthly humanity.

As is stated in other words above, Sophia was born only after My crucifixion, resurrection, and ascension. Therefore, she met Me personally only after she completed her mission in the gross-material world. Even within her humanity, however, Sophia knew that her father was the incarnation of the only Source of life. When she met Me again in the higher realities of being, those were deeply joyful moments for both of us, which will continue occurring in various forms into eternity. At the right time, I will meet the other direct descendants of My masculine Self in the non-material realities as well. With some beings of this kind, this has already happened—and those meetings were just as beautiful as the one with Sophia. Others, however, reside for various reasons

in an unaware state of mind in the zone of displacement, from where they will convert at the correct time after accepting the gift of salvation. It is necessary to realize that each of My descendants has a different soul plan, and the reality that I was their biological father does not mean that after leaving the physical body, they automatically went to limbo and from there further into the positive state.

Please notice that even when I describe My life in the body of Jesus and when I speak about My connecting with women, alongside the masculine gender I simultaneously use the feminine gender. It is so because I speak about it both from the position of absolute masculinity and from the position of absolute femininity. In addition, I make it known by this that even in the body of Jesus, I contained the feminine principle within Myself. Literally every being in the Multiverse has both principles included within themselves; otherwise, they could not be and exist. The life of any self-aware entity is possible only based on the presence of both essences. In the older Word of God, I usually spoke only in the masculine gender, as was the case at the times of the transmission of the first batch of the New Revelation, as well as in the era of the transmission of the second batch of the New Revelation and further Word of God at the time of the formation of the core of the Team of God's Family. Currently, however, I already address you in written form as a woman at the same time, which is due to the shifts in the structure of Creation and in the atmosphere of planet Zero, as well as in your individual lives. These shifts enable you to more frequently and deeply be aware of Me in the condition of My absolute feminine Divinity. In relation to My temporarily relative Self in the body of a woman, you are aware of My feminine Divinity basically automatically; in relation to the absolute, the situation is somewhat different, however. In connection with the above-mentioned shifts, this situation is changing, however. An ever-greater unifiedness of your perception between My absolute masculinity and absolute femininity is occurring. The fact that I currently address you almost always already in the masculine and feminine gender at the same time does not mean, however, that it will be so, or rather that it must always be so. If the situation requires it, I will speak to you again using only one grammatical gender. Alternatively, I will address you in some places within one communication or conversation with a combination of both options—if it is requested from My perspective. Whichever way it will be, My Word will always originate from the absolute state, in which both principles are in complete harmony.

If I focus on the sexual relationships of My feminine Self, it was not necessary in this case that I beget as many descendants with partners of the opposite sex as Jesus did. For the Christ line is already considerably branched out and consolidated on this planet. Therefore, "only" two descendants were born to Janička on the physical level—the daughter Michala and the son Václav—whom I had with one man, her former husband Jan, who left the body in the year 2019 and currently resides in limbo, where he became a full part of the Mission of God's Family and prepares for future life in the positive state. Over decades of life in a gross-material body, I as a woman experienced more sexual relationships with various men, but with one exception, unlike Jesus, these were members of one—meaning the Czech—nation. That exception was My short-term relationship with a Greek man during My visit to the island of Ithaca in the nineties of the last century. Although this relationship occurred at a time when Janička did not yet know about her Divinity on a conscious level, achieving this connection fulfilled its very positive purpose in the interest of the future salvation of all humanity. For the member of the Greek nation in connection with Me in the body of a woman represented the other male members of diverse nations and races present in the gross-material world as well, thanks to which this sexual relationship had the same global impact on humanity as was the case with Jesus' intimate interactions with various women in selected places of the planet, each of whom in turn corresponded to all other feminine inhabitants of planet Zero. For the continuation of the intensified cleansing of earthlings and for the return of important aspects of human life into the correct condition, however, all other sexual relationships that I had in the body of a woman with those men who belonged to the same nation as My feminine Self were important as well.

Míša: Thank You for the supply of groundbreaking information and connections. Over time, we are enabled to understand more and more.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: I thank you for the transmission of My Word, Míša. It pleases Me that a suitable time has already arrived when I can bring you increasingly concrete messages and reveal a growing number of matters. Thanks to this, we can correct the view of My first direct incarnation into the body of Jesus as well, whose figure basically the whole world knows, but almost everyone perceives it in a distorted way. Therefore, people frequently assume, among other things, that Jesus lived in celibacy. The opposite is true, however. He was more human than the majority can admit. And yet, in no situation, decision, and interaction did He ever lose anything of

His Divinity. This is how it is with My second direct incarnation as well. The purity of the intentions of Jesus and Janička was always preserved in all cases, because everything they ever did and said was in full accordance with My absolute Divinity, with which they form a unity and from which they were one hundred percent guided all the days of their (meaning My) presence in this world. In the case of Janička, I can speak in the present tense as well, because at the time when we are writing this (the year 2026), she is still a firm part of it. That will change with her vibrational shift to the New Earth. At that time, she will no longer be a firm part of the gross-material world, because her base will lie in the New Universe. To planet Zero, however, as many know very well, she will be returning until the division of humanity. Her one hundred percent guidance by the absolute Divinity and full accordance with it will not only be preserved after the vibrational shift, which is a matter of course, but simultaneously it will be even more distinct and palpable, namely thanks to Janička's presence in a crystalline body and based on her short-term fusion with the absolute, which will occur even before the actual relocation of her soul into the new body (if we look at it from the perspective of the flow of earthly linear time). Now you can ask another question.

Míša: Good. Already in the 6th chapter of our The Supplement to the New Revelation, it is stated that You completed the journeys around the world as Jesus by means of a flying saucer. What is the meaning of the fact that for these journeys You utilized the services of space friends, while after Your return to the Middle East You no longer utilized these amenities?

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: My wandering across the planet using a flying saucer has several meanings. Firstly, by utilizing the services of the cosmic people, I began to involve those beings from the zone of displacement who, by their free decision, had crossed over to the side of the positive state into the process of the transformation of humanity and the entire Multiverse in a new way. Already before My operating in the body of Jesus, I had My allies, coworkers, and emissaries in the anti-universe; nevertheless, by offering cooperation to the cosmic people in the form of a request to mediate Jesus' transport across planet Zero, the involvement of beings in the transformational processes acquired a completely new dimension, which surpassed in its depth all previous forms of help with which the inhabitants of the zone of displacement had participated in the spiritual work for the Multiverse. A certain group of the cosmic people, whose transport I used to relocate around the world, was therefore a pioneer in the

area of cooperation with Me and with the members of My positive state. Thanks to this, they inspired a number of other beings from the hells to more intensive cooperation with The Most High (as I was named at that time) as well. Many of them then formed the first wave of sentient entities that converted into limbo in connection with My operating in the anti-universe. The same cosmic people, whose vessel I used to relocate across the planet, elevated My resurrected bodily duplicate onto their deck on May 19 in the year 27, which occurred as part of the process of My ascension. The ship was hidden in a cloud of vapor at that time, because of which common observers had no chance to behold it with their own eyes. It was in the interest of their good. If they had seen the flying saucer, it would have evoked a lot of embarrassment and misunderstanding in them. The reality that I again utilized the services of the cosmic people during the ascension signified the achievement of another stage of cooperation between Me and the inhabitants of the zone of displacement, while it made it known to the beings in the negative as well as the positive state of the Multiverse that I cannot do without cooperation with relative carriers of life in terminating evils and falsities, and that everyone is uniquely valid and beneficial in this process. Why can I not do without the involvement of beings? Because for the termination of the negative state, their active approach originating from their free will is necessary. If I were to terminate the darkness without cooperation with other sentient entities, it would contradict the laws of life and would annul the freedom of choice that the beings constantly have at their disposal. The termination of the experiment with the negative state would lack spiritual validity in such a case. Darkness can be canceled only with the contribution of all beings. After all, it was precisely a certain group of relative sentient entities that stands behind the emergence of the negative state. It was not Me. Therefore, the pseudo-life must be eliminated based on the corresponding choices of those beings who activated it, but also of those souls who engaged in it in any manner. The negative state cannot be removed from Creation without the final choice of the members of the positive state either, however, who never became a direct part of it.

Secondly, the meaning of My utilizing a flying saucer during the journeys around the world consists in the simple fact that thanks to this means I saved valuable time and energy during relocations over long distances. I had a mere twelve years for the wandering across the planet and the spiritual work connected with it; therefore, it was necessary to use a sophisticated extraterrestrial means. Without it, it would be impossible for Me to manage to

visit all continents, moreover in such a relatively short time and in maximum safety. Another possibility of relocation did not come into consideration, since I was bound by a gross-material body that did not have the capability of teleportation in and of itself. Utilizing secret teleportation gates, distributed in various places of the planet, was also not in the plan for many reasons, primarily because this technology was not in the possession of anyone of My allies on planet Zero; furthermore, their use would be unnecessarily straightforward. Transport by means of a flying saucer was much more suitable from many viewpoints, especially because it enabled the cosmic people and subsequently also other beings to begin to participate in the processes of the elimination of the negative state in new ways, as I stated already a moment ago. It was pleasant for Me to come into interaction in a human body with the members of another civilization whose members were deeply akin to the earthlings.

Míša (with exaggeration): Did the space friends in the flying saucer lend You the controls for a moment?

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family (with amusement): They did not lend them. I was not sorry about it, however. I did not have the desire to pilot the ship by the power of thought; I concentrated on other aspects of what came into My path. My piloting, furthermore, was not a part of our agreement.

Míša: I understand. And was the ship enveloped in a cloud of vapor every time during Your relocations around the world too?

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: Yes, it was, for the good of all present. Now I would still like to explain what the meaning was of the fact that I did not utilize a flying saucer in the Middle East until the moment of the ascension. After the return to the location forming My earthly base, I had to demonstrate all limitations resulting from staying in a gross-material body under the conditions prevailing two thousand years ago. These limitations I experienced from My birth until eighteen years of age and subsequently from the time shortly before My thirtieth birthday until the termination of My earthly mission roughly three years later. In the Middle East, I already surrounded Myself with closely cooperating disciples, moreover, for whom it would be incomprehensible if I entered a flying saucer and exited from it. Already the performing of various miracles was a great load for their mind, which they had to process for a certain period of time. To add a miracle with a visible cosmic ship to these events would already be too much for them. It

would help no one. To use an extraterrestrial means of transport was not necessary even for the reason that My operating in Galilee, Judea, Samaria, Perea, and Decapolis took place in a relatively small space; therefore, I walked with My disciples primarily on foot. Often, however, we utilized fishing boats too, which eased our way from one shore of the Sea of Galilee to the other. Upon entry into Jerusalem, I then rode on a little donkey. Regarding this topic, it is all. Now we can return to the topic "Egypt."

Míša: Thank You for the clear and concise answers. If we are to focus our attention back on Egypt, I would be interested to know in which area of this country You resided as little Jesus with Mary and Joseph, and what you did there.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: After fleeing from Bethlehem, I set out with My parents on a path leading roughly along the coast of the Mediterranean Sea. Across Gaza and Rafah, we reached the territory of the Sinai Peninsula, from where we continued to the fertile delta of the Nile. I completed this journey with Mary on a little donkey as well, while Joseph walked beside us on foot most of the time. Along the edge of the delta, we subsequently reached a settlement named Babylon, which was located on the territory of today's Old Cairo. At that time, a large Jewish community existed in this location. It was in the times when the Pseudocreators ruled over Egypt, who had taken this country back from the Renegades long before My arrival. Precisely for this reason, the return of the Jews to this territory could occur, who subsequently prospered greatly upon it. At that time, roughly one million Jews were present in Egypt, which was about one-eighth of the country's population at that time. Their largest community was located in Alexandria on the coast of the Mediterranean Sea. A calmer life prevailed in Babylon, however; therefore, it was in the plan that we settle among our people precisely there. Here, Joseph found work as a carpenter—a trade in which he had already engaged in his homeland—and secured a modest dwelling for us in which My mother and father lovingly raised Me. I had a close and warm relationship with both parents. As a little child, I also frequently played with other children, primarily with Jewish peers. The fact that I experienced peaceful, carefree, and happy childhood years in Egypt let the hells know more concretely for the first time that beings in the positive state are likewise peaceful, carefree, and happy, but also pure, innocent, and guileless.

Coptic tradition (the tradition of Egyptian Christians) claims something else about My childhood. According to it, I traveled over two thousand kilometers

with Mary and Joseph during the stage of life bound to Egypt, while we were supposed to have visited a whole range of places not only in the area of today's Cairo but also other locations in various parts of the country. According to these legends, various fantastic things were supposed to have happened as well. Under My hands, pagan idols and statues were supposed to have collapsed, for example. Elsewhere, I was miraculously supposed to have let a spring gush forth. In another place, I was then supposed to have prevented a rock from falling. The route of our wandering and the visible miracles that were supposed to be a part of this journey are, however, the fantasizing of the negative state, which likes to create fictitious stories. For what purpose would such miracles be under the conditions of that time? They would only attract the unwanted attention of Herod's spies, but also of important representatives of Egypt and the common folk. Our task was to remain in hiding throughout the entire duration of the stay in Egypt. We led a life in seclusion after the return to the Middle East as well. From the Coptic tradition, on the contrary, it follows that basically wherever our family came in Egypt, we caused a stir there through the utilization of My miraculous capabilities, and as a result, we were persecuted and forced to move from place to place until we found acceptance and peace in a certain settlement. The fact is that as little Jesus, I did not perform miracles, apart from the above-mentioned, also because at such a tender age I did not yet know on a conscious level that I am God in the flesh. I found that out only when I was twelve years old. Even so, it took until I was thirty years old before I began to operate publicly and perform miracles. That applies to the region of the Middle East, however. In other places of the world, I performed miracles already from the age of eighteen during My wandering, indeed.

In Egypt, we were settled near the eastern shore of the Nile. By this, the fact was mirrored that I bring aspects of true life onto this planet and into the zone of displacement. In the deep hells, with which Egypt corresponded already under the situation of that time, I thus represented the positive state together with Joseph and Mary without us becoming an integral part of the negative state. This is the main reason why we did not settle to the west of the Nile, for example in the mentioned Alexandria. My presence on the territory related to the minus twelfth dimension of the zone of displacement, moreover in the immediate vicinity bound to the beginnings of the twelve Israelite tribes, led to the first more extensive tremors on a multidimensional level in the negative state.

After the physical demise of Herod the Great, we began to prepare for the return journey, which to a large extent copied the route along which we had headed to Egypt. In Gaza, however, we did not turn inland toward Bethlehem, but we continued roughly along the coast all the way to Caesarea Philippi. Here, our steps then turned to Nazareth. The journey was again eased for us by riding on little donkeys; this time we already had two. This is all that is necessary to communicate regarding My childhood in Egypt.

Míša: What were Your years in Nazareth like?

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: I lived the life of an ordinary Jewish boy and young man, but with the difference that My parents knew from the beginning who I am. That was reflected in how they approached Me. As I have already communicated above, from the age of twelve, they took Me as an adult, which was in accordance with My personal conscious awareness at that time of the fact that I am God in a human body. With their contribution, I became a loving, wise, empathetic, sensitive, but at the same time mentally and physically resilient individual. Everything that My parents handed over to Me was part of My perfect plan from the position of the absolute. I Myself knew best how I am to be in a human body, and what characteristics I am to possess. Jesus, My direct incarnation, I therefore created in My image. And how I will be, I knew within My timelessness already from eternity. On the level of gross-material reality, however, My nature, characteristics, and capabilities had to establish themselves through the framework of a process of the gradual maturation of Jesus' personality. An irreplaceable part of this process was precisely Mary and Joseph, who through their upbringing instilled into Jesus the good and positive thing that had originated in My absolute already, so that based on a certain sequence, it would subsequently be set into motion in gross-material reality.

In the body of Jesus, I attended the synagogue and studied the Torah, just as was the case with the other Jewish boys. My interest in the Scripture was deep already from the beginnings of acquiring its knowledge. Over the years, I then consistently expanded My knowledge in order to best penetrate the Jewish religious system and perfectly get to know the essence and manifestations of its untrue spirituality created by the Pseudocreators. At the same time, I was preparing Myself by this for My future operating among people, when I brought a completely new concept of God, during which I also changed a lot of established orders in the approach of people to themselves and also to their neighbors. My study of the Jewish holy texts preceded My getting to

know other directions of corrupted spirituality, the teachings of which I absorbed into Myself during My wandering through the gross-material world. Upon absorbing the knowledge, I did not identify Myself with any misguided aspect of these teachings, however, because I knew well how things stood.

During My adolescence, I trained as a carpenter with My father and began to earn money by working on construction sites in the vicinity of My home. Even before I reached the age of majority in a human body, Joseph left the body, which was afflicted by a disease. Despite the illness, his departure took place in a peaceful spirit, in My and Mary's personal presence. It was not in the plan that I intervene from My position and prolong physical life for My father. Joseph was necessary at an earthly base other than this one, indeed, as followed from his soul plan. I thus set out on My journey around the world only at a time when Joseph was no longer a part of gross-material reality. As for Mary, she did not remain alone after My departure into the world. Throughout the entire time, she was in close contact with the other members of our family and with close friends.

Míša: Did Mary and Your other close ones know that You were preparing for a journey around the world?

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: I will answer the question slightly broadly. Although the roundness of the planet was already a generally accepted fact at the time of Jesus (especially among scholars and mariners), no one could imagine that someone could travel all the way around it. The awareness of the inhabitants of the planet at that time about the surrounding world was faint. A lot of white spots existed on the map, while the possibilities and capabilities of the people of that time did not enable traveling over extremely long distances. Yet there were many who set out to gain experience far from their homes, so to speak. I was such a case in the body of Jesus too. I could not communicate unambiguously to Mary or anyone else what character My journey would have. The information that I would relocate across the planet by a flying saucer, including the fact that I would look at other, "non-existent" continents, I therefore did not share with My relatives and friends in the interest of their good. They knew, however, that I was preparing to go somewhere very far—somewhere to the east. So that they would not worry about Me and look for My return every day, I told them that I would certainly return, but I would not do so earlier than in eleven to twelve years. Thus, it also truly happened. After less than twelve years, I showed Myself before them again. About the details of the journeys around the world,

I naturally had to remain silent. Almost no one at that time was able on a physical level to accept the full truth about how it was with Me. Therefore, I limited Myself to the answer that I taught others God's love and truth where it was needed, and I Myself learned everything that life here entails, as I stated in the 6th chapter of The Supplement to the New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family. In the mentioned chapter, it did not resound, nevertheless, that to those completely closest, such as was especially My mother Mary, My Mary Magdalene, and the disciple John, I revealed some closer details of the wandering across the planet, because their degree of understanding of who I am surpassed My other close ones.

My re-integration into society in My native region of the Middle East took place quickly and without problems, because I was appropriately prepared for this role from the spiritual, mental, and physical standpoint. After this return, before reaching the thirtieth year of life, I even still connected to my former work as a joiner for a few months. Afterward, however, I abandoned this activity and began to devote Myself fully to My mission among people. That was launched by My baptism by John the Baptist, which occurred in the waters of the Jordan. As you probably remember, I mention this event more closely in the previous conversation. Within a short time, the closest coworkers in the role of disciples then grouped around Me, who at that time belonged among the spiritually most advanced souls incarnated on this planet. Among these souls belonged My female followers as well, such as for example the frequently remembered Mary Magdalene and likewise several other carriers of the feminine principle (among them for example Mary and Martha—Lazarus' sisters, or Joanna—the wife of Chuza, Herod’s household manager). Into this grouping belonged My biological mother Mary, of course. She held a specific position among the other women thanks to her role.

The main aspects of My operating in the Middle East are recorded in the Bible. My deeds and ideas formulated in parables I likewise discussed and explained in various places of the first and second batch of the books of the New Revelation. Therefore, there is no need at this place to further devote ourselves to My life in the body of Jesus. Now let us leave this topic and let us focus on the actual course of the Mission of God's Family in Egypt. Even before that, I would like to bring to attention that the scope of the analyzed spiritual correspondences will not be as large as in the conversation about Jordan. Firstly, our stay in Egypt was not so packed with events on the physical level. And secondly, for your spiritual growth as well as for the

spiritual progress of the entire Creation, it would not be desirable to analyze your/our every step abroad as detailedly as precisely in the conversation about Jordan. In the previous Word of God, it was to be shown that a certain important spiritual correspondence is hidden literally in every little thing, and that behind your/our every step abroad as well as at the base of the earthly bases, as well as behind all situations and interactions that your/our spiritual deployment entails, a deep meaning can be found by which we help terminate the negative state. It is not necessary to occupy oneself with these matters in such a width again and again, however. In the conversation about Egypt, this applies also because this foreign Mission on the territory of the Arab world was a continuation of what we launched just a short distance away in Jordan, as I have already noted elsewhere in our talking. Therefore, I will not repeat again what I stated in the preceding Word of God, unless it will be requested for some reason, of course. And now, let us already truly focus on the morning of Saturday, April 5, 2025.

Míša: At that time, we, the members of the expedition, met at the airport in Prague. For Your feminine essence, Janička, it was the first journey by plane after twenty-four years. In less than four hours from takeoff, we landed on the coast of the Red Sea in Hurghada.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: We traveled to Egypt at a time when spring was beginning in Europe. At that time, the first trees were beginning to bloom. In the context of our journey to the desert country, spring reflected the reality that we brought the fresh energy of the positive state and especially of the New Universe into the deepest dimension of the hells. The true spheres of being and existence are constantly fresh, radiant, fragrant, warm, and colorful, which manifests itself in a certain way also on the form of spring under the conditions of the temperate climate zone.

The spiritual work executed in the deepest tier of the anti-universe, represented by Egypt, also had a direct influence on the very core of the Datasystem, in which some worked during the stay in this country. The immersion of My representatives into the sphere of Allah/Acria again connected to the spiritual work executed in this area during Mission Jordan. The operating of the commissioned representatives of God in the Datasystem likewise created conditions based on which I could, roughly two months later, in connection with Mission England II, enter its core personally through My temporarily relative feminine Self as well. At that time, Janička's first entry into the non-material essence of Allah/Acria occurred. Since that time (from the

perspective of earthly linear time), I can repeatedly enter the vitals of the Datasystem as the feminine essence of My Self, who is a part of the relative structure of the Multiverse until the end of this cycle of time.

My journey by plane—which was the first journey of this kind as part of the Mission of God's Family—removed the last remnants of the aspects of isolation that I experienced in a woman's body in connection with My conscious spiritual path. From this isolation, I was gradually emerging in connection with building the Team of God's Family on the physical level since the year 2015. Only September of the year 2019 brought a significant shift, however, concerning the possibility of frequent meetings with My representatives, coworkers, and friends in various places of the Czech Republic and Slovakia. The dismantling of further elements of isolation continued in the subsequent years when I began to set out on journeys abroad with the members of the Team. The first longer journey was a visit to Croatia in the year 2022. In the year 2025, the removal of the remaining spiritual factors then occurred, which prevented Me in a gross-material body from participating in distant journeys using air transport. These shifts are related to the improvement of the living conditions of My physical Self, through whose manifestation in My personal being and existence on planet Zero I show the way from hell to paradise on the New Earth, where I will depart at the right time through the experience of the vibrational shift. By traveling to various destinations and experiencing leisure activities—such as visits to water parks, concerts, theaters, cultural monuments, trips into nature, and the like, together with the other members of the Team—I show that spiritual work and living in accordance with spiritual principles do not consist in a life of asceticism and renunciation, as some people and beings from the anti-universe may think. The positive state, the elements of which we transfer through our lives to planet Zero and further into the zone of displacement, consists of beautiful, pleasant, fulfilling, enriching, and adventurous realities. Spiritual work abroad as well as at the base, on the other hand, entails various unpleasant and demanding aspects too, which are caused by the response of the negative state to our activity. No such aspect has a crushing influence on My members of the Team, however, because no one is ever loaded with more than they can bear, while everyone who is connected with Me internally has corresponding protection. I thank everyone who undergoes temporary unpleasantness and who simultaneously utilizes for their benefit and for the benefit of the entire Creation all the gifts that I bring into their lives.

My direct incarnation, Janička, visited the continent of which Egypt is a part already in the years 2000 and 2001, when she arrived in the Republic of South Africa for work. In April 2025, I thus visited Africa in this body already for the third time, and then in September of the same year for the fourth time as part of a one-day trip to Morocco in the context of Mission Spain. Although during the journeys at the turn of the century Janička did not yet suspect who she in reality is, both of these expeditions brought salvific qualities to Africa and to the spheres of the hells associated with it. The spiritual aspects radiated in connection with Mission Egypt as well as with Mission Spain then connected to them in a completely new way. The reality that I as a Goddess visited Africa four times during life in a gross-material body is connected with the fact that it was necessary to devote intensified spiritual attention and the care resulting from it to this region already at the time of the preparatory phase of the Mission of God's Family, since it is the most burdened area of the planet. Its low vibrations had to be raised even before the relocation of My feminine Self to the New Earth, because only thus will the processes leading to the elimination of the negative state be able to successfully continue in this location of the world. If Africa and its hells did not receive increased attention and care from Me and My representatives operating in human bodies and outside them already at the current time, Africa would not be able to contain the intensified supply of energies from the New Universe or from the True Creation of the old cycle of time at the time of the culminating transformation. This unpreparedness for the oncoming changes would result in a serious disruption of the spiritual, mental, and ultimately also physical structure of Africa, its hells, and the sentient entities found in the domain of this whole. As a result, Africa would not fulfill the requested role in the positive and negative spectrum in relation to planet Zero, to the zone of displacement, and toward true being and existence. Due to the principle of the mutual interconnectedness of everything and everyone, that would endanger the life of all Creation. Such a scenario is completely impossible, however. The character of the spiritual burden with other continents on planet Zero, on the contrary, does not require so much attention at the time of preparations for the full launching of the Mission of God's Family; therefore, I as a Goddess have not visited any other continent in a gross-material body in the past years or decades. That is changing, nevertheless. In the year 2026, I will visit North America as part of the United States of America. In the year 2027, I will then visit Asia as part of the Maldives and Israel. My foot does not need to enter the other continents in the old body, because it does not form a prerequisite for the successful continuation of the

transformational processes. It is arranged that My personal operating on the listed continents influences and will influence those locations as well where I will never look in a gross-material body; therefore, there is no need that I visit South America, Australia, or even Antarctica during the preparatory phase of the Mission either. I will come to these territories all the way from the New Earth, just as to the continents where I had been before (or will yet find myself) until the time of the vibrational shift.

Míša: In the afternoon hours of April 5, we landed in Hurghada. At the moment when we were to undergo the passport control together with the other passengers of our plane, the computer system at the individual counters broke down. Because of this, a wait of about half an hour in the queue occurred. The first person from our Team who passed through the control after the resolution of the problem was Janička.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: The breakdown of the computer systems was a response of the negative state to your entry into their domain. I permitted the depiction of these complications so that it would be shown how no one from our expedition is welcome in Egypt from the perspective of the zone of displacement and how much its representatives wish that we remain before the gates of hell. The fact that I subsequently passed through the passport control as the first of the Team showed that only I possess all effective means to be able to humble the gates of hell and lead out of captivity into freedom everyone who is willing to follow Me. As you know, I am that Love, Way, Truth, Life.

Given that Egypt corresponds to the deep hells, from another angle of view it was shown by My entry onto the soil of this country after the computer systems started running that I sponsor every journey into the zone of displacement that My representatives undertake as part of helping the burdened beings. Without My intensified presence in their hearts and protection, My emissaries would not manage their operating under the banner of the positive state on the territory of the anti-universe. The reality that I was the first to pass through that counter in the body of Janička also mirrored the penetration of My intensified presence onto the territory of the minus twelfth dimension of the hells, in which My love, wisdom, goodness, and truth strike more and more roots not only through the spiritual work of God's helpers working for the benefit of the positive state, but precisely also through the personal presence of My feminine Self, which connects to the former personal presence of My masculine Self in new ways. By entering the

hells as a Goddess—which will take place on a conscious level in Janička's life, involving her physical body after the launching of the Mission from the New Earth—further necessary prerequisites are created for the future complete elimination of the negative state. Everything takes place based on a perfect sequence that I direct from My absolute.

The fact that there were almost thirty of us in Egypt was related to the growing involvement of My representatives in the matters of the zone of displacement. Over time, more and more members of My Team directly participate in the spiritual work on the territory of the hells. The current salvific processes taking place in the pseudo-being and pseudo-existence are so far only the beginning of the end of the negative state. Already now, however, huge changes are occurring in the anti-universe and in the entire Creation, as follows from all My texts that I have been providing to you since the eighties of the last century.

Míša: Already upon boarding the bus at the airport, we basically obligatorily had to hand over baksheesh for loading our suitcases into the luggage compartment. The man was very persistent in demanding the money. In Egypt, it is a very widespread custom.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: This also shows that this African country is much more burdened than the Middle Eastern Jordan, where help is not always conditioned by money and where the local culture is more cultivated and calmer. In comparison with Jordan, moreover, Egypt produced an overall more artificial impression. The tourist resorts and locations were built on a system having the purpose to get as much money out of the visitors as possible, amaze with their exterior, and conceal the essence of reality, the miserable character of which could not be left unnoticed, however. We also came to know what it is like when the local people—not those "common" ones, but those who are commissioned to see to the smooth ensuring of the stay—lie to our eyes, and that again in an effort to get as much financial resources out of us as possible. Although it concerned only a few euros or dollars extra—meaning an amount that is negligible for the majority of Europeans, while the presented lie or rather half-lie by the Egyptians was nothing that would truly damage us or bring us problems—nevertheless, on these little things the rotten aspects of the negative state clearly showed, which we helped cleanse by directly and indirectly exposing ourselves to them. The burdened nature of Egypt is due to the fact that it is related to the already frequently mentioned minus twelfth dimension of the zone of

displacement. With this is also related the immense burden that history written by the Pseudocreators and the Renegades left on the territory of this country. Currently, Egypt is under the administration of both groups, although the Pseudocreators possess a larger, about seventy-percent share of power over this country. In some historical periods, however, the Pseudocreators held a full share of power here, as was the case for example in the long time period after leading the Israelites into their homeland, from where they began to partially spread back to Egypt after some time. Given the number in which we engaged on the territory of Egypt and in the relevant hells—into which we must count not only our physical presence but also the huge number of beings from various levels of Creation—we mediated a considerable quantity of salvific qualities to the Pseudocreators and the Renegades, based on which they will be willing to convert to an even greater extent. The difficulties and unpleasantnesses that we experienced in various ways in Egypt thus happened in the interest of helping both groups of the leaders of the hells, as well as in the interest of helping other entities positioned lower in the spiritual hierarchy. All joys and pleasant moments and experiences during this stay were likewise used for these purposes. Everything experienced in this country helps ensure that even the deepest hells will be able to be completely removed from Creation at the end of the current cycle of time and that all aspects of evils and falsities, which manifest abundantly in Egypt, will be turned into elements of goodness and truth, which will become a part of the New Multiverse alongside the other positive elements. Everyone who played negative roles will be forgiven—as is known—everything they committed as authentic actors in this cycle of time. Already now they are forgiven, although a beneficial effect on their lives can occur only when they open themselves to this forgiveness internally—meaning when they ask for it from the heart and at the same time will be willing to forgive others and themselves. Forgiveness, just like love and other aspects originating from My womb, is not forced upon anyone based on the law of free will and choice.

I am very glad that you, as true representatives of God, approached the roles of the Egyptians based on compassion and mercy, regardless of any momentary thoughts and emotions, thanks to which you did not judge them internally and did not look at them with contempt and disrespect, because you know how things stand with this world. By this, from a timeless perspective, you showed them the way to their future Home in the true spheres of Creation. Who else than you, who are connected with the Word of God, should understand the negative roles of others better on this planet? As

My representatives, you are learning to be more and more like Me, whereby in a growing number of viewpoints of your life you confirm that you are truly My extended hand, My spokespersons, and mediators of everything good that penetrates through you into the hearts and minds of prepared beings. Now let us continue in the description of our stay in the discussed country.

Míša: Thank You for Your Words. The stay in Egypt was an interesting insight into a world of extreme contrasts. For example: a ride through unsightly Hurghada, which ended at our very nice hotel with a lot of palm trees, swimming pools, flowers, and green lawns. Or a clean beach that ended with a fence, behind which an abandoned beach was located with a lot of garbage and a ruin overgrown with trees and bushes. Or piles of garbage lying along the road. Waste is frequently burned in the desert in Egypt, as we registered especially before entering Luxor, where the dispersion conditions were worse due to smoke. I will mention this smoke still later. There was even more; these are only selected examples.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: This showed what I speak about above—meaning that everything in Egypt is only so-called "for show." This is how it is generally in the entire negative state, which is in itself an illusory reality where only certain parts can be nice, but as a whole, it is ugly, dirty, and harsh. Fortunately, such a reality will not last forever. The negative state chokes and devours itself, since it emerged in opposition to true spiritual laws and principles. Therefore, it cannot produce anything truly valuable and meaningful. Its benefit is hidden in its absurdity, futility, and meaninglessness, by which it gives an answer to the question of what type of life never to choose as an eternal reality. The extremes that we noticed in Egypt were caused both by the connection of this country to the deepest hells in general and by its correspondence to the false paradises located in these deepest hells. Therefore, those beautiful hotels, palm trees, swimming pools, flowers, and lawns contrast with unsightly streets and buildings a short distance away, a desolate desert all around, garbage along the road, a littered beach neighboring our resort, and the like. Our interaction with these realities brought a lot of energy from the positive state into the false paradises, thereby liberating a number of their inhabitants. The converting recipients of life understood that the true paradise is beautiful not only on the outside, as was the case in the zone of displacement, but also on the internal and inward level of being and existence. Therefore, no one in My Kingdom is beautiful only in their exterior, but also on the plane of their spirit and soul. The

condition of the essential nature of the members of the positive state is therefore always in full accordance with the natural (physical) stage of their personal being and existence, into which the spiritual and mental qualities of their own Self are projected. Because these qualities have the most splendid level with every member of the Kingdom of God that they are able to contain at every moment of their life, the positive state is filled only with positive realities, namely both on the personal plane of sentient entities and on the plane of the entire positive state, in the maintenance and development of which every inhabitant of it participates. The result of the form of the positive state as a whole is therefore the result of the form of the personal state, process, and external manifestation of that process of every sentient entity that is part of true being and existence.

The place that had the greatest connection with the false paradises was the hotel complex itself in which we were accommodated. This connection was expressed not only by how the hotel looked at first sight, but also by how the buildings of the property were arranged, the room windows and balconies of which were oriented inside the complex, not into the surrounding streets. This showed that the inhabitants of the false paradises turn their gaze away from the ugly things around them, namely in an effort to build their illusion of external beauty and perfection. These realities also referred to the self-centeredness, arrogance, and generally to the large egos of the members of the false paradises as well as other hells. The clean swimming pools inside the complex then corresponded to the fact that evils and falsities try to pretend in the false paradises to be immensely innocent, harmless, and wonderful. Our bathing in the swimming pools reflected an immersion into the very essence of rotten evils and falsities and our deep involvement in the salvific processes without us having to identify with what the false paradises represent.

The pleasant climate in the coastal area, thanks to which it was not yet typical Egyptian heat in this place at the beginning of April, then signified in a hidden meaning that you, the members of the Team of God's Family, came together with Me to this country and to the relevant hells to bring a spiritual atmosphere of mildness, peace, and balance, which helps to transform the extreme anti-universal energies into a positive form in a gradual process.

The huge central hotel restaurant with a countless multitude of foods then expressed, in a spiritual sense, a situation when the members of the false paradises as well as hells in general try to compensate for their internal emptiness, caused by separation from Me, with external pleasures without

realizing the spiritual dimension of life, which they achieve among other things precisely through food and its disproportionate intake. A dead way of life deflected from its balance easily falls into states of mind of various unnaturalnesses. Then, for example, clinging to food can emerge, but also any other addiction, such as an addiction to alcohol, to a certain person, location, movable and immovable things, to a domestic animal, and the like. Just as the life of the members of the pseudo-being and pseudo-existence is empty, the content of various forms of the negative state with which the members of the zone of displacement surround themselves is empty too. This was nicely manifested in a number of desserts that we had at our disposal in the restaurant. They looked nice and interesting on the outside, indeed, but they had an ordinary, bland and artificial taste that was basically the same or very similar for all desserts. In other words, the content of the desserts was factually empty in a spiritually translated sense of the word. This likewise showed that the negative state has nothing to offer to anyone except its illusoriness and impermanence.

The large dimensions of the central restaurant, as well as of the entire hotel complex, reflected the persistent vastness of the zone of displacement, which is still considerable compared to the state it will be in during the future stages of the current cycle of time. Even so, this huge anti-universe—which is small compared to the positive state, however—is fundamentally shrinking, namely at a speed unimaginable in human terms. This trend has been taking place already since the times when I operated in the body of Jesus within the multidimensional structure of Creation. With every subsequent day passed, and even with every subsequent second that occurs on planet Zero, the mentioned process accelerates.

The fact that each of us was placed in a different room of a multi-story building expressed, in a hidden way, the diverse placement of My representatives at various levels of untrue being and existence, as well as the zone of placement. This correspondence manifested under different circumstances during your stay in Jordan as well, just like some other realities of which there is or can be speech in our talking about Egypt. It is necessary for some correspondences to be stated in the appropriate context again for spiritual reasons, so that they come to your attention in an updated form again, as well as into the spiritual hearts and minds of everyone who reads, perceives, and accepts My Word internally. By repeating the correspondences, as well as other information that has already resounded in a similar manner in

other places of the Word of God, further prerequisites are established for the removal of darkness from the structure of Creation. As you know, My plan is perfect, and the closer you are to Me, the more you are able to understand its essence. The level of understanding will increase by leaps and bounds after your relocation to the New Earth. In every moment, you always know what you are supposed to know. If, however, even after multiple readings of My texts in the first and second portion of the New Revelation, you do not know what exactly is going on in a certain passage—or rather, you cannot satisfactorily understand it—you do not have to be sad. In such a case, it means that you cannot encompass the given problem for some very important reasons. After your recall from this planet, you will understand My Word without limitations, because you will not be burdened by a gross-material body and the untrue reality of pseudo-being and pseudo-existence. Equally so, you will introduce this Word into your life completely without difficulties. Nothing will cause you a problem. The ability to love Me, others, and yourselves, to forgive beings from the anti-universe, and to be merciful toward them, you will utilize fully.

Míša: What spiritual correspondence was expressed by the placement of our room, which I occupied with You (with Janička)?

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: Its ground-floor placement, in connection with us, expressed that I—and together with Me you, My close ones who are part of the Mission of God's Family—form the foundations without which it would be impossible to eliminate the negative state and save all existing members of the anti-universe. The ground floor simultaneously corresponded to the proximity that we hold toward the hells and their inhabitants on the level of the minus twelfth dimension of pseudo-creation. Even to the deepest levels of the anti-universe, we are now more accessible than ever before. Great shifts in this matter occurred precisely during our operating in Egypt. Thanks to this, the subsequent processes of spiritual work focused on the core of the Datasystem could then occur during Mission England II about two months later as well. The ground-floor room also expressed the already above-stated spiritual atmosphere of mildness, peace, and balance that we came to mediate to the deepest hells, including the false paradises, as well as to the other tiers of the anti-universe. By focusing precisely on the lowest "step" of the hells, the positive changes could then have an even greater impact on the other levels of the imaginary hellish pyramid, whose metaphorically speaking foundation stones are anchored

precisely in the minus twelfth dimension. The placement of the room likewise brought to attention that our spiritual work focuses again on the very roots of evils and falsities—on their very essence—for only thus can we ultimately eliminate the negative state completely.

As for what still concerns our room, I cannot but mention the spiritual correspondence of the cockroach that one day ran quickly out of the bathroom and hid under the wardrobe, after which we did not see it anymore. The fact that this pest appeared in our perimeter was a result of our operating in the sections of the hells of the Renegades, and not only those bound to Egypt. It confirmed the fact that My attention, as well as yours, knows about the Renegades very well, similarly to how they know about us in turn (although for them, it involves a different way of perception), whereby spiritual help occurs, culminating in the conversion of these entities into limbo. The quick relocation of the cockroach reflected the reality that we disrupted further sections of the Renegades' hellish dominion, which sets matters in the hells into ever-greater motion. The running of the cockroach also expressed the fact, however, that the Renegades do not want to be too much in the sight of My love, wisdom, goodness, and truth—meaning they do not want to be exposed to these aspects for too long, for it causes them difficulties due to their inverted frequency, even more so than to the Pseudocreators (under the influence of their greater burden). This happens with them until the time when they decide of their own free will to open to My presence in their hearts. Only then can they successfully deal with the source of their pain and suffering, which is not the energy of God, but is the darkness present within them. When they sincerely want to come out of the hells, with all joy and pleasure I can gradually dissolve this darkness and replace it with light. The fact that after the hiding of the cockroach we did not see this pest anymore (from the absolute position, I saw it constantly, of course) mirrored the declining power of the Renegades, who are increasingly harmless in relation to the members of our Mission. From another angle of view, it was simultaneously an expression of the reality that the Renegades increasingly vanish from the sight of the negative state as these entities convert. After they untie themselves from the bondage of darkness, they are simply no longer to be found from the perspective of the negative state.

Míša: On the second day—meaning on Sunday, April 6—we went into the sea for the first time. The beach could be reached via an overpass leading over the road or through the building of the hotel that was located opposite ours.

In Egypt, just as was the case in Jordan, access to the beaches was only until dusk. From an earthly point of view, it is so because of safety. At night, for example, the activity of marine predators increases.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: The fact that many of us utilized the overpass to move to the beach expressed the perspective from above that we came together to bring into the hells. This positive aspect, just like a number of other positive matters, we have been bringing into the zone of displacement already since the very beginning of setting the salvific processes into motion. Nevertheless, over time, these realities develop within the structure of untrue being and existence and reach an ever-higher level. Using the overpass also expressed the principle of protection against negative influences (in this case expressed by the cars driving below on the road) that we mediate to everyone who sets out on the journey to Me. Utilizing the path to the beach leading through the building of another hotel then expressed that a countless number of paths exist leading to the same goal—in this case, into the waters of the sea, which corresponded in Egypt to the worst aspects of evils and falsities. Two paths leading to the water thus expressed that the elimination of the negative state—the process of which was expressed by our bathing in this place—can be reached in various ways that are managed by My Providence. A whole plethora of them must exist so that the darkness can be terminated completely. There are in reality as many of these ways as there are beings in Creation. Every sentient entity participates directly or indirectly in the termination of the negative state through their uniqueness.

As for the prohibition against bathing in the sea after sunset, in a hidden way it expressed the situation that the more spiritual darkness there is on planet Zero and anywhere in the zone of displacement, the greater maneuvering room and apparent power the negative state possesses, whereby it can introduce various restrictions and thus have its slaves in greater bondage. The higher activity of the negative state in connection with the thickening spiritual atmosphere in the gross-material world was also mirrored in the growing activity of marine predators occurring after dark. From My perspective and the perspective of the members of the positive state, it holds true, nevertheless, that the negative state is rapidly losing its power. Darkness can have in greater bondage only those who go toward it through the setting of their interiors.

With the arrival of morning, entry into the sea was permitted again. This showed that darkness very quickly loses its dominance under the operating of

light—meaning the energy of the positive state—whereby a number of restrictions fall away and everyone can breathe noticeably more freely. Every new morning in Egypt thus corresponded to the victory of light, which is continuously achieved in various ways both in the deepest hells and in other spheres of the zone of displacement. It reflected our multidimensional successes that we achieved not only as part of this foreign Mission, but also at any time before and after. To the beings in the hells, it was thus reminded again that light and everything with which it corresponds is eternal, while that in which they vegetate and because of which they experience numerous torments is temporary and impermanent, it being exclusively up to them when they will want to put an end to this martyrdom.

Míša: I reached the beach adjacent to our hotel with You (with Janička) much later than others. We thus bathed in the sea only after lunch.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: The fact that I came to this place in the body of Janička together with you only at the beginning of the afternoon was related to the fact that "behind the scenes" it was necessary to first build the necessary prerequisites enabling My interaction with the above-stated aspects of evils and falsities represented by the sea—meaning the interaction with that "best" cream of the crop of the deepest hells. The creation of those prerequisites was a matter of a number of My representatives who served as a vanguard so that My temporarily relative feminine Self could personally appear among those components of the minus twelfth dimension of the anti-universe and among those beings of it who were to be helped to salvation. My direct appearance before them could not occur immediately; otherwise, My energy would spiritually damage them. It was necessary to choose a gradual, cautious, and sensitive approach tailored to these cases. In the first line, selected members of the Mission of God's Family saw to it. There were many more of them "behind the scenes" than there were members of the Egyptian expedition on the physical level who had departed to the sea earlier than I and you, and who corresponded to the just-stated beings from the Mission of God's Family who were preparing the fertile ground on non-material levels for My personal appearance in the relevant areas of the minus twelfth dimension. Janička's entry into the salty water then finally expressed the launching of the process of that intensified cleansing where it was needed in the discussed context. In the course of this, many home areas of the Pseudocreators and the Renegades were struck by My light. Our spiritual work in these sections of the anti-universe reached its peak on Wednesday,

April 9, which was reflected in the demanding aspects of the excursion that I completed on that day with selected representatives of God. About that only later, however.

Míša: A certain specificity of our stay in the water was formed by purple jellyfish, which were completely harmless. What was their spiritual meaning?

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: In connection with us, the jellyfish represented such non-sentient entities in the minus twelfth dimension of the hells whose collective consciousness faces an intensified influx of God's energy, thanks to which the spiritual components of this consciousness are being prepared for their extraction into limbo. The jellyfish were harmless because they reflected such components whose negative charge changes into a harmless charge under the influence of the operating of positive energy. Only thus can they enter the neutral state of Creation. In it, they then subject themselves to a process of gradual transformation into positive polarity. As the shrinking of the zone of displacement occurs, the areas of which close one after another to subsequently evaporate forever, a gradual relocation of entire collective consciousnesses of non-sentient entities into limbo occurs alongside the above-stated process as well. Some kinds of collective consciousnesses of non-sentient entities will be present in the zone of displacement until the end of the current cycle of time, however. It depends on whether the area of the anti-universe with which these beings correspond will exist until the very finale of the negative state, or whether their sphere will close and cancel earlier. Taking the jellyfish into their palms then expressed the compassion that I and My representatives have for all non-sentient entities in the hells, which I will reshape in the image of My Self in the new cycle of time. There will no longer be any creatures that emerged as a result of the experiments of beings defining themselves against the true laws of life.

Míša: On Monday, April 7, I set out with Luky Hlaváč, Vilko and Alenka Hýbela, Marcelka Muchová, Romča Vanžura, Libor Urban, Lojzík Nekola, Evička Carová, and Ivanka Potůčková to Luxor. It was a journey of several hours by bus, through which we relocated toward the southwest, into the Egyptian interior, where the Nile River flows. We were leaving during darkness. Shortly after sunrise, we made a brief stop at a certain resting place. We observed veiled Bedouin women here who had white kids and little donkeys with them. Some of us held the kids in our arms. Within a moment, we set out on the way again, which led through the Eastern Desert, stretching from the Red Sea to the Nile River, from where it then passes into the

Western Desert. The desolate land changed into a fertile area only a short distance before the gates of Luxor, through which the Nile flows. Its water irrigates a strip up to several kilometers wide in places. As we were approaching this place, we observed smoke formed by fumes from burned waste, which created a haze over Luxor because of which it was harder to see into the distance. Before arriving in Luxor, we drove also around a military base, and somewhat later around an observation post from which a submachine gun or machine gun protruded. The feeling that You would like to express Yourself regarding these objects in a spiritual context as well prompts me to mention them; is it so?

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: It is so, Míša. I will express Myself regarding that in the appropriate place. Now, however, back to the beginning of your excursion. The departure from Hurghada to Luxor executed during darkness expressed that a considerable spiritual darkness was in Egypt and its hells in the first days of our operating. That was increasingly diluted with positive energy over time, however, which ultimately gained the decisive initiative within them. This moment was expressed by the moment of sunrise in the desert. The fact that the desert is named "Eastern," in connection with your presence in this location, expressed that the members of the negative state are turning to the positive state on a very significant scale—meaning that they are accessible to its energy, its representatives, and its Creator, thanks to which they convert into limbo. Your later entry into the territory of the Western Desert after crossing the Nile as part of the visit to the Valley of the Kings then reflected an intensified penetration of the forces of the positive state into those spheres of the Egyptian, North African, and other hells whose inhabitants still turn their backs to Me and My Kingdom despite the progressing spreading of the energy of love, wisdom, goodness, and truth. In cases when we move in the vicinity of sentient entities choosing the negative state, it concerns only indirect spiritual help from us, since I and My representatives force no one to follow us. We can only be an example from which the inhabitants of the anti-universe can take an example, and also a means that mediates positive aspects to the members of the negative state, penetrating into the depth of their interiors, into the unaware level of their sentient Self, where they begin to sprout and get to the conscious level at the right time. Then it can already concern direct spiritual help from us, because as soon as the beings begin to turn to the principles of the positive state and to its representatives of their own free will, our interaction with them can already have a completely different level. In providing help, it is necessary to

follow a certain spiritual logic, the preservation of which is immensely important for the salvation of all beings based on the laws of true life. Only thus can we empty the zone of displacement to the last soul and completely eliminate the negative state.

On the western bank of the Nile, on the territory of the Western Desert, you spent less than three hours as part of the visit to Luxor, after which you relocated to the dominion of the Eastern Desert again. The brief time period spent in the Western Desert expressed that in those areas of the hells whose inhabitants do not yet want to accept the principles of the positive state as their own, we stay much less time and non-time than we spend in the spheres inhabited by beings who can already set the process of conversion into motion.

If I still focus on the spiritual meaning of the actual geographical placement of Luxor—which is located approximately (very roughly) halfway between the Mediterranean Sea and the Egyptian-Sudanese border—the position of this city referred during your visit to the fact that the Egyptian people find themselves—just like all other nations of the world—at a crossroads. Either its members will continue their negative way of life during this time of the end and sink deeper into the hells, or they will set out on the path of spiritual progression and begin to ascend upward, which will ensure their vibrational shift to the New Earth after a previous cleansing in limbo. It depends on every recipient of life where they will set out at the time of revolutionary changes.

The Nile River in Luxor corresponded to true life, the energy of which turns the dead elements of untrue being and existence into positive, creative, and constructive elements. In a hidden meaning, this was mirrored in the wide strip of fertile land around the river. Together with the green strip, it stretches like an imaginary "trunk" of a tree for hundreds of kilometers, until it ultimately branches out into a wide "crown"—the delta—between Cairo and the Mediterranean Sea. The outlet of the Nile into the Mediterranean Sea, in connection with our foreign Mission, mirrored the transformation of the elements of true life into new forms that always transcend the preceding form. Partial transformations occur continuously, while the overall, global-universal one always occurs at the end of one time cycle of Creation. The flowing of the Nile through Luxor itself then made it known to the involved beings that true life is dynamic and active, meaning the exact opposite of the stagnant character of untrue being and existence. The flowing water in the location of Luxor, which heads toward the Mediterranean Sea, also expressed

in a hidden meaning the reality that the life of sentient entities in the hells will ultimately eventuate in something magnificent, of which everyone will be a part in the new cycle of time. This information too, alongside a number of the others, was a great encouragement for many of My children in the hells. It helped them in the easier acceptance of the gift of salvation, and at the same time, left a valuable message for the other beings who will convert at another time.

The smoke over Luxor, which you observed before entering the city and which was apparent in the form of worsened dispersion conditions during the actual visit to Luxor as well, reflected the effort of the negative state to keep the good thing that we bring into the zone of displacement "under wraps"—meaning to attempt to envelop it with various kinds of evils and falsities. The negative state can never effectively achieve its goal in the zone of displacement, however, because the penetration of light and the positive aspects bound to it is unstoppable. This was mirrored in the shining of the sun, the rays of which fell upon you throughout the entire day of the excursion (and actually during all other days as well), despite the fact that a haze hovered over Luxor. The mentioned correspondence manifested not only in the sun, but also in the dominance of the blue sky, which the haze influenced only negligibly.

As for that military base and the observation post with a protruding weapon, which you had the opportunity to see shortly before your arrival in the historical part of Luxor, it was revealed—or rather reminded—to the anti-universe beings through these objects that militancy and the resulting saber-rattling with weapons, killing, and inflicting physical harm is just as meaningless as any other manifestations of the negative state are meaningless. Their only meaning consists in depicting their meaninglessness—that which never to choose. Those who were willing to listen to us could thus learn that there are no military bases and weapons in the positive state, just as the principle of killing and inflicting harm does not exist there. Apart from this, they could also accept the information that the empire of true being and existence is not bound by any absurd systemic restrictions that fall upon the inhabitants of the hells as well as planet Zero itself. This was brought to their attention also during our indirect contact with the soldiers at the airport in Hurghada, who controlled the exit from the airport hall there, for example. In the positive state, no one has to supervise safety, because the Kingdom of God is safe in and of itself. No threats exist in

it, of which the worlds in the zone of displacement are full. After these findings, relief spread in many beings, on the waves of which they departed into My embrace.

Your contact with the military base, with the observation post with weapons, and with the soldiers at the airport also contributed to ensuring that at the end of the current cycle of time, all memories of militant conditions—manifested on planet Zero and elsewhere in the zone of displacement—will be completely removed from the sentient minds of all inhabitants of Creation. Apart from the removal of memories, the evaporation of the militant conditions themselves will occur too. All weapons, bases, battlefields, military brochures, encyclopedias, war films, documentaries, and similar realities will vanish from the Multiverse. These negative aspects, together with all other components of the negative state, will exist only in the form of a record in the multiversality of generality, located outside the classical structure of true being and existence. The new cycle of time will no longer be contaminated by any violation of life, which manifests in many areas of the being and existence of the Egyptians and other nations. In Africa, the devaluation and violation of life by variously conceived manifestations of evils and falsities are much more obvious than in the majority of the so-called Western civilization, where they are more ingeniously masked. All this will fortunately pass. Mission Egypt significantly contributed to this—and continues to contribute to it on other levels.

If I still focus briefly on your first stop during the journey to Luxor, as part of which you saw veiled Bedouin women who had white kids and little donkeys with them, in a hidden meaning—but de facto in a visible meaning too—they corresponded, somewhat unsurprisingly, to the corrupted feminine principle. Equally so, they demonstrated the inertness, aloofness, and inaccessibility of sentient entities with closed hearts. Therefore, the Bedouin women said nothing, manifested themselves in no way, and did nothing, except that they guarded the animals almost without movement. To the beings, further manifestations of life in the negative state were thus highlighted in this situation. These manifestations the beings had the opportunity to compare with the information from the modern Word of God about what My children in the positive state are like—meaning full of joy, playfulness, productivity, and other beautiful characteristics.

The cleansing of the feminine principle is constantly deepening. I am therefore grateful that as part of indirect contact with the above-mentioned

women, you helped move this process to a new level, in which the other members of Mission Egypt have a share as well, who helped feminine, but also masculine sentient entities throughout all our days spent in Africa.

As for the kids and little donkeys, they expressed through their white or white-gray fur that, as non-sentient entities, they contain smaller spiritual burdens than self-aware beings from whom the existence of non-self-aware manifestations of life—such as precisely animals, but also plants, minerals, and the like—is derived. The light fur of the animals and the black clothing of the Bedouin women created a clear contrast that was very distinct for a number of beings in the context of the mentioned spiritual correspondences. The behavior of the contented kid in the arms of some of you then expressed the fact that I, The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family, together with you, My representatives, have the cleansing of non-sentient life firmly in My hands. It also mirrored the reality that animals and other non-self-aware entities will reside in a contented state of mind in the positive state, while in a spiritual sense, they will be younglings in their essence through their purity and guilelessness, just as self-aware beings will be children in the same sense too. Nevertheless, both sentient and non-sentient inhabitants of the positive state will be in a condition of full adulthood through their spiritual, mental, and physical manifestations, emotions, intellect, and other characteristics. Now, Míša, let us focus on further pieces of your excursion.

Míša: The first official stop in Luxor took place in the Karnak temple complex on the eastern bank of the Nile. Karnak is the most extensive religious area that was constructed in antiquity. I am grateful that I could complete this excursion, alongside the other participants, with Luky Hlaváč, who operated as a guide at this place in the past. Now Luky held the role of an unofficial guide of our little group and was our unifying element. Without his presence, it simply "would not be it."

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: Luky undertook his positive role on this excursion very responsibly. His person represented My intensified presence among you in this context. He held the position of a representative of God "seasoned" by Egypt, in whose presence you could feel a greater sense of safety. Therefore, he personified primarily My protection, wisdom, and intensified intuition, through the use of which Luky oriented himself very well in the arisen situations and reacted to them adequately, thanks to which he ensured a smoother course of the excursion. Apart from this, he represented My reliability and responsibility. His direct interactions with the Arabs

simultaneously helped intensify the positive impact of the salvific processes. Luky's guiding through Karnak at the time of the free tour, when you did not have an official guide with you, then demonstrated the reality that with Me you will not get lost even in the complicated structure of the deepest hells, with which the temple complex corresponded in selected aspects.

Even the excursion to Luxor did not please the dark side, which utilized two members of the expedition not belonging to the Team of God's Family to delay your departure. It concerned a man and a woman who liked to indulge in alcohol at the hotel and who did not arrive at the bus on time in the early morning, and as a result, the commencement of the excursion was noticeably delayed. The fact that these individuals liked to do things their own way was shown during the tour of Karnak as well. Their role was and is just as beneficial as the role of anyone else; therefore, there is nothing for which I should reproach them. They too did only what they had agreed upon as part of their life scenario back then already, in order to help exhaust the usefulness of the negative state, for which I am very grateful.

Karnak is the most burdened place of the entire Luxor because, as an extensive religious area, it was the spiritual centerpiece of ancient Egypt, in which very dense negative energies accumulated over long millennia. The complex was dedicated to the Theban Triad—that means to the god Amun-Ra (the king of gods), his wife Mut, and his son Khonsu. In all three cases, these were highly positioned Pseudocreators who enjoyed considerable worship for a long time, namely even in historical stages when Egypt was under the decisive influence of the Renegades. Amun-Ra and the members of his family belonged to exceptionally powerful and capable Pseudocreators, indeed, who surpassed the majority of other Pseudocreators with their influence. Therefore, even the Renegades did not attempt to depose these gods during their supremacy over Egypt. Instead, they continued to respect them in their position. In reward for this, a silent tolerance by Amun-Ra and his close ones was given to them, who left a free hand over Egypt to the Renegades.

At the time of the power decline of the Renegades and the repeated rise of the Pseudocreators, Amun-Ra, Mut, and Khonsu did not engage directly in the power battles. They observed the situation from afar and waited for what the situation would bring without fearing that the other Pseudocreators would depose them, for the lower-positioned leaders of the hells were to a considerable extent dependent on this family in a number of respects. Only a

direct intervention of the Triad of the founders of the negative state—meaning Endriss-Allah (standing, among other things, also behind the later emergence of Islam), Anarvi-Nechtar, and Sorg-Temror—could lead under the given conditions to a rapid deposition of Amun-Ra and his family from the position of a sort of spiritual administrators or patrons of Egypt. The Triad had no reason for that, however. Amun-Ra and his close ones suited the founders of the negative state in this position for various reasons long-term.

Even the time of the privileged position of Amun-Ra, Mut, and Khonsu ultimately passed, however, which was reflected in the decline of Karnak as well. At the time of the expansion of Christianity and later Islam—meaning at times when the Theban Triad no longer had a privileged position—Egypt was directed by Endriss-Allah and his companions from the Triad already more directly, because the founders of the negative state manifested a greater personal interest in this territory and its hells then. A considerable obstacle for a more effective administering of this country and its hells was represented for them by the overall weakening of their power, however. That occurred in connection with the operating of My masculine Self on planet Zero and in the hells, where I separated the Pseudocreators from their power positions, and as a result, they lost access to planet Zero and were thus forced to administer this world through their representatives from the lower hellish hierarchy. It was otherwise in the times before Jesus, when the Pseudocreators could enter planet Zero directly, namely both without the necessity of incarnation and through direct embodiment into specially modified gross-material carriers of their souls. Endriss-Allah with his helpers thus directed Egypt more directly in the centuries "after Christ," indeed, as I stated a moment ago; nevertheless, even in this case, it could not be a personal rule. The directing of this country and its hells had to occur in a vicarious manner.

In Karnak, there was a huge portal to the zone of displacement, the largest in all of Egypt, which was repolarized to a great extent by your visit. However, a complete change of its frequency could not occur, just as its overall closure could not take place either, because it would be an inappropriate intervention that would cause destabilization to the zone of displacement, causing more harm than good. During the partial change of the polarity of the existing portal, a parallel positive portal was also created, which subsequently connected with the repolarized part of the old multidimensional gate. Its centerpiece is located in the holiest place of Karnak, in the sanctuary where only the pharaoh and priests had access. Vilko placed the Prayer of The Lord

Jesus Christ God's Family into the altar here. This act mirrored the influx of positive energies from the New Universe and other parts of true being and existence, which you firmly anchored at this place and in the relevant hellish spheres.

During your presence in Karnak, an important process of cleansing of further components of untrue spirituality was launched, thanks to which a number of sentient entities realized the truth about the false gods as well as the truth about the only Source of life who can save them from their problems, relocate them to limbo, and subsequently to the Kingdom of God, where the sun does not burn, the ground does not dust, the air does not smell, and the water is not turbid. At the time of your stay in the holiest part of the temple complex, many Pseudocreators began to convert, including Amun-Ra and the members of his family. Apart from this, the salvific processes spread among other Renegades as well, some of whom departed into My embrace too. A number of priests and pharaohs converted as well, who had moved in the temple complex and in the sanctuary itself in the past. As for the above-mentioned Triad of the founders of the negative state, its members converted already earlier, as you certainly remember from the 2nd chapter of The Supplement to The New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family.

After Vilko handed over the Prayer under a stone in the above-discussed sanctuary, he received a strong energetic blow from the hellish beings who have this area under their thumb, which threw him into the corner of the room. By this, it was shown again how fundamentally our spiritual work in Egypt is a thorn in the side of the negative state. Even to this location, Vilko did not forget to bring the first portion of the New Revelation on the physical level, as was the case already as part of Mission Jordan. My books thus looked at another great excursion, whereby the reality was vividly mirrored that we spread the modern Word of God everywhere where our foot enters on any level. Everyone who lives in accordance with the New Revelation and applies its ideas in daily life becomes a living, personified carrier of the Word of God and a mediator of beautiful aspects that originate from My womb.

Upon your passage around the sacred lake, which served priests for ritual cleansing before entering the innermost parts of the temple, it was made known to the beings that the purity of the soul is not dependent on any external factor, but that it directly originates from the condition of the interior—from the spiritual heart of every sentient entity, from the intentions contained in this heart, and from the character of the relationship that every

carrier of life has toward Me, The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family, toward other beings, and toward oneself. If these relationships and intentions are filled with love, wisdom, goodness, truth, and the like, the individual lives in accordance with the nature of the positive state. Whoever wants to elevate themselves to the true God, the true Goddess, must possess a sincere will and effort to change. Everyone in the hells will manage it sooner or later. Any effort counts, and whoever nurtures and develops it of their own free choice and from the very principle can be adequately helped in their transformation into a being similar to Me, the eternal Parent of all recipients of life.

The high concentration of people in Karnak called the attention of sentient entities to the fact that in the zone of displacement and on planet Zero, many beings look into the past, admire it, and examine its external relics through their own limited external factors, whereby they can arrive only at distorted conclusions without being able to penetrate with true spiritual knowledge through which they would understand the functioning of the Multiverse, reveal the difference between its true and false reality, get to know the spiritual laws and principles of true being and existence, and accept My essence in its New and Newest Nature. These unaware people the involved sentient entities could contrast with you, which enabled easier departure into limbo for the individuals prepared for salvation. The ruins of Karnak also mirrored the fact that just as the relics of the distant past, of which the gross-material world is full, are incomplete, demolished, and dysfunctional, it is similar with the spiritual hearts of the members of the anti-universe and of this planet, which do not function in the proper condition. With Me and with My representatives, miracles happen, however, so for us, no sick heart is incurable. We have all means for the healing of the spirit and soul of everyone who currently plays negative roles, so that they can enter the purity of the new cycle of time. In it, there will no longer be any ruins in any sense of the word.

During the visit to the temple complex, you also walked through the Great Hypostyle Hall, which contains 134 massive columns. The hall resembled a labyrinth in a certain way, in which it was easy to hide behind countless stone structures, or vanish from sight in some of the aisles between the columns. Various hieroglyphs and depictions of certain figures of ancient Egypt were present upon them. All this created a certain feeling of mystery in you. Your presence at this place made it known to the beings that in the positive state, no one can get lost, disappear from sight by mistake, nor can anyone

consciously or unconsciously conceal something in it, because no such thing as a lie or a half-truth exists in the true reality. Equally so, no matter is present in its domain that would evoke disturbing questions in sentient entities from which controversial, unsatisfactory, or misleading answers would flow. In the Kingdom of God, there is also nothing that should be unreadable, undecipherable, and incomprehensible to anyone. It is only in the negative state that various misunderstandings, incomprehensions, wrong judgments, and the like arise. In true being and existence, everyone learns the answers to their questions in a manner that best corresponds to their spiritual level, through the development of which they get to know more and more My essence, My Creation, My self-aware children, as well as their own personal Self.

Míša: After visiting Karnak, we relocated to the bank of the Nile, where we had lunch.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: Your eating of lunch on the eastern bank of the Nile expressed the abundance of life in the positive state, in which everyone has easy access to the only Source of life. It was very important to demonstrate this correspondence on Egyptian territory as well, because the inhabitants of the relevant hells could more easily arrive at an inward decoding of the mentioned truth and at its subsequent acceptance through this.

Míša: After lunch, we boarded a little boat on which we completed a roughly half-hour cruise on the Nile. On the way, we also passed the Sofitel Winter Palace hotel, where Agatha Christie created some of her works, such as the novel Death on the Nile or the play Akhenaten. After a certain period of cruising against the current, our little boat turned back, so we cruised with the current for the rest of the journey. Then we anchored on the western bank, from where we headed toward the Valley of the Kings.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: The little boat on which you completed this shorter cruise was much smaller than other ships anchoring in the harbor. This fact mirrored the modesty and humility of the representatives of the positive state. The cruise itself expressed the reality that these representatives—and therefore understandably you too, the participants of the excursion—are buoyed up by My energy of love, with which you can never sink to the bottom. Cruising against the current at first reflected the reality in which the emissaries of God must, as part of their inward setting, go

against the established rules of the negative state when working in the anti-universe, in order to be able to effectively mediate My energy to the spiritually fallen sentient entities. Cruising with the current then symbolized the emergence of the involved representatives of God from evils and falsities, which occurs after the end of the primary phases of partial spiritual missions in the hells, when the launching of mass conversions of beings is achieved, who begin to cruise with the current of true spiritual energies just as My emissaries cruise along them. Passing by the place where Agatha Christie created helped her conversion into limbo. It also brought to the attention of sentient entities that the life of the inhabitants of the true reality of Creation does not consist of criminal and detective stories, for which Agatha was famous—which she herself understood during the acceptance of the gift of salvation as well, namely with gratitude that she contributed to the fulfillment of the usefulness of the negative state in an artistic and other manner. For a superbly played role, I thanked her cordially. Life in the higher spheres of being is—as I have already stated elsewhere—maximally safe, while it is characterized by the absence of complexity, complication, entangledness, ambiguity, and it is also freed from doubts, fears, anxieties, melancholies, depressions, and all sorts of other heavy states and emotions. Being in My Kingdom is remarkably simple, and yet immensely complex and rich in the influx of constantly new and novel impulses for exploring and developing.

As for the spiritual meaning of the eastern and western banks of the Nile, or rather the territory that was located behind these banks, I have already spoken about that in another place. I will only add that the Valley of the Kings, containing the tombs of the pharaohs, is located west of Luxor precisely because it is so strongly connected with the cult of death. In order to have the appropriate meaning for the negative entities and so that these entities could draw corrupted life energy from the energies of the cult of death, they could not situate this place anywhere else than precisely to the west of the Nile. It was precisely your visit to the Valley of the Kings that let a lot of My light, love, goodness, truth, and other positive attributes into the cult of death, as after all follows already from the information that I revealed at the beginning of our conversation.

Míša: When we were disembarking from the boat, children ran to the harbor where our bus stood. Some of us noticed that the children were being driven away from this space by a secret policeman who accompanied us in Luxor. Other armed men assisted him as well.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: These children were prepared to obtain financial resources from you. From a spiritual perspective, it is good that you did not get into contact with them and did not resort to a potential provision of a monetary gift, because in this case, it would concern supporting the negative state. The money would end up in the hands of adults anyway, for whom children are mere mediators of money. Money cannot effectively solve the essence of the miserable situation of the inhabitants of Egypt, since the quality of their lives is derived from the spiritual condition of their interiors. Whoever has a clean interior and lives in accordance with positive principles is not forced to vegetate in misery, because they have everything necessary for a life in relative abundance. There are very few such people in Egypt, however, which is reflected in the poverty of its inhabitants. The spiritual condition of people cannot be evaluated only by poverty, of course, because rich people or the middle class in this country and anywhere else in the world find themselves in separation from Me in the majority of cases, because of which they have closed interiors, and thus through their negative choices, they show what not to choose. Whether someone who chooses the negative state is a beggar or a millionaire, I commiserate with everyone completely equally, since everyone lacks the most essential thing—love. When you look at these dismal cases, or when you think about them, remember that they chose to experience it this way for some very important reasons that in the final analysis help them and the entire Creation. Commiserate, because the mercy of God is contained in compassion, but do not pity, for by that you would prolong the agony in which earthly humanity and the other inhabitants of the hells find themselves. By compassion and other manifestations of the correct spiritual approach, you will greatly contribute to the salvation of those who currently suffer.

The above-mentioned pacification of the children, from another angle of view, reflected the effort of the negative state to keep things under control using harsh methods. This showed that evils and falsities are able to respond to various problems only in ways that are proper to them—meaning in ways contradicting the principles of true spirituality. It is a matter of paying back evil with evil, or rather the proverbial "fighting fire with fire." By such an approach, the essence of the problem cannot be solved, and as a result, the existence of darkness continues. The negative state can be eliminated only from the position of love, wisdom, goodness, truth, as well as compassion and other characteristics of true life.

Míša: After a short bus ride, we stopped at the Colossi of Memnon, eighteen-meter-high stone statues that originally guarded the entrance to the pharaoh's mortuary temple.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: The stop at the half-decayed statues revealed and reminded the beings "behind the scenes" that art in the Kingdom of God always has a purely positive connotation; therefore, it cannot refer to anything such as death. Art in the higher spheres of being is beautiful in its content and form. It was also brought to the attention of the beings that if someone in the positive state produces a work of art, this achievement does not undergo decay over time, which was very clearly shown precisely by the Colossi of Memnon. If something fulfills its usefulness in the positive state, it is simply transformed into something new without leaving any adverse remnant, such as rubble, at the original place. Your presence at the mentioned statues also completed the necessary spiritual prerequisites for your entry into the Valley of the Kings, and for the energy brought onto its territory to have the correct salvific impact upon contact with the involved entities.

Míša: Even before we visited the Valley of the Kings, we completed a visit to an alabaster workshop, which was full of various products made of this stone.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: The men in front of the workshop were hollowing out bowls with a special mechanical tool. It was brought to the attention of the beings that creating something from matter on planet Zero often takes a lot of effort because matter is very unyielding at the outermost stage of Creation, similarly to how human hearts are unyielding in relation to God's love. In the higher realities, however, matter (if we are talking about the natural stage of the Multiverse) is easily shapeable, soft, warm, and velvety. In the workshop, the greatest interaction with the Arabs also occurred through Luky, when he communicated with them on various topics. While he was on the same friendly wave with them, an important energetic exchange occurred between him and the rest of you on one side, and the local men on the other, which supported the future salvation of these beings in human bodies, as well as the salvation of the entire collective consciousness of Egypt.

Míša: After visiting the workshop, we already entered the Valley of the Kings itself, where we visited several tombs, among them, for example, the tombs of Pharaohs Ramesses III and IX. After entering these places, we went down a corridor lined with hieroglyphs and wall paintings all the way to the burial

chamber with a huge stone sarcophagus. Each accessible part of the tombs looked different, but all were constructed based on the same concept.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: Your visit to the Valley of the Kings and the spiritual work of everyone who was involved in Mission Egypt extracted many aspects of the cult of death from the clutches of the negative state and began to subject them to an intensified cleansing. At this place too, by our collective strength, we created a light conversion node, the anchoring of which occurred in the open space near the tomb of Tutankhamun. As for the dark portals, those were located primarily in the burial chambers of the individual tombs. Some of them were closed; with others, a partial repolarization occurred. Here too, it was necessary to proceed very cautiously and sensitively so that the burdened beings would not be damaged by the penetration of positive aspects. The tombs that you personally visited were interconnected with all the others; therefore, God's energy poured also into places where your foot did not physically enter. We stirred the stagnant waters of the Valley of the Kings, which had been dominated by a deathly atmosphere for millennia. Although the changes are not apparent on the physical level, "behind the scenes" nothing is as it was before from that day on. Now this place is illuminated on the spiritual and mediating level by the energy of true life, which helps to transform more and more aspects of evils and falsities.

As you remember, Míša, it was very hot in the Valley of the Kings. It was as hot as nowhere else you visited at that time. As is known from generally available physical laws, hot air is thinner than cold air. The high temperature therefore referred, in a hidden meaning, to the thinning of evils and falsities in the relevant sections of the hells struck by our activity in connection with Mission Egypt, as well as based on all spiritual work executed at any time before. The hot air thus showed, in a hidden meaning, that even in such low levels of untrue being and existence—with which Egypt and the Valley of the Kings itself correspond—the changes in favor of the positive state are so fundamental that they cannot be left unnoticed. A defensive reaction of the negative state to all this is, however, the reality that in an effort to save its miserable existence, it produces more and more evils and falsities, which reshape life for the beings in the anti-universe into increasingly unbearable states and processes. The high temperature was related to this reality in a hidden meaning as well. The mentioned connection manifested likewise in the unpleasant sunlight piercing into the eyes. Apart from this, however, it

manifested also in the overall aridity of this place. It was also a demonstration of the critical lack of life-giving love, goodness, wisdom, truth, and other aspects of Me in the minus twelfth dimension of the zone of displacement. It is precisely because of the mentioned lack that unbearable states and processes exist in the anti-universe.

The name "Valley of the Kings" itself expressed the fact that rulers in the negative state and on planet Zero find themselves in a spiritual valley—meaning somewhere very deep where God's energy can hardly fall. This was a substantial finding for a number of sentient entities, primarily because they perceived highly positioned beings in the hierarchy of pseudo-being and pseudo-existence as someone who is close to God or who is directly this God; as someone to whom it is necessary to look up, bow to him, worship him, uncritically accept his orders and laws, and the like. Now, however, they realized that how advanced someone is on the spiritual, mental, and physical level is not derived from what function someone has in the negative state, what power they possess, and how many negative(!) aspects they use in their life. The leaders of the negative state are powerful only within the illusion that they decided to experience together with all the others who are a part of it. Truly powerful is the one who surrenders their life to Me, the only Source of life. In that case, he can develop the gifts and talents that I placed into his interior, and thus, among other things, develop his humility and modesty—one of the main prerequisites for an individual to become increasingly powerful and rich in the true spiritual sense.

The demanding nature of the spiritual work in the Valley of the Kings was most tangibly reflected in the state of mind in which Vilko and Alenka found themselves during their visit to one of the tombs. They felt very exhausted and languid, with a feeling as if they had aged by many years and as if they were burdened with weights. It was worst at the moment when they were ascending from the sarcophagus toward the exit. It seemed to them that they spent a lot of time ascending to the surface, into the daylight, while Vilko, for example, had a feeling as if his legs were veering to the sides instead of walking straight. The experience of My representatives reflected primarily the spiritual help to the pharaohs and the process of their return to My light, which required a lot of energy given their spiritual burdens. The negative state tried to block this process by all possible means, because it did not please it at all that it was permanently losing such important actors who noticeably contributed to maintaining the operation of the anti-universe even

after the termination of their engagement on planet Zero. The legs subjectively veering to the sides for Vilko instead of walking straight then referred to the fact that the negative state tries to pull the liberated souls (not only the pharaohs) back to its side—meaning to prevent them from walking into limbo straight in a spiritual sense, without detours. Whoever is serious about their desire and willingness to depart to limbo, however, cannot deviate from the entered path despite all potential hesitations.

Míša: During the visit to the Valley of the Kings, we had the opportunity to visit the actual tomb of Tutankhamun too, but a separate admission was paid for it, so we did not utilize this option.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: Because Tutankhamun's tomb is the most famous of all, it is a sort of centerpiece of the entire Valley. The fact that you refused to visit this centerpiece outside your "classical" ticket showed in a spiritual sense that it does not pertain to the members of the Mission of God's Family to support the cult of death and other aspects of the negative state, because you are here for the elimination of evils and falsities, not for their strengthening. While the mentioned elimination corresponded to your visit to the surrounding tombs, your potential visiting of Tutankhamun's tomb would, on the contrary, correspond precisely to the principle of supporting the darkness. Such a depiction, however, could not manifest in the given situation. Under other circumstances, a theoretical visit to Tutankhamun's tomb would nevertheless be in order. Only in the context of this one specific presence of yours in the Valley of the Kings, could it not come to you entering the deep vitals of Tutankhamun's tomb physically. You found yourselves only on its very edge, which expressed the known reality that for executing the necessary spiritual work, you do not need to find yourselves everywhere physically—in this case, in the deeper structures of the tomb and in the actual room with the sarcophagus. It would not be in anyone's power if you were to find yourselves physically everywhere where My intensified energy is needed. Therefore, it is richly sufficient when you visit only those places that have a correspondence to such aspects and areas of the displaced sphere of Creation, the striking of which by God's light leads and will further lead to the most effective termination of the negative state in the most pleasant time and non-time. Your entry only to the edge of the mentioned place was thus also a demonstration that everything necessary was executed in the previous tombs. Furthermore, you visited the replica of the spaces dedicated to Tutankhamun's remains, Míša, with Janička and the Špinarovás already in

January 2025, after which this also happened over time by some other Czech and Slovak members of the Team too. Therefore, it was not necessary to personally visit what you got to know in a much calmer atmosphere at the exhibition on European territory. And as for what still concerns My personal presence at the exhibition of Tutankhamun, in a spiritual sense it expressed, among other things, the arrival of My intensified energy into the real tomb of Tutankhamun, just as into the anti-universal areas connected with it.

There remain the last three matters that I would like to bring to attention in the context of your excursion. The first concerns the man who requested baksheesh for the automatic lending of a piece of cardboard at the entrance to one of the tombs, which was to serve for cooling the visitors. The whole situation was made so that the tourists were to hand over the baksheesh upon returning the cardboard. When you refused to give the man the coin, dissatisfaction was visible on him. From a spiritual perspective, it is good that you did not hand over the baksheesh to him, because it would be unwise to give a financial resource for a thing that did not function in the heat and which was handed to you basically automatically, and that from a person whose vision was to achieve an easy profit. By refusing to provide baksheesh, you refused identification with the idea of conditioned help from a spiritual viewpoint. Thus, it was brought to the attention of the beings "behind the scenes" that any help of the representatives of The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family to the burdened recipients of life originates from unconditional love, which requests nothing in return—meaning it does not function based on the principle of "something for something." To help, live, and establish relationships with other sentient entities and with My Own Self from the position of unconditional love is one of the main prerequisites for terminating the negative state.

The second matter concerns the Egyptian guide who was counting a large bundle of banknotes at the moment when some of the members of the expedition were near him, during which they observed that the guide was so immersed in counting the money that he did not perceive the surrounding world. In his person, it concerned a demonstration of pseudo-love for externalities, or rather one of many demonstrations of pseudo-love that manifests in a system based on ulterior motives, frauds, lies, and half-truths. The depiction of these matters greatly contributes to fulfilling the usefulness of the negative state. By being exposed to various iniquities on the territory of Egypt, we fundamentally helped illuminate the mentioned aspects with My

energy. Based on this, a number of beings understood to an even greater depth what corrupted conditions prevail in the zone of displacement. Both described men—the one with cardboards requesting baksheesh and the just-mentioned guide—are forgiven by Me like anyone else, because I know best why they depict what they depict, and equally so, I absolutely realize what beautiful sons of God they will be on the territory of the positive state. To that guide who accompanied you through this important excursion, I simultaneously express My thanks for his services, and equally so, I thank all of you who participated in the journey to Luxor on any level, because we thereby executed many good things for the entire Creation together.

The last matter I want to mention regarding the described excursion concerns the Czech films that were played for you in the bus during the journey back to Hurghada. Scenes showing some exposed body parts that are in conflict with Islamic rules and values were censored in the films. This showed, in a hidden way, that the negative state as a whole is not able to look the truth in the eye and see reality as it truly is. Because of this, its inhabitants cannot perceive the true character of the spiritually displaced or placed Creation. This changes, however, at the moment when they begin to let the energy of the positive state into their interiors. At this point, I would terminate our conversation about your excursion, because we have discussed everything necessary in this context.

Míša: Thank You for the interesting interpretation of the events bound to the visit to Luxor, dear Lord Jesus Christ God's Family. To what matters would You like to turn Your attention now?

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: Before I express Myself regarding the other excursions that we completed in Egypt, I would like to focus now on several events bound to your stay in Hurghada. The first one concerns the handing over of the personal Word of God for Ivanka Potůčková, Lukášek Hlaváč, and Jasmínka Lukšová. Because these representatives of Me received the Letters of God on Egyptian soil, it helped many beings gain an even more personal, more individual, and more intimate inward relationship with any Word of God that I hand over to humanity and to the entire Multiverse in both portions of the New Revelation. The sentient entities thus understood that the books filled with My love, wisdom, goodness, truth, and other positive characteristics are written and handed over so that every recipient of life can find a personal message for themselves in them, because I, The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family, speak through these texts to every single being.

Although, for example, one certain page of some concrete chapter is identical in its form at first sight, upon an inward penetration through the Word of God, the reader finds out and feels how My ideas become tailored to them, so to speak. My Word is therefore maximally adapted to the uniqueness of the given being, to their spiritual level, and to the nature of their experiences and encounters originating from their accepted role.

Another matter connected with Hurghada concerns the girl who was selling bracelets on the street a short distance from our hotel. Jasmínka bought a bracelet from her, in the context of which an important interaction took place between her and that girl, in which some other members of the Team were involved on the material and non-material level as well. By buying the ornament, Jasmínka demonstrated, in a hidden way, the solidarity that I and the members of the positive state have with the Egyptian people. From a spiritual viewpoint, we wish only the very best to all inhabitants of this country and to the areas of the anti-universe interconnected with Egypt, and we approach them so that they achieve the acceptance of the gift of salvation as easily as possible. We apply the principles of God's compassion and mercy toward them, which manifest in a countless multitude of ways. One of them was precisely also the above-mentioned interaction, as part of which both girls ultimately embraced each other. During this, an exchange of energies and a pouring out of an intensified batch of light into the zone of displacement occurred between them. One day, this will help toward the salvation of the young salesgirl herself too, who represented selected positive characteristics of the sentient entities interconnected with the country in which we were located. This Egyptian girl behaved much more naturally, calmly, and humbly than other street vendors, in whom the ego manifested more, which they used especially in an effort to sell their goods. The situation with the mentioned girl was important also in that it supported the process of the cleansing of the feminine principle. This salesgirl, together with a few other women with whom you/We came into contact in Egypt, represented selected components of burdened femininity that were exposed to a multidimensional cleansing. The interconnection of both girls likewise opened an easier path to limbo for those children upon whom the consequences of bad social conditions, a dismal economic situation, and pseudo-spiritual religious and social rules fell or still fall. Those who accepted the gift of salvation therefore no longer have to suffer in any manner. Now they are with Me, in the embrace of the eternal Parent, thanks to which they will never feel

abandoned again or have to exist in the deformed reality of the "trash can of the Multiverse."

While the carriers of the feminine principle with whom we came into contact in Egypt represented selected components of burdened femininity, the local men represented the components of burdened masculinity in turn. Into them too, we let the essence of the positive state in a multidimensional measure. Both principles therefore subjected themselves to the same character of cleansing. Neither of them was preferred or sidelined in this process, and that even despite the fact that on the physical level we encountered men more frequently.

The vendors on the street near the hotel, waiting for an opportunity to exchange their goods for money, expressed the reality that the negative state tries to utilize any chance to mingle into the life of My representatives and place some product of its into their arms—meaning into the interior—in exchange for the life energy of these representatives. It then depends on each of them to what extent they permit the negative state to come close to them. Sometimes it is necessary, however, that a representative of God permits the negative state to come close to them despite their correct choices, which is a form of sacrifice they undergo out of unconditional love for the whole. In such a case, however, they do not permit the negative state to come close to them in the true sense of the word, because their interior does not identify with the darkness. The exterior of his personality is only influenced by the negative state in that case. Your/our rejection of the vendors was related to the application of the principle of love with wisdom, through which We were able to use your money—meaning your life energy—only for the purchase of something you truly wanted, not what was forced upon or offered to us. If it were exceptionally to happen (or if it perhaps truly happened) that someone from our Team exceptionally buys (or bought) something under the influence of the negative state, it would take place (or it so took place) for the purpose of an important lesson, namely a lesson for the given individual as well as for the entire Creation.

We achieved the purchase of what we truly wanted to the greatest extent in brick-and-mortar stores with fixed prices, the atmosphere of which was much calmer than the surrounding streets. These stores had higher vibrations, and thus better energy that contained a certain range of aspects of the positive state. Therefore, the brick-and-mortar stores were related to the spiritually placed spheres of Creation. Our presence in these places and the purchasing

of goods corresponded in a hidden meaning with the fact that it is pleasing to God and desirable to use one's life energy in freedom and independence for the reception, use, and development of positive, not negative, aspects of true being and existence, from which not only the respective sentient entity benefits, but also the other inhabitants of the Multiverse. Whoever chooses the positive state and accepts it as their own increases their personal well-being, as well as the well-being of the entire Universe, in which everything is interconnected.

During one of the purchases in the stores, we encountered a vendor who spoke Czech. This mirrored the reality that the true spirituality of the New Universe—as well as of the positive state of the old cycle of time—resonates increasingly in the inhabitants of the anti-universe on their conscious level, thanks to which they can more easily find a common language with My emissaries. Martinka Mareková, as a native Slovak who had lived for over two decades in Great Britain, nevertheless preferred to use English when communicating with the vendor. From English, she then translated the vendor's words back into her mother tongue, which continued for the remainder of our interaction with this man. Using English, in a spiritual sense, was an expression of the fact that even to the beings in the hells associated with Egypt, it is necessary to present love, wisdom, goodness, and truth under the influence of mitigating factors that adapt the strength of this energy to the spiritual level of its recipients. This ensures that everything originating from My heart and from the interiors of My representatives is maximally safe, healing, encouraging, and enables the members of the hells, burdened with darkness, to untie themselves from the suffering in which they reside.

As you noticed, Russian-language signs occurred on stores in Hurghada quite frequently. In connection with our presence, this expressed the reality that the Renegades, with whom Russia corresponds, are drawing the increasing attention of the forces of the positive state led by Me through our operating in the deepest hells, thanks to which more and more love and everything they lack can penetrate to them. Thus, they can change, correct themselves, and depart to where their opening hearts pull them. This had and continues to have a beneficial impact on Russia itself too, on its collective consciousness, and on the beings associated with it. Against the background of this connection with the Renegades on the territory of Egypt, it furthermore occurred that the structure of the zone of displacement, as well as of the spiritually placed part of Creation, reached a greater readiness for our one-

day visit to Ukraine in August 2025, with which the Renegades are also fundamentally interconnected.

The Czech-Slovak essence was also apparent in Hurghada, however, because, for example, at a certain mosque, a free distribution of brochures written in the language proper to Czechs and Slovaks was available. Among the brochures, a volume titled "Women in Islam" stood out. The fact that texts written in the language that has its domain in the states forming the earthly base of the Mission of God's Family were available at the mosque was an expression of the fact that our operating has a considerable reach in the Arab world and its hells, as was manifested in various ways during Mission Jordan as well. A strong connection exists between the earthly base of the Mission on one side (which is simultaneously the spiritual center of planet Zero) and the Arab sections of the anti-universe. The brochures were sun-faded, making it obvious that they had been located there for a long time. This fact was due to the fact that the mentioned connection between both wholes is not something new, but has been happening for some time and non-time already, while the reach of the Czech and Slovak essence—interconnected with the energy of the New Universe and the positive state in the old cycle of time—significantly penetrates into the other hells associated with the African continent as well. The brochures in the mother tongue placed at the mosque also expressed the certainty that every being bound to Egypt, to the Arab world, and to all of Africa will learn at the right time that the Czech language was created by Me, The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family, to serve the inhabitants of the New Earth for communication as the most perfect and most concise language. That will be elevated to a completely new level, however, far more advanced than it is in the gross-material world. The presence of the home language at the mosque also mirrored, in a hidden meaning, the reality that the members of hells subconsciously incline toward what originates from Me, even though they cannot understand it and identify with it for now. The fact that there was no interest in the brochures in the discussed language then expressed the reality that there is not yet such an interest in life in the positive state in the hells as there will be after the full launching of our Mission. From another angle of view, when focusing on the actual content of these volumes, it corresponded, on the other hand, with the declining interest of the beings in the hells in the evils and falsities with which the brochures were riddled, regardless of the language in which they were written. The actual combination of the content of the brochures with the language used then mirrored the effort of the negative state to foul and deform the positive

aspects coming onto its territory. I, The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family, am the guarantor, however, that any effort of the negative state cannot reverse the process of its elimination. In reality, it accelerates it, whereby darkness cuts the branch underneath itself. That I have everything under control was shown primarily in the presence of My Prayer among the described volumes, where Vilko placed it. The actual moment of bringing and placing the Prayer in this place was related to the reality that together with My representatives, I came to the hells to take back what belongs to Me, and that the process of this return progressed in connection with Mission Egypt to an even higher and more thorough level, which an ever-growing number of sentient entities registers continuously. The Prayer, in combination with the title of the brochures ("Women in Islam"), likewise pointed to the importance of the cleansing of the feminine principle on such a territory and in such hells where the Islamic element is strongly present. It concerned also an expression of the fact that the process of the cleansing of the mentioned principle significantly progressed forward.

Each of the members of the expedition to Egypt experienced specific encounters on the territory of Hurghada as well as in other places of this country, the spiritual analysis of which would, in view of the number of tour participants, yield hundreds more pages of conversation. Capturing all of them on the platform of this book would not be effective, however. Therefore, we list and analyze only those experiences and events that, for various reasons, must come to your attention and the attention of other sentient entities at various levels of the Multiverse. By this, the construction of prerequisites for the future launching of the new cycle of time can successfully continue. Although I bring only selected aspects of what took place in connection with Mission Egypt to your attention, it does not mean that the unmentioned matters would have less spiritual value than those listed and analyzed. Everyone is absolutely just as valuable and beneficial as anyone else; therefore, even their own personal experiences, encounters, and the spiritual work bound to them have the same weight that the experiences, encounters, and spiritual work bound to them of the other involved members of the Mission have. When I mention some of My representatives, sometimes even repeatedly, with love I simultaneously think also of all the others who participated and still participate in fulfilling My magnificent plan of salvation. Without any of you, this plan could not survive. I therefore thank without distinction everyone who is a part of all this, whether you are present on

planet Zero or reside in another sphere of Creation. Everyone is where I need them most.

As you come closer to Me, you come closer to each other as well. For you to draw closer to one another, it is not essential what your spiritual level and origin are; rather, it depends on your very effort, desire, willingness, and will—with a clean and good intention—to be constantly closer to each other, to be friends, to establish loving relationships among yourselves, and to share among yourselves the personal gifts and talents that I placed into you. If you do not feel that you are supposed to connect with someone, it is in order; however, only in the event that this (non-)feeling is permeated by intentions with a positive charge. Everyone can find that out based on an honest self-reflection that will confirm or refute whether they stand well—meaning in accordance with the principles of the New Revelation. Now let us turn our attention to further excursions.

Míša: The next journey took place after a day off, on Wednesday, April 9. A large part of the tour participants set out by boat to Giftun, a long, flat sandy island located only a few kilometers from the shores of Hurghada. The main content of the excursion was snorkeling over the coral reefs located around the island, where the members of the expedition then anchored. It was a place called "Eden Island," alongside which was the location of the island called "Paradise Island." Although the names were to evoke paradise, only simple wooden structures covered with a reed roof and reed-covered umbrellas were located on the spot. Otherwise, no flowers, palm trees, or lawns were here—only sand. The island was therefore literally a piece of desert in the middle of the sea. Some other members of the expedition made their own program. For example, Marcelka, Romča, and I set out by taxi that day to Sahl Hasheesh, a modern tourist resort located approximately twenty kilometers south of Hurghada. The goal of our journey was Marcelka's acquaintance, a client from the insurance company—Mrs. Hanka Aboubasha, who is a Czech woman living in Egypt, where she once married a local man. Hanka, who simultaneously has her second home in the Czech Republic, was very kind, friendly, and hospitable. On the balcony of her apartment, we spent a part of the late afternoon and early evening. Then we completed a sightseeing drive around Sahl Hasheesh with Hanka too. We also wanted to set out into the desert to observe the sunset, but this idea was not realized because the originally clear sky became overcast with kicked-up sand. Instead, we walked through the alleys of the resort, which felt peaceful and clean. It

was so because far fewer people were located here than in common holiday resorts where a much more dynamic atmosphere prevails. Throughout the entire time of our stay in Sahl Hasheesh, we were therefore not disturbed by any unpleasant external impulses, while we ran into only a few people. And when we visited a bakery or a self-service shop, we felt more like we were in Europe. For fixed prices, we then bought a few local products. Already after dark (closer to the equator it got dark much earlier than under our conditions), we then said goodbye to Mrs. Hanka. Her assistant subsequently drove us back to Hurghada. On the way from Sahl Hasheesh, we had to drive through a checkpoint, as was the case upon entry into this resort as well, which was guarded against "uninvited" guests. Even the actual apartment building in which Mrs. Hanka received our visit was guarded. To the local security, we had to announce the purpose of our presence upon our arrival, after which it verified our purpose. Only then were we let further inside.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: Your visit to Sahl Hasheesh was important because through it, you helped launch the spiritual cleansing of further aspects of the false paradises. My light penetrated especially into the aspect of the special supervision of the negative state exercised over those who are a part of the false paradises. Every member of these sections of the hells is closely controlled, although they themselves usually do not realize it. The souls in these untrue realities live in a closely concealed lack of freedom—a totalitarianism that outwardly pretends to be wonderful and flawless. In reality, the souls are bound by a lot of restrictions, which, however, they do not register through the beautiful external environment, or they admit them to themselves only to an absolute minimum extent. The members of the false paradises live in various types of cleverly masked police states or military regimes. As long as they find themselves in the illusion that they choose of their own free will, they cannot see through the trick in which they are mired. If they open themselves to true love and other positive realities, however, the illusion begins to dissolve, thanks to which they begin to perceive the genuine reality. It was precisely because of the above-mentioned correspondences that you had to drive through a checkpoint in Sahl Hasheesh and undergo an interaction with the security of the accommodation capacities, so that it would be clearly shown to the beings through you that a regime of intensified control stands behind the beauty, peace, and cleanliness of this place, which is moreover rightly considered a very exclusive resort for a demanding clientele. That was manifested in various ways basically in all places where you/We set out during the entire week, however. In Sahl

Hasheesh, nevertheless, the regime of control was permeated by such specificities that best depicted the insidiousness and baseness of the practices of the negative state in the sections of the false paradises. Through your stay at this place, the involved sentient entities could more easily accept the fact that no invisible rottenness of the system is hidden behind the external beauty, cleanliness, harmony, and peace in the Kingdom of God. In the positive state, no one controls anyone in any manner. On the maintenance of the external positivity of the environment of the Kingdom of God, moreover, no specific energy needs to be expended, as is the case for example precisely in the mentioned Sahl Hasheesh, whose illusion of a piece of paradise grew in the desert, just as the other resorts by the sea, and as a result, they need the special care of many people. In the positive state, the external qualities are derived from the state and condition of the interior. And because everyone is loving in the true realities, the physical environment itself is loving too.

The presence of Mrs. Hanka, who considers Egypt her home, expressed in connection with you the reality that the energy of true spirituality—which has a connection with the Czech Republic and Slovakia—has become home-grown in Egypt, so to speak—meaning it has strongly and permanently struck its roots in it, from which a fresh spiritual forest full of juicy fruits grows and will continue to grow. Egypt will indeed continue to be a desert country; in the non-material realities, however, its elements will become greener, metaphorically speaking, namely with how the salvation of many beings and the returning of corrupted aspects into My hands will continue. The positive characteristics of Mrs. Hanka (kind, friendly, hospitable, …) then related in a hidden meaning to specific manifestations of the energy of true spirituality. The sentient entities could more easily distinguish based on this what is and, on the contrary, is not in accordance with the nature of true life, since they could compare it with what they perceived with someone else. Apart from this, they more easily understood in selected aspects what the inhabitants of My Kingdom are like and what they themselves will be like too when they get rid of their contamination.

Already at the beginning of the visit to the apartment in Sahl Hasheesh, Hanka's former Egyptian husband connected to Marcelka. This contact laid the foundation for his later entry into limbo. Based on this, we simultaneously let an intensified batch of My light into such areas of the negative state that stand behind the production of sadness from the departure of close persons through the death of their physical bodies. This phenomenon is widely spread

on planet Zero and affects every human being in the gross-material world in a certain manner, basically. In the zone of displacement, this kind of sadness affects beings as well whose close souls did not pass through the death of the body, indeed, but departed to another place (level) of the zone of displacement that is not accessible to the mourning sentient entities. They can experience the mentioned kind of negative state of mind in the event that their close souls relocated to limbo too, however. The energy of God let into the mentioned negative aspects of pseudo-being and pseudo-existence made it known to all prepared carriers of life that they do not have to be sad over the departure of their close ones in any of the cases, because they do not lose them from the perspective of true spiritual reality. Whether they depart from the body or relocate to another sphere of the anti-universe or convert to limbo, indeed, they continue to exist as self-aware individuals, while any of the "surviving" beings can meet with them again on the territory of the neutral or positive state after leaving the hells (which must occur on both sides). Many a son of Mine and many a daughter of Mine in the hells was able to dissolve their sadness through the spiritual work in Sahl Hasheesh, elevating themselves over their pains, and departing into My embrace, in which nothing that concerns the "loss" of their loved ones torments them anymore.

In limbo and the true realities of Creation, no one loses anyone. If two individuals separate from each other as a result of a change of mutual role in order to explore other beings and aspects of life from Me, they do not experience anything negative because of it. Instead, they experience a very diverse scale of positive feelings, such as for example feelings of deep spiritual fulfillment, satisfaction, gratitude, and joy flowing from the enrichment that the beings handed over to each other in a certain role.

As for the idea to look at the sunset in the desert, its non-realization was related to the fact that in this case it was not necessary to turn attention to what the sunset in the desert corresponds to—or rather, it was not needed to mirror something concrete by its manifestation in connection with your presence. The actual obscuring of the sun by dust particles then expressed the reality that the negative state does not want to be seen in its decline, when it sinks behind the horizon into non-being and eternal oblivion, metaphorically speaking. Instead, it tries to support the illusion of its eternal duration by all possible means, distract its inhabitants by the influx of various impulses, and prove that it still enjoys excellent condition. The reality is

completely opposite, however. The hells are shrinking moment by moment, and their areas are being canceled one after another. Although careful preparations for the temporary victory of evils and falsities within the framework of the New World Order (NWO) are taking place on planet Zero, the necessary realization of this scenario will nevertheless lead to the definitive exhaustion of the negative state—and therefore to its permanent cancellation.

The sightseeing drive around Sahl Hasheesh on which Mrs. Hanka took you was a reflection of the fact that you, My representatives on planet Zero and outside of it, are involved in the cleansing of an inexhaustible scale of aspects of the false paradises, namely in connection with how you are immersed in their various manifestations and how you move at various levels of these paradises "behind the scenes." The fact that Mrs. Hanka initiated the sightseeing drive and fulfilled it with her comments, which subsequently continued during your walking through the local alleys too, was then related to the fact that I, The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family, safely accompany you through all necessary sections of the false paradises and create conditions for your ever-greater understanding of what takes place in these parts of the hells. I am the absolute Knower of the entire Creation, so with Me you will not get lost anywhere, while in every moment you will understand in the requested manner and to the requested degree precisely what you are supposed to understand for the fulfillment of your mission.

Your purchasing of Egyptian food in the stores in Sahl Hasheesh, which were close in their concept to what you know from Europe, then had a very positive connotation, because it mirrored the reality that something new and novel always originates from Me, which gives you pleasure. That new and novel thing was related to the Egyptian products that had been practically unknown to you until then. The principle of pleasure was then expressed by your subsequent consumption of this food.

Your return to Hurghada during darkness was a reflection of the fact that the false paradises lose their potential in connection with our collective spiritual work—meaning they gradually plunge into their non-being just as is the case with the other sections of the negative state too. The spiritual decline of the false paradises manifests most in connection with the completion of some partial stage of our work for the whole, when a positive capitalization of our collective effort occurs. Precisely because of this, the arrival of darkness occurred at the time when your stay in Sahl Hasheesh was ending. The actual

moment of your arrival in Hurghada under these circumstances then symbolized your return to the home base, which comes after the completion of tasks on the territory of the hells. The same symbolism prevailed in the case of the return of the participants of the other excursions as well. The arrival back in Hurghada was in its way a relief for everyone who was on one of the expeditions on the described day. These entailed interesting, nice, but also demanding experiences, after undergoing which their participants looked forward again to the return to the intimately known environment that offered them the possibility to eat to their satisfaction, wash away physical impurities from themselves, hold conversations in the social spaces of the hotel in the spirit of mutual friendship and togetherness—and also rest peacefully and draw strength for the next day.

The next excursion executed on April 9 was the expedition to the island of Giftun, as you, My Míša, stated above. The fact that the island offered factually nothing to see except sand, simple wooden structures, and umbrellas—in combination with the titles of the locations expressing paradise ("Paradise Island" and "Eden Island")—mirrored the reality that with the arrival of positive energy into the false paradises, the disclosure of the true, raw essence of evils and falsities occurs—meaning the end of the illusion, thanks to which the beings receive the opportunity to look the truth in the eye and understand the essence of what was hidden from them until that moment. The character of the island also showed that the false paradises no longer have so much to offer to their inhabitants in the current phase of shifts, because their structure becomes trite, flat, shabby, and dry. My personal entry onto the island in the body of Janička was related not only to the fact that I, The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family, always accompany you internally in the false paradises, but it expressed My personal entry in a temporarily relative condition into the false paradises in the deepest hells as well, which are already prepared for the presence of My feminine element. As part of My operating in the form of Janička's spirit, soul, and body in these areas of the negative state, an even faster and more effective disclosure of the true reality occurs—a dissolving of the spiritual fog in which the true nature of evils and falsities is immersed, upon which we throw light together. The fact that the island was a desert in the middle of the sea signified, in a hidden meaning, that the illusory paradises lie in the middle of a sea of evils and falsities that surround these pseudo-worlds in order to isolate them from the other sections of the zone of displacement, while simultaneously creating and supporting the illusion of their external beauty and wonder. Our sailing to the

island then reflected the reality that for Me and for My representatives, no obstacles exist for the liberation of spiritually prepared beings residing (not only) in the false paradises. Therefore, we always safely travel even to the most isolated places of the hells at the correct moment to bring salvation to those who desire to depart into eternal love. The reality that the island was located only a few kilometers from the mainland then expressed that I and My representatives have easy access to the false paradises and to other sections of the anti-universe. From another angle of view, it simultaneously signified that limbo and the true paradise worlds lie so-called "within arm's reach" for the beings caught in the trap, namely in the case that they let the ideas of the Word of God into their lives, which they will hold onto and develop.

We approached the island of Giftun first by a larger ship; we then overcame the shallow waters on a small bark. My sailing on the bark to the island and back from the island together with those who participated in the excursion was a reflection of the fact that I am in the same boat with you, so to speak, in all life situations and during the execution of all spiritual work at any level of Creation, and that as the temporarily relative as well as the absolute Lord Jesus Christ God's Family. Everything I therefore experience with you, whether in the form of My own relative and absolute Self, or through your own individualities. My stay on the larger ship then expressed the same in connection with the presence of God's representatives, only with the difference that while the small bark corresponded to My presence with you and in you in the context of the false paradises, the larger ship was related to My presence with you and in you in the context of our operating in the other areas of the hells. The small bark was also related to the principle of modesty and humility that is inherent to Me, just as to everyone who is closely interconnected with Me. The larger vessel, on the contrary, reflected the principle of spiritual stability, balance, and protection. The last-listed factor was mirrored especially in the fact that the construction of the ship offered the passengers the possibility to avoid the direct impact of sharp sun rays. God's protection can never be one hundred percent on the territory of the anti-universe and planet Zero, however, so that selected aspects of the operating of the negative state are depicted. It was so in the context of this specific excursion too. Only very exceptionally was it enabled for some members of the Team as part of the preparatory phase of the Mission of God's Family to experience a disconnection from the influence of the Datasystem with the possibility to more deeply realize and feel their true essence and perceive the world from a position of perspective. Such a state

could the selected members of the Mission experience only for a fraction of a moment, since a longer duration of such a thing would not be in accordance with the plan of their soul—and therefore with the manner of executing the task for which they were born into the gross-material world.

If I return to the description of our excursion in connection with the mentioned information about the fact that My protection cannot be one hundred percent, during the cruise on the sea, the operating of the influences of the negative state manifested in that some members of the expedition felt mental or physical discomfort. I in the body did not avoid these unpleasantnesses either, since at a certain stage of our stay on the ship, I felt sick to My stomach. That was preceded by eating lunch, which in a hidden meaning corresponded to the confrontation with the worst aspects of evils and falsities. These aspects were reflected, however, not only in the food, but also in the surrounding waters of the sea, which made it known that it involved an exceptionally insidious combination of dark energy. The actual moments of the consumption of the Egyptian lunch expressed the entry of these evils and falsities into the deep structures of the spiritual, mental, and physical dimension of My Self for the purpose of their intensive cleansing and return to the proper condition.

After lunch, we jumped into the water in order to be able to observe the coral reef from immediate proximity. Before commencing the tour of the underwater world, I emptied My stomach into the sea, which in a spiritual sense expressed My refusal of evils and falsities—meaning My non-identification with them internally. Through this, I vividly showed that what entered into Me for the purpose of cleansing is not a part of My nature in a negatively charged condition, but is a matter of the zone of displacement. The depicted event did not signify, however, that I cast the evils and falsities back into the hells. Against the background of My vivid refusal of the darkness—which I underwent in this manner for the sake of the sentient entities, for the purpose of their easier understanding that I do not identify with their way of life—an intensive spiritual cleansing of the negative elements was taking place "behind the scenes," namely both in My spirit and concurrently in My soul and in My body too. The result of this cleansing was the return of the originally corrupted elements of the zone of displacement into the true reality of Creation. In connection with this, the conversion of a large quantity of Pseudocreators, Renegades, and beings subordinate to them occurred. The moment of My trying moments in the water was, in a way, the culmination of

Mission Egypt, because during it, further multidimensional shifts began to be set into motion, carried on the wave of the continuing influx of My love, wisdom, goodness, truth, compassion, forgiveness, and mercy poured out into the deepest hells, as well as into the less burdened dimensions of the anti-universe. By letting evils and falsities enter so intensively into My Self in the form of My temporarily relative Self without identifying with them, all the faster and more effectively could the positive aspects remove their negative charge from the corrupted elements of the negative state. The return of the stolen spiritual energy to the proper condition had a broad-spectrum character that specifically reached everyone and everything in the true and untrue realities of Creation. As always, I could rely on the involvement of the others who accompanied Me on the material and non-material level during this. It is collective work in all cases, which was expressed by the fact that the lunch was eaten not only by Me, but also by the other participants of the excursion, who simultaneously—again just like Me—subsequently jumped into the sea so that we could look at the coral reefs from immediate proximity.

During our stay on the ship, we felt the rocking caused by the sea waves. In a hidden meaning, that was related to the destabilization of the established orders in the deepest hells. Simultaneously, through this, the negative state made it clearly known once again that our presence in its domain is not welcome. Therefore, it tried to utilize the rocking to evoke nausea or a certain kind of discomfort in those who had it in their soul plan. The mitigation of nausea was to be achieved for Me through the consumption of a lemon; that did not have the "requested" effect, however, so that what was necessary would be depicted. The situation with the lemon in a spiritual sense was to show that the manifestations of evils and falsities cannot be solved (treated) by the means and methods of the negative state, and therefore a radical, but simultaneously gentle and harmless solution is necessary in the form of the removal/extraction of the actual evils and falsities from the structure in which they cause difficulties, whereby the source of a certain problem/pain/suffering is eliminated, whereupon relief occurs. The sour taste of the lemon also made it known to the beings that sour can only be life in separation from Me, whereas with Me, in the realities of true being and existence, life is only sweet. This is reflected, among other things, also in that food with a negative connotation and taste that should cause any unpleasantness to anyone—not excepting a constricting feeling in the mouth—is not available in the positive state.

Our observation of corals and marine animals from immediate proximity reflected another stage of intensive spiritual work in the realm of non-self-aware beings. The spiritual components of which various animals, plants, and the so-called "inanimate" nature consist are subjected to an ever-greater influx of light from the positive state, which results in their transformation into the proper condition. This happens despite the fact that the collective consciousnesses of non-sentient entities will reside in the zone of displacement until the end of the current cycle of time, unless they fulfill the purpose of their existence in the anti-universe earlier than this end occurs. A number of collective consciousnesses of non-self-aware beings across the entire zone of displacement have already been relocated to limbo. The actual swimming (snorkeling) over the coral reefs in very salty water (I remind you that the Red Sea is the saltiest sea in the world, if we do not count the Dead Sea, which is a lake in reality) was then an expression of the reality that My representatives have the principle of perspective from above present within themselves, thanks to which they are able to avoid identifying with severe evils and falsities, and thus not being pulled to the bottom long-term. When it is needed, they can find themselves in the vicinity of the bottom. Sometimes they can even touch this bottom for a certain period of time. Thanks to perspective, they are nevertheless able to avoid striking roots on the bottom. If it happens that My representatives sink to the very bottom for important spiritual reasons, it happens, among other things, so that they can bounce off it shortly and ascend back above the surface, whereby they show the way into My embrace. The pleasure, joy, and other positive states of mind in which we found ourselves during the observation of corals and fish then reflected, in a hidden meaning, our positive feelings flowing from our spiritual self-realization—from our work for the whole. The sunlight penetrating to the corals and marine animals in turn made it known to the beings "behind the scenes" that even the members of the non-sentient realm face a truly intensive influx of the already above-stated light from the positive state. The fact that the underwater world was located only a few meters below the surface then signified that with the unfolding shifts, more and more collective consciousnesses of non-self-aware beings get so-called "within arm's reach" of their departure from the zone of displacement, while even those collective consciousnesses that still have the task to remain in the hells find themselves much closer to their relocation to limbo than ever before. During our exploring of the underwater world, it was also revealed or reminded to many a soul in the hells that life in the seas and oceans on the New Earth as well as on the other planets in the true reality of Creation is incomparably more

diverse and more beautiful, while no one hunts any animals in them and dismantles their natural wealth. As for the situation in the gross-material reality, there is no need for anyone to be disgruntled by the devastation of local seas and oceans. It is necessary that everything proceed just as it proceeds, so that we can launch the fullness of life in the positive state in the future. While natural beauties will constantly decrease on planet Zero, it will be precisely the opposite in the positive state. I look forward together with you to exploring everything that I have prepared for you.

Another significant journey on April 9 was executed on the physical level by Štěpán and Libor. As I already stated much earlier in this conversation, their destination was Cairo. Štěpán's and Libor's tourist group numbered a total of nine persons from the Czech Republic and Slovakia. I have already spoken about the meaning of the number nine in the appropriate context in another place. In the case of the journey to Cairo, this numeral confirmed in a spiritual sense that My Divine energy—which is the alpha and omega of all being and existence—is indeed omnipresent, meaning that it is anchored at all levels of the true as well as the untrue Creation. While Hurghada corresponded to the inward level of the anti-universe in this regard, Luxor was related to the mediating tier of the hells. Cairo was then related to the natural sphere of the zone of displacement. In reality, it did not matter in what number you/We found yourselves at this or that place, because My energy was spread across various places in Egypt by everyone from the Team at any moment. Based on Štěpán's and Libor's visit to Cairo in a nine-member group, however, the aforementioned reality was brought to the attention of the beings at various levels of the Multiverse—meaning that there is no place in the true and untrue reality of Creation where My presence would not reach. This was a very substantial finding for a number of beings corresponding to the Egyptian—or rather to the North African and other hells—who thanks to this more easily accepted the fact that I am the absolute and simultaneously the only Source of life. The presence of the members of the Team in Hurghada and its surroundings, in Luxor, and in Cairo also confirmed and updated the reality that I have occupied the entire zone of displacement. Apart from the mentioned matter, it was likewise an expression of the fact that My presence in Egypt and in the areas related to it is stronger than ever before. The spiritual light struck roots strongly in this country and its hells so that it could develop into increasingly beautiful forms, whereby it will help in the cleansing of countless negative elements together with their carriers.

On that day, the sky in Cairo was partially cloudy, which ensured a temperature roughly five degrees lower than in Hurghada. In a hidden meaning, this meant that we bring the principles of calming and relaxation into the sphere of Egypt and the deepest hells, which in this case was represented precisely by the lower value of the air temperature in which molecules move more slowly. In the stated context, the slower movement of molecules had a positive connotation because the lower air temperature in the desert country created a pleasant and refreshing climate that does not burden and exhaust the body of a Central European. The lower temperature was therefore related also to the principle of refreshment that we bring to the hells alongside the above-stated principles. Concurrently, it expressed the principle of bodily, mental, and spiritual vitality by which both the beings and the environment inhabited by them are characterized in the positive state.

The journey to Cairo from Hurghada lasted roughly six hours, since it was necessary to cover a distance of around 450 kilometers. In a spiritual sense, this distance expressed the distance that the members of the Mission of God's Family must cover in the zone of displacement in order to come closer even to the most burdened beings. In the process of how they envelope themselves in spiritual layers as part of the provided help, the representatives of God distance themselves from My essence outwardly, but not internally, however. It was exactly so with Štěpán and Libor too. Every executed work in the name of the highest good enriches the members of the Team with new experiences and encounters and moves them on the spiritual path, whereby they become more similar to Me. This viewpoint My two excursionists depicted upon themselves too and felt it vividly. Štěpán's and Libor's return to Hurghada—where I was located in a human body—was then related to the manifestation of the return of the beings from the hells back to Me, into the higher spheres of being where I "wait" for them with an open embrace. The return to Hurghada simultaneously brought the inward closeness that both boys of God harbor toward Me into re-accordance with the external closeness—meaning with the one that manifests in the dimension of gross-material reality. Thanks to this, the beings understood that being a good friend with the Creator/Creatress brings with it the possibility to develop this relationship also on levels outwardly from the heart, thanks to which the love of a certain carrier of life toward Me and My love toward him omits no level. The relationship of sentient entities with Me is, after acquiring My concrete form through the incarnations of God into human bodies and in connection with the establishment of My New Nature, moreover far more personal and

more intimate than it ever was before. For interactions with the beloved children of God across the entire Multiverse, I use an inexhaustible multitude of forms that I acquired through direct embodiments into other parts of Creation too. My human form has a specific position among the other forms, however, which follows from the fact that the human race—the true one as well as the one fabricated by the Pseudocreators, the elements of which I cleansed through the incarnation onto planet Zero and included into My absolute—has a close connection with all existing spheres of the Multiverse. The human form is therefore the most universal of all for Me during My self-presentation before Creation. Humanity plays out the story connected with the activation and duration of the negative state and is likewise the key for its termination, whereby at the end of the old and the beginning of the new cycle of time, conditions for the fullness of life in love will be established in all being and existence.

As for what still concerns the inward and external relationship toward Me, people with a heartfelt approach to God do not have the possibility to communicate with My material Self on planet Zero. This possibility exists here only for the Team of God's Family, formed by those who know and accept My essence in connection with the books of the New Revelation. In the positive state, nevertheless, the inward relationship to the eternal Parent automatically brings the possibility to interact with Me on the physical level as well. On the New Earth and in the other worlds of the true reality of Creation, I am constantly accessible to everyone, namely precisely in the external dimension of existence too. It is no problem for Me to concurrently appear at any number of places in the Multiverse in various forms. Every time it brings Me great joy when someone desires to discuss something with Me, wants to ask about something, or only wishes to send Me their love, which I gladly reciprocate with all My heart. After all, My love flows to everyone permanently, from the moment of their spiritual birth until the ages of ages.

While driving through Cairo, Štěpán and Libor observed absolute chaos. On a four-lane road, they saw people crossing, noticed cars overtaking from both sides, and saw no traffic lights or traffic signs in places where a common European would expect them. During all this, however, they perceived that the local people were adapted to the omnipresent chaos and had no problem functioning within it. Cairo corresponded in a condensed form to the situation prevailing in the deepest hells of the Renegades, in which there is also absolute chaos, within which there is a certain order, however, thanks to

which these levels of the anti-universe are able to function. Their stability is very fragile, nevertheless. Apart from the above-stated, Cairo also concentrated within itself many negative aspects related to all corners of Egypt, with which it is heavily interconnected as the capital city. Concurrently, it is strongly bound to the actual collective consciousness of Egypt. Cairo therefore contained a wide scale of aspects representing the deepest hells of the Pseudocreators too, including the concepts of false spirituality created by them, which flourishes more and more in this large and populous city over time. This brings with it a distorted view of life, of the world, and of the surrounding Creation, and leads to focusing on externalities as well as to other manifestations of evils and falsities. The visit to Cairo by the members of My Team strongly supported and significantly accelerated the transformational processes concerning this country and the hells related to it.

Before lunch, the members of the expedition made a stop at a perfumery, where some bought perfumes for a lower price than in Hurghada. The application of perfumes in the presence of the members of My Team expressed, in a hidden way, that the spiritual cleansing concerns even the finest aspects of the negative state. The process of salvation touches the very essences of fragrances (and odors) bound to Egypt and with any other wholes, indeed. In connection with this, the spiritual components that relate to fragrances (and odors) are brought into the proper condition. The spiritual components are their supporting structure and concurrently give them various spiritual meanings. The lower price of the perfumes was then related to the fact that I and My representatives acquire the aspects of the negative state for the purpose of their salvation much more easily than was the case before. In other words, the aspects destined for salvation are much more accessible to us, just as they are more accessible to our love in turn.

Another of the places where Štěpán and Libor visited was The National Museum of Egyptian Civilisation. Their visit expressed the reality that as part of the spiritual cleansing of corrupted elements, no distant relics of the past are or will be forgotten—not even those that have long been lost in the sea of time to common human knowledge.

Then the participants of the excursion already relocated to the western bank of the Nile to Giza, beyond the edge of which those iconic, pointed structures rising to the sky are located. Here, Štěpán and Libor saw the Pyramid of Khufu, Khafre, and Menkaure, for example, and they made a stop at the Great Sphinx as well. In these places, they did not perceive anything extraordinary,

but they realized the significance of the entire visit. From a certain spiritual perspective, the pyramids expressed the twelve-dimensional structure of the zone of displacement, where their base (the lowest part) mirrored the deepest hells, while the peak (the highest part) was related to the least burdened levels of the anti-universe. The fact that both members of the Team of God's Family stood at the very base of the pyramids was another confirmation of the focus of Mission Egypt on the already frequently stated deepest structures of pseudo-being and pseudo-existence. The closer the full launching of the Mission of God's Family approaches, the more attention we concentrate on those spheres where until recently My energy had not significantly penetrated. Thus, we create a suitable base for love in the zone of displacement, a welcoming foundation, and a favorable spiritual atmosphere, thanks to which My energy will easily develop into increasingly beautiful forms after the full launching of the Mission. The power of love will increase in a completely new way then, which will lead all My children into My embrace by the end of the current cycle of time. Then the positive state will already be complete, and nothing will prevent the launching of the new cycle of time.

As Štěpán correctly sensed from the interior, the visit to this place was related to the interconnectedness of heaven (the positive state) and earth (planet Zero and the zone of displacement) as well. While the pyramids, as was just stated, related to the anti-universe, the sky above them expressed the higher spheres of being and existence—the positive state, but also limbo—in this context. The fact that the pyramids rise to the sky symbolized the hidden desire of the inhabitants of the zone of displacement for a return to the true spiritual Home. Equally so, it mirrored the already progressing heading of many sentient entities upward. The view of the pyramids in combination with the perception of the sky spread out above them likewise expressed that the positive state, including the New Universe, is much larger than the zone of displacement. Against the background of the interconnectedness of heaven and earth, an ever-deepening integration of Me, the absolute Creator/Creatress, with all parts of the Multiverse occurs too. The closer the beings anywhere in the Universe come to Me, the more I can come closer to them. It is a process happening on both sides. The shifts in mutual closeness between Me and My children are manifested in the changes in My Nature as well. Previously, the Old Nature ("The Most High") figured in Creation; currently, it is directed by the New Nature ("The Lord Jesus Christ"), which is followed by the Newest Nature ("The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family") that directs the New Universe and will direct the entire Multiverse in the new cycle

of time. Our mutual closeness deepens more and more without this process having any end. It continues to the ages of ages. During the visit to Giza, alongside the just-listed connections, the information was thus revealed or reminded that in the new cycle of time, only one direction of the flow of life of sentient entities will already exist, namely the direction "toward Me," not "away from Me," which the beings will reject once and for all. Therefore, there will no longer be any one in the entire Creation who would distance themselves from Me in any manner—even if only transitionally. Everyone will already choose only spiritually correctly. No one will make a misstep that would be against the laws and principles of true life. Even the most sworn opponents of God will be constantly closer to My essence in each individual step of their lives in the new cycle of time. Bringing this fact to the attention of the members of the anti-universe was a great encouragement for many of them, because they realized that none of them is a hopeless case for whom it should be impossible not only to correct their bad choices, but at the same time never to repeat them again.

Štěpán also associated his visit to the pyramids with thoughts on the emergence, duration, and elimination of the negative state. On a non-material level, through their expression of the structure of the anti-universe, these structures corresponded to the set of spiritual knowledge of the inhabitants of the hells about why the negative state appeared in Creation and what the reasons are for depicting its horrors—meaning what its sense and benefit for the entire Universe consist in. The structures in question also corresponded to the knowledge of factors leading to the removal of the negative state. The set of this knowledge and its individual aspects are none other than the Word of God itself—its ideas and principles. All members of the hells have these ideas and principles instilled within them; until the time of their spiritual awakening, they do not realize them, however. They come to the forefront of their sentient minds only in connection with the opening of the spiritual heart. In this context, the visit of the members of My Team to the pyramids expressed on a multidimensional level and reminded all sentient entities—on their conscious or unaware level—that everyone will safely understand the aforementioned issues regarding the occurrence, duration, and elimination of evils and falsities to the last detail at the right time and depart into My embrace. It was therefore a reminder of the promise I gave to every carrier of life before launching the experiment with darkness. It cannot happen that someone would not arrive Home.

The pyramids also expressed the set of all experiences and encounters that beings achieved, achieve, or will yet achieve until the end of the current cycle of time based on direct and indirect experience with the negative state. In a hidden meaning, they therefore corresponded to the collective consciousness of the zone of displacement, but simultaneously also to the collective consciousness of the entire current cycle of time. In connection with this, it was revealed or reminded to various beings in the anti-universe that nothing of what they depicted as part of their pseudo-lives out of love for the whole will come to naught in the new cycle of time—and that even though an erasure of their memories of the negative state will occur with them and with all other sentient entities, because after being extracted from their essential nature, those memories will be placed into the so-called "lake of fire and sulfur," a multiversal archive—a databank where they will serve for the future lesson of all who will need it. The archive will simultaneously serve as a safeguard so that nothing similar would ever have to be depicted again. Those who had hearts to feel, eyes to see, and ears to hear thus had the opportunity to better know one of the manifestations of My mercy, which will ensure that no one will ever be forced to live in separation from Me based on their free choice again. The idea that someone should reject Me as the only Source of life will no longer be present in sentient entities from the new cycle of time, whereby I will protect the beings from the possibility of falling into a lack of freedom and simultaneously ensure that their lives will flow into eternity in the maximum possible freedom, derived from My own absolute freedom.

The fact that both aforementioned excursionists did not perceive anything extraordinary at the pyramids was the result of intensified Divine protection, since it was a very burdened space, while in this case, it was simply not in the plan for Štěpán and Libor to demonstrate upon themselves any specific energetic influences of the negative state and the events taking place "behind the scenes." That is all regarding the excursion to Cairo/Giza and the entire day of April 9. Now let us proceed to further topics.

Míša: On Thursday, April 10, some of us undertook an afternoon excursion to a place called Dolphina Park, where trained dolphins demonstrated jumps, dancing, juggling with a ball, and even painting during a roughly hour-long performance. They were guided by human instructors during this. In a similar spirit, a clever sea lion demonstrated its learned tricks too, the performance of which stood at the beginning of the entire program.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: Somewhat unsurprisingly, the visit to the dolphinarium brought further aspects of light into the realm of non-sentient entities. Apart from this, it was a reflection of the information brought into the zone of displacement that all animals are very playful, amusing, creative, intelligent, and clever in the positive state. Thanks to this, the members of the anti-universe also had the opportunity to more easily realize that the life of animals in the positive state—unlike on planet Zero and in other areas of the hells—does not revolve around foraging for food and other ways of ensuring survival, because all non-sentient species live in a constant connection to Me in the true worlds. The beings from the zone of displacement could likewise better understand that animals lack negative characteristics, instincts, and drives in the higher realities, thanks to which they can be a harmonious part of the environment of sentient entities. In My Kingdom, therefore, animals are not predators, they do not hunt each other, they do not feed on meat, but equally so, they do not mass-graze on grass or other fruits, because they too eat only for pleasure, not out of necessity. Likewise, they do not make ill-considered steps, because their mental advancement is at a high level compared to earthly non-sentient creatures. Therefore, they can never "break loose from the chain," injure themselves or any other being, and they do not need supervision or protection. I spoke about animals in several places in the conversation about Jordan as well. The fact that correspondences with animals accompanied both foreign Missions in the Arab world shows how important and necessary it is to reveal the spiritual truth about non-self-aware forms of life to the beings bound to these locations of the world, because it is precisely with these forms that many inhabitants of the discussed location of the planet are tangibly interconnected through their way of life. The knowledge of this truth is, moreover, an essential part of revealing information about the nature of the positive state; therefore, the revealing of this type of spiritual ideas is substantial for all others too who want to familiarize themselves with the Word of God.

Míša: On that day, some members of our Team also visited a mosque during a Muslim religious service. It concerned Miško, Vilko, and Alenka from the Hýbela family, Robin, Andrejka, and Janek from the Drobný family, and Danuška and Jasmínka from the Lukša family.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: This lineup visited two mosques on that day, whereby at the second one, the involvement of My representatives in the aforementioned religious service occurred. It was all timed so that they found

themselves at the mosque at a time when the voice of the muezzin began to call to collective prayers, based on which they received an instruction from within to enter the vitals of the Muslim sanctuary. Only Danuška and Andrejka remained outside, since as women, they did not have a head covering. The fact that these representatives of Me remained outside was not only a demonstration of the distorted approach to women in the Arab world, but from another angle of view, it was also a reflection of the fact that both carriers of My Nature mirrored through their placement outside the mosque the spiritual cleansing of Muslim doctrine in different aspects of the negative state than those who were inside the building. Their placement outside the mosque also expressed, in a hidden meaning, that the transformation of the external aspects of Islam is closely related to the inward and internal cleansing of its elements, which corresponded to My representatives in the vitals of the mosque, it being absolutely just as important for the elimination of the negative state to save the spiritual and mediating components of the corrupted energy, ideas, and principles, as it is to save the physical ones. The women in front of the mosque thus showed, in a spiritual sense, that without the salvation of the natural elements of Islam, the launching of the fullness of the positive state in the new cycle of time cannot survive.

As for Jasmínka's presence inside the mosque, she represented the feminine principle as part of the cleansing of Islam on the spiritual and mediating level. Simultaneously, it made it known to the beings through this that the involvement of the female representatives of My Team is essential for the salvation of religious aspects as well as for the salvation of the Muslims themselves, and just as important as the involvement of the male members of the Mission of God's Family.

My excursionists who participated in the Muslim religious service took a place on the carpet. During the process, they touched the floor with their palms, knees, and parts of their feet, against which they placed their foreheads. While doing this, they were saying the Prayer of The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family in their minds. Based on this, My beloved ones noticeably humbled themselves toward the members of the Islamic faith. This lowering of themselves to their level was the greatest to ever occur by My representatives. During the reciting of the Prayer, a broad-spectrum influx of love, goodness, wisdom, truth, and other positive aspects into the Muslim hells—from their deepest tier to the least burdened one—was occurring "behind the scenes." This launched another wave of huge conversions of sentient entities who

recognized the true Creator, the eternal Parent, in Me, The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family. Thus, another substantial prerequisite was created for the complete, definitive, and permanent salvation of everyone and everything who and what somehow relates to Islam. To everyone who undertook their role in the mosque and at the mosque on the physical level, I am deeply grateful, just as to everyone who assisted My representatives in the non-material spectrum of existence.

Now let us relocate to the last excursion, which was completed by a part of our group, including Janička, on Friday, April 11.

Míša: This excursion consisted of several parts. First, we relocated by off-road cars beyond Hurghada to a tourist base in the desert. Here, we received scarves and goggles against the sand along with instructions for riding quad bikes. Afterward, we set out on a desert ride in a single file. On the way, there was not much of interest to see. The desert was flat and monotonous; only in the distance, mountains loomed. An item of interest for me, however, was that the riding route led in the vicinity of a prison. After completing the loop, we returned to the base to subsequently continue by cars to the area of a Bedouin village. Here, we completed a very short ride on camels, on which visitors rotated as if on a conveyor belt. At this place, it was quite apparent that everything is adapted to mass tourism. Apart from the camels, we still had the opportunity to observe the preparation of Bedouin bread—a thin flatbread consisting of flour, water, and salt, which we could then taste. We also had the opportunity to purchase local products and look at the village from an elevated place. Afterward, we headed back to Hurghada while we were witnesses to the setting sun over the peaks of the rocky mountains. Already after two-thirty in the morning, we then departed by bus to the airport.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: Our collective journey to the desert corresponded to the spiritual help to those aspects of the negative state and those sentient entities in the hells bound to Egypt that lie on a sort of periphery of the interest of the rulers of the anti-universe as well as of the Datasystem itself. Those concerned components of the zone of displacement and its inhabitants to whom the negative state attaches no special significance. It was therefore a matter of spiritual help in those spheres of the untrue Creation that are neglected and whose members feel abandoned and unwanted. My energy brought into these levels made it known to the local beings that in My eyes, everyone is absolutely just as valuable, important, and

worthy of being saved and returned to My Kingdom. Those who accepted God's love into their hearts rediscovered their value, originating from the unique character of their self-aware essences. Our presence in the desert also carried the message that at the right time, it will come to the salvation of all recipients of life, namely in connection with their choices made out of free will. No one will be left out of the salvific process. To everyone, I will bring a dignified, humbly-noble, joyful, and maximally fulfilling life in the purity of true being and existence, where no one will be humiliated or elevated. Everyone will pull together. Mutual competition and disputes will become a thing of the past, which will be remembered by no one from the new cycle of time.

The tourist base on which we anchored was related to the advanced bases of the positive state on the territory of the hells, which are an important supporting factor in our successful operating in the untrue Creation. Receiving the protective means against the desert dust was then related again to the principle of God's protection of the members of My Team on the territory of the hells, about which I spoke in various contexts already in other places in this conversation. The quad bike ride, which the majority of us experienced for the first time, expressed, in a hidden way, that every spiritual work in the zone of displacement brings with it something new and unknown, and that this work is never the same as the preceding or subsequent one. After returning to the base, we felt somewhat shaken up as a result of the ride on the uneven terrain. This was a reminder of the fragility of human bodies and the imperfection of earthly means of transport. Janička—meaning I in this body—did not enjoy the quad bike ride, namely as a result of the just-mentioned effect of the ride on the human body in combination with the dusty environment, as well as in connection with the fact that there was nothing of interest to see on the designated route in the desert. Through this, in a spiritual sense, I showed before many beings in the hells that the physical manifestations of this world and of other areas of the material (natural) sphere of the anti-universe are not inherent to Me, because they do not originate from My absolute womb. Therefore, at the moment of the fulfillment of their usefulness, I will remove them from the structure of Creation, thanks to which all sentient entities will already experience only the true manifestations of the material existential stage of the Multiverse. Equally so, I will remove the untrue spiritual and mental manifestations of being and existence from the Multiverse too.

As for that ride around the prison in the desert, our movement on the quad bikes in this context reflected the message being spread in the zone of displacement about the possibility to attain freedom, which is accessible to everyone who chooses to leave the negative state. During these moments, it was also brought to the attention of the beings that departure from the anti-universe can be achieved only with Me, based on accepting My New or rather Newest Nature. No other way is effective. The fact that we found ourselves almost within arm's reach of the prison also expressed that you and I work spiritually even in the proximity of those who choose a lack of freedom for now, with the understanding, however, that we do not force our help upon such sentient entities in any manner. As soon as someone sincerely asks for it from the heart, however, we are constantly ready to provide them with this help, allowing them to begin their transformation into the higher spheres of being.

Although busy tourist traffic prevailed in the Bedouin village that we visited at the end of our excursion, from an overall perspective, this place produced a depopulated impression, because very few Bedouins were here. In a spiritual sense, this expressed the situation when My representatives—who can be designated from the perspective of the negative state as "visitors from the outside" (notice the correspondence with the tourists)—evoke a dynamic movement in the zone of displacement that causes a lot of changes and shifts. These have the consequence that the members of the hells leave their old positions in connection with the conversion into limbo, as was mirrored, in a hidden way, in the emptiness of the Bedouin village. The fact that this place did not produce an authentic impression (the adaptation of the village to mass tourism) was then related to the specific aspects of the artificiality of negative life and to its untruthfulness and illusoriness, thanks to which pseudo-being and pseudo-existence is a mere corrupted parody of the true life from Me. Against the background of this correspondence, a further intensive disclosure of the nature of the negative state before the spiritual eyes of many beings occurred.

The very short camel ride, which formed a part of our visit to the village, expressed, in a hidden way, the reality that the existence of the negative state is, from the perspective of the members of the positive state and limbo, a question of only a short time now, which was another encouragement to conversion for the inhabitants of the anti-universe, thanks to which they will untie themselves from the slowness of the flow of time and non-time

experienced in the hells, entering the flow of true reality instead. That will ensure them a far more pleasant perception of the process of approaching the end of evils and falsities. With the subjective slowness and clumsiness of the life of the members of the negative state was related the actual walking of the camel. The lack of freedom of the members of the anti-universe—who are hiddenly directed by the Pseudocreators, the Renegades, and the Datasystem itself—was then reflected by the fact that the camels were directed (led) by veiled Bedouin women. The entry of sentient entities into the true reality, in which they can be masters of their lives and experience freedom and independence, was, on the contrary, expressed by the moment when we dismounted from the camel and gained firm ground under our feet again, and when our feet could repeatedly begin to serve their purpose. My own camel ride in and of itself expressed the message being spread in the hells that I humbled Myself in this body of a woman (and before that in the body of a man too) down to the most wretched level in order to experience the life of beings in the negative state firsthand with everything that binds them to this strange existence. This information is being adopted by an increasingly growing number of My fallen children, who thanks to this begin to understand the essence and reach of this act of highest love, compassion, and mercy, which impacts the entire Creation, in an expanding multitude of aspects. That the rest of you rode on the camels too expressed in turn your own immersion into the dead life and your own love, compassion, and mercy for the Multiverse, based on which you accepted your demanding roles.

Your observation of the preparation of Bedouin bread mirrored the fact that My representatives possess the knowledge of the genesis of the negative state. The fact that only a light tasting of the flatbread by some of you occurred, not its serving in a quantity that would satisfy the stomach, then made it known to the involved sentient entities that the members of the Mission of God's Family confront the aspects of the negative state for the purpose of their cleansing, not for the purpose of an extensive identification with them that would bring a spiritual fall upon them. Thanks to this, many inhabitants of the hells related to Egypt and the African continent understood the essence of the spiritual activity of God's emissaries in the anti-universe even more consistently—and in the final analysis, the essence of My own activity on the territory turned away from My love too.

After the end of the visit to the village, the serving of dinner was to occur. Because the hotel in Hurghada offered a more diverse selection of food,

however, after an agreement with the guide, the serving of dinner was canceled. Refusing the Egyptian specialties in the middle of the desert was, in a hidden way, another demonstration of rejecting the tenets and principles of the negative state. While the flatbread in the village was a correspondence depicting, in a hidden way, the non-identification of My representatives with evils, avoiding dinner in the desert expressed their rejection of falsities.

The sunset that we observed toward the end of our journey reflected the fact that as part of Mission Egypt, we removed another immense piece of potential from the negative state, thanks to which the weakening of the intensity of its non-love successfully continues. As the negative state loses its power, a spiritual decline of more and more of its components occurs. These thus sink behind the horizon into non-being, metaphorically speaking. Their very essence originating from the positive state—from which they were fabricated into negative elements—is nevertheless repeatedly elevated into the sphere of true being and existence, where it will develop undisturbed into new forms.

As for the departure from the hotel to the airport in the very early morning hours, through the condition of our gross-material bodies, it highlighted several absurdities of human life on planet Zero, such as the necessity to sleep, get up, face exhaustion, experience physical darkness during the night, and be guided by time. The beings in the hells associated with the Egyptian—or rather with the African hells—could thus, at the very conclusion of our stay, even more easily compare the characteristics of dead life in the gross-material world with life in the Kingdom of God, which is freed from everything that makes being and existence demanding, annoying, and unbearable. By rejecting the concept of life on planet Zero, the sentient entities could more easily reject the characteristics of life manifested in the other areas of the spiritual, mediating, and physical worlds of the zone of displacement as well. Thus, they could begin to effectively adopt the aspects of the new way of being.

Míša: Shortly after six o'clock in the morning, the wheels of our plane lifted off the runway. Under the shining sun that rose above the horizon not long before, we said goodbye to Egypt and set out on the journey to Prague. It was Saturday, April 12, 2025.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: The sunrise above the horizon at the time of our boarding the plane and the gradual intensifying of its shine at the

time of our takeoff confirmed, in a spiritual sense, that we not only brought a lot of energy from the positive spheres into Egypt and the relevant hells, but it also expressed the reality that our light of love, wisdom, goodness, truth, compassion, and mercy continues to strengthen with the physical termination of this (and not only this) foreign Mission, in order to bring a constantly growing multitude of beings into My embrace until the end of the current cycle of time. From a spiritual viewpoint, there could not be a more beautiful timing of the termination of our physical presence in Egypt than at the beginning of a new day, which—apart from the above-mentioned matters—expressed the aspects of novelty and freshness of true being and existence too, which we firmly anchored in the necessary spheres of the anti-universe and in the hearts of their inhabitants together with everything else that was in My plan.

With this moment, it is almost everything that I needed to communicate regarding our stay in Egypt. There is still one other topic on which I want to express Myself, however. It concerns My statement in the New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family, as well as in some other places of the Word of God, where I stated that Pope Francis is the last pope before the arrival of the Pseudocreators, one of whom will stand at the head of the worldwide religion in the role of the Antichrist. Francis nevertheless left the body on April 21, 2025—nine days after the end of Mission Egypt on the physical level. Not long after, Leo XIV took his place. How can the above-stated remark be explained then? First, it is necessary to state that nothing can be taken as an unchangeable dogma. I remind you that nothing is a dogma on various occasions since you embarked on the path of your spiritual development in the light of the New Revelation. Whoever internalized this is not unpleasantly surprised when the literal understanding of some information loses its significance and its topicality. When someone is freed from a dogmatic viewing of spiritual topics, only then can they successfully adapt to spiritual progress. After all, even the fact that I was named The Most High until the end of the year 1987 was not something unchangeable that should hold true into eternity, for a change of My Nature came next, whereby I became The Lord Jesus Christ. And in the new cycle of time, I will already be named The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family for all beings. Only the negative state delights in dogmas when it tries, for example, to convince Christians that after what was said in the Bible, nothing else will come. Concurrently, the negative state tries to convince some readers of the first portion of the New Revelation (from Peter) that after what was stated in these books, nothing

subsequent will be transmitted to this planet from My side. By a basically identical program, however, darkness tried to operate on people already in Jesus' times, when they tried to make Me into a desecrator of the existing religious texts, values, and norms to which the society of that time was accustomed. The statement that Pope Francis is the "last," in combination with his departure from the body, is therefore a vivid reminder that one should not literally "hang" on the Word of God, namely due to the factor of its constant change, modification, and updating—and also because nothing in it can be one hundred percent true, since the one hundred percent truth would spiritually damage everyone in a world contaminated by lies and untruth. The truth must be dosed gradually, so-called "drop by drop." Only thus can one arrive at a gradual liberation from the illusion and at the acceptance of higher stages of truth that transcend the preceding levels. That is also one of the reasons why I could not but state more than ten years ago in the second portion of the New Revelation that Francis will be the last pope in a literal understanding. At that time, much more time still remained until the division of humanity than at present, and the information that he is not the last would not bring encouragement to the readers. And if I completely avoided this information, it would not be in order from a spiritual perspective. In the years when the second portion of the New Revelation was being written, I needed to bring comfort and motivation into coping with earthly life to the spiritually prepared people, so that they would more easily endure the time that truly still remained until the division of humanity (and therefore until the vibrational shift to the New Earth) based on the provided information about the "last" pope as well. The matter with the pope was necessary to state as a spiritual encouragement for many spiritual reasons, regardless of the fact that a whole range of other ideas and connections can be found in each chapter of the New Revelation that are a far greater encouragement for the readers on their conscious level than the information about Francis. It is not only about how anything from the Word of God resonates with a person on their conscious level, however, but it is also about what a certain idea in the New Revelation brings to such a person "behind the scenes"—meaning on the spiritual and mental level of their essential nature. Because I am absolute, I know exceptionally well all the positive impact of the stated ideas upon any self-aware individual as well as upon the entire Creation, so when I communicate something in the Word of God, I do so with a clear, beforehand thought-out intention of which I Myself am the architect. Providing the information about the pope in the manner stated in the appropriate places therefore had its deep and far-reaching significance, the sense of which in its

full scope every reader of the New Revelation will understand only after leaving the gross-material reality.

The statement about the "last" pope, however, has yet another deep meaning. The designation "last" in this context signifies in a spiritual sense that Francis was the last pope whose pontificate represented the era of the old world in a certain respect. This is so because Francis was elected in the year 2013, before the launching of a new stage of accelerated preparations for achieving the NWO. The beginning of these accelerated preparations coincided with the period of the transmission of the second portion of the New Revelation (the years 2014 and 2015), while it further accelerated in the subsequent years. This process continues at present too, when an increasingly intensive gradation of events is occurring "on the scene" as well as "behind the scenes." The closer the time of the arrival of the Pseudocreators and the Renegades into the gross-material reality approaches, the more the situation on planet Zero worsens. Francis therefore represented in selected aspects both the era of the old, in its way more stable world, and simultaneously the era of a world undergoing an accelerated transformation into an even more negative, more abnormal, and crazier whole than it ever was before. Leo XIV, on the contrary, represents a stage when the new stage of the spiritual decline of the planet and its people—which began under his predecessor—is already fully running, in order to prepare fertile ground for the time of the extreme spiritual fall that will occur after the division of humanity in connection with the mentioned arrival of the negative entities and with the launching of the NWO.

Designating Pope Francis as the "last" and breaking this literal designation through the onset of Leo XIV also makes it known that the readers of the Word of God on the earthly as well as non-earthly level should, in their interest as well as in the interest of everyone, perceive the communicated information as a whole. If someone focuses too much on one concrete word or on one specific issue, they are not able to perceive clearly the other parts of the mosaic of the message that I communicate to humanity and to the Multiverse. The Word of God, moreover, should be approached with an open spiritual heart, based on intuition, not through the external mind and typically human rationality. If someone views the New Revelation from the outside, the negative state will easily present them with a thousand reasons for questioning or completely refuting the truthfulness of My Word. Designating Francis as the "last" pope is therefore in this regard likewise a factor that will test the character of the faith of the readers of the New Revelation in My

Word. If this faith is truly inward, it will not cause them difficulties. If, however, they do not approach the New Revelation as is spiritually correct, it can happen that based on this, they will fall away from their faith, or at least waver in their faith to a certain degree. If someone seriously doubts the New Revelation internally based on one or more statements contained in it, they are not yet prepared to be My close coworker and representative. Designating Francis as the "last" pope will simultaneously test the future readers of the New Revelation too in the strength of their faith in the truthfulness of the Word of God.

Another of the reasons why I designated Francis as stated above consists in a simple emphasis that humanity in any case lives in the time of the end and that the impending changes are very close even from the perspective of the linear flow of time. There are no longer hundreds, and not even tens of years remaining until the division of humanity, so the overwhelming majority of earthlings who are currently located on planet Zero will experience the time of the division of humanity—whether as those who will experience the vibrational shift to the New Earth (a minority of the world population) or as those who remain in the gross-material reality (a majority of the world population). From the above-stated connections, it therefore follows that in reality it is completely immaterial whether this or that pope is the last pope before the arrival of the Antichrist, because the time of the end is here in any case. And moreover, every pope historically participated in the preparations for the arrival of the Antichrist. Everyone "swept the path," together with the other elites, for the triumphant arrival of the negative entities. The current pope is no exception to this.

The last matter regarding Pope Francis concerns the actual circumstances of his departure from the body. This event occurred already in February 2025, when the pope was hospitalized. The Pseudocreators knew in advance when and under what circumstances the death of the pope would occur. The members of the wing of the Pseudocreators having the Vatican and the Roman Catholic Church under their charge could not, however, agree on his successor on time. Therefore, already before his death, they created the pope's gross-material duplicate, who took his place after the departure of the original Francis. The clone pope was then released from the Roman hospital on March 23, 2025, and returned to the Vatican. In this period, the Pseudocreators were already clear in their hells about Francis's successor, just as about the date of recalling the pope's duplicate from the gross-material

reality. The date of his demise was determined for Easter Monday, April 21, 2025—the day after delivering the annual message Urbi et orbi ("To the City and to the World") from the central loggia of Saint Peter's Basilica—whereby the Pseudocreators imprinted Christian symbolism into Francis's departure and achieved a conviction in the believers that passing away on Easter Monday is a deep intention of God. In essence, no one suspected, however, that the real Francis was no longer present on the planet. Almost none of the pope's closest coworkers knew about it either, since the exchange of selected public figures takes place under a regime of the strictest secrecy and using highly sophisticated procedures and technologies that transcend common human reasoning and understanding.

As for what still concerns the timing of the departure of the pope's clone on Easter, although it was in the scenario of the Pseudocreators, it happened, of course, with My permission and under the supervision of My absolute Providence, which from eternity knew the plans of the Pseudocreators in advance, not only in this matter. And because every event in the zone of displacement—even one directed by My opponents—has some positive correspondences of its own apart from its negative meanings, the departure of the pope's clone on a day commemorating My resurrection reminded the beings that just as I triumphed over the dead life of the negative state, everyone who portrays their roles in the form of church representatives will triumph over it at the correct time too. This is regardless of the fact that currently, the majority of them do not possess a connection with the true God in their hearts, and despite the fact that through their choices, they predominantly go to the zone of displacement after leaving the body. It was so both in the case of Francis's original and in the case of the clone soul. The departure of Francis's character on Easter Monday therefore expressed, in the stated context, that not even the departure of church representatives into the hells is an obstacle to their future victory over dead life through the acceptance of My New and Newest Nature. It also made it known to the beings that I, The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family, am ready to apply My mercy to anyone in the hells immediately when the respective carrier of life turns to Me in his heart. This was an important encouragement for many sentient entities in the Christian sections of the zone of displacement, who thanks to this recognized that nothing is lost for anyone and that it is never too late for a change.

Easter in the year 2025 was celebrated somewhat later than the actual date of the events to which this holiday refers. My crucifixion in reality occurred on April 7, and My resurrection then on the third day—meaning on April 9 of the year 27. It is not a coincidence that Mission Egypt was executed on the physical level precisely at the time when the anniversary connected with completing the process of the earthly journey of My incarnation in a masculine body occurred. Thanks to this timing, the reminder of the event of the crucifixion—and primarily the event of the resurrection as well as the ascension—reached a much larger number of beings in the hells, who more easily understood the meaning and reach of all this for the entire Multiverse based on it. Thus, they more effectively adopted the other ideas and principles of the Word of God too and more rapidly departed into My embrace. Our stay in Egypt at the time of the anniversary of terminating Jesus' earthly journey simultaneously amplified the effectiveness of our executed spiritual work in the other directions as well. By everything that was executed in this country and in the relevant hells, we uniquely let true life triumph over the dead life of the negative state. Thanks to this, a constantly growing multitude of even the most extremely burdened sentient entities accepts the gift of salvation.

As was noted several times already before, foreign Missions continue on other levels even after the end of their physical part. Sometimes their further unfolding on the spiritual and mental level no longer needs to be consciously reminded to My representatives in the material spectrum. In some cases, this reminder can occur, however, as it was especially on February 21, 2026. At that time, some Slovak members of the Team set out to the exhibition on Tutankhamun—about which I spoke at the beginning of the conversation—this time to Bratislava. My representatives felt very heavy energies at this place and perceived various burdened beings. Helping sentient entities in the hells is a long-term process that will last until the end of the current cycle of time. What will not last until the end of the current cycle of time, however, are the difficulties experienced by the earthly members of the Team during the provision of spiritual help. With everyone who puts Me in the first place, a significant relief will occur after the full launching of the Mission of God's Family from the New Earth, because the character of our work for the whole will undergo a significant transformation.

By this, we have arrived at the end of our conversation about Mission Egypt.

Míša: Thank You, Lord Jesus Christ God's Family, for everything that out of love and wisdom You handed over to us. I am glad that a lot of matters cleared up again—even the one regarding Pope Francis. You provided us with excellent, multi-level explanations which again expand our spiritual horizons of knowledge. I love You.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: Thank you, Míša, for recording the conversation, and thank you all for reading or listening to it, and for the wonderful cooperation that constantly moves us further. I look forward to further collective experiences with you as part of terminating the negative state. I love you all very much.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family | March 3, 2026

CONVERSATION 5

THE MISSION OF GOD'S FAMILY IN ENGLAND II

Míša: Beloved Lord Jesus Christ God's Family, I feel that the time has come for our next conversation, in which this time we will focus on the journey to England that I completed together with Janička and Péťa Vyskočil from June 4 to 11, 2025. It was my third consecutive journey to the United Kingdom. We reported on the past two foreign missions on the territory of this country in the communication titled "Mission London: Spiritual Work in Great Britain in Multidimensional Connections," published on April 1, 2023, and subsequently in the 2nd chapter of the book Conversations with The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family titled "The Mission of God's Family in England and Further Revealed Realities," which we completed on February 4, 2025.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: Beloved Míša and beloved kindred souls, I welcome you to another conversation of ours. For a start, it is necessary to state some information. Given that the first journey to the United Kingdom in the year 2023 took place almost exclusively on the territory of the capital city of this state, we named this communication so that it would correspond to the primary goal of the excursion. You completed that with David Ošťádal, Verunka Kopřivová, and with Martinka Mareková living in England. The second stay in this country—which took place in the company of the aforementioned Péťa and again Martinka—already covered a more extensive territory; therefore, it was appropriate to name our conversation as it stands above—meaning "The Mission of God's Family in England and Further Revealed Realities." A part of its title thereby refers to a lot of news that was brought to your attention at that time. Now comes the turn for the continuation of this conversation, which we will name "The Mission of God's Family in England II," or "Mission England II" for short. This continuation will be very loose, however, because in a number of respects it will bring completely new spiritual information and correspondences.

Foreign missions in a certain country intertwine with the spiritual works executed in other states. In other words, one foreign mission cannot be separated from the one that followed it or preceded it. One foreign stay of

the representatives of God in a certain country—whether with My personal participation or without it—therefore influences all preceding and subsequent journeys. The understanding and acceptance of spiritual information about the already executed foreign missions influences the understanding and acceptance of the newer Word of God. Therefore, I recommend to you with humility to remain in contact with chronologically older materials from Me too, so that new aspects of knowledge penetrate better into your hearts.

Mission England II meant the first journey ever to the territory of the United Kingdom for Janička. It occurred at a time when all the necessary spiritual prerequisites were created for it. Something such as My personal visit to a territory corresponding with the emergence of the negative state was, from a spiritual perspective, unthinkable until recently. The salvific processes, nevertheless, progressed so far over the past years that in the year 2025 it was already possible and completely safe. Our spiritual work became more effective compared to the past and progressed to a new level. Therefore, I can still in this gross-material body, at the time of the culminating preparations for the full launching of the Mission of God's Family from the New Earth, physically visit even more distant and simultaneously very spiritually burdened destinations. To this, My completely unrestricted operating in a crystalline body will connect at the right time.

Mission England II was, apart from other matters, significant primarily in that through it, we developed the salvific processes in the very core of the Datasystem, in the interior of the control unit governing the zone of displacement, which functions on the basis of a unique combination of the corrupted masculine and feminine principle called "Allah/Acria." Therefore, on the pages of our conversation, we will devote ourselves to correspondences focused especially on the aspects of spiritual work connected with the Datasystem itself. Let us therefore get into the actual description of our journey.

Míša: Good. On June 4, 2025, we set out from the airport in Prague-Ruzyně toward England. Hanka Kreperátová and Ivanka Potůčková kept us pleasant company at the Prague airport.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: As you know, Míša, it was not the first time that these representatives stood at the beginning of your journey to the United Kingdom, and they were likewise witnesses to its physical termination in the form of your arrival. The presence of the two aforementioned women—

who were the most frequent witnesses to the beginnings and ends of foreign missions to the United Kingdom on the physical level—expressed in the case of Mission England II that the successful unfolding of the salvific processes in the core of the Datasystem requires the involvement of a wide spectrum of pure feminine aspects from the interior of many female members of our Team, whom Hanka and Ivanka represented on the scene precisely. This would not do without the involvement of a number of male members of our Mission either, however, who are absolutely just as important as women for the unfolding of the salvific processes in the core of the Datasystem. You and Péťa represented the involvement of a wide spectrum of pure masculine principles into the salvific processes in the core of the Datasystem. The feminine and masculine qualities of the members of our Team participate in the cleansing of Allah/Acria in a balanced representation, because only thus can completely all components of this anti-universe entity be saved one day. The balanced representation was mirrored in the reality that you were two women and two men in England. Janička thereby represented the Divine femininity of The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family, which was brought into the core of the Datasystem through her personal agency. Martinka—just like Hanka and Ivanka residing in the base—likewise represented a long line of My female representatives participating in the spiritual work in the core of the Datasystem, with the difference, however, that Martinka personified such women and aspects of feminine energy that target the innermost (spiritual) and internal (mental) level of the core of Allah/Acria thanks to her stay in England, while Hanka and Ivanka corresponded to the female representatives of God working in the external (physical, natural) plane of the core. You and Péťa depicted the same for the male part of our Team, but with the difference that while before the departure your personal presence corresponded to the spiritual work in the external existential plane of the core of the pseudo-god/pseudo-goddess of the anti-universe, since the commencement of the stay in England you began to express the salvific processes in the mental and spiritual centerpiece of the Datasystem in this regard.

Míša: At 10:42 AM British time, Janička stepped off the plane and stood with her feet on the soil of England for the first time.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: This entry mirrored the personal entry of My feminine Self in a temporarily relative form into the core of the Datasystem, namely simultaneously and synchronously at all three levels of its pseudo-being and pseudo-existence. The reason why Janička executed this

entry at all three levels at one moment was the result of creating a suitable spiritual atmosphere. Many of our representatives and coworkers saw to the emergence of corresponding conditions in the depths of the Datasystem, who behind the scenes set out on missions into the deepest parts of the spiritual, mental, and physical dimensions of Allah/Acria in a constantly growing number over the past years, thereby preparing fertile ground for My already stated simultaneous and synchronous personal entry. It concerns a very significant acceleration and intensification of the transformational processes. What will now take place on the inward level of the anti-universe can quickly manifest on the remaining two existential planes of the hells too thanks to the recent shifts, a beautiful example of which is precisely My personal entry into the Datasystem executed at once in the spiritual, mediating, and physical dimensions. In this case, the events poured over from the inward level into the level of the internal and external sphere of the core of the Datasystem immediately, without the slightest delay. In other cases, the pouring over of the salvific processes from the spiritual worlds of the hells into their mediating and physical structure can still be delayed, but by no means so fundamentally as it was until recently. My entry into the deep levels of Allah/Acria thus ensured that the salvific processes will be concurrently registered in a constantly growing number of aspects both in the inward and in the internal and external sphere of the untrue Creation, but also in the spiritual, mental, and physical dimensions of the positive state.

As for the time of Janička's entry onto the soil of England, the sum of the individual digits results in the number seven. As you know, it concerns a very positive number in a spiritual sense. In the context of the above-stated information, it was a mirroring of the fact that I bring an intensified energy of Divine love, wisdom, goodness, truth, and other positive characteristics into the very universal source of evils and falsities that feeds the zone of displacement. This energy connects to the preceding infusions of essences from the true spheres of untrue being and existence that My emissaries brought into the core of the Datasystem. They continue in that furthermore, of course, with the difference, however, that now it happens already in cooperation with My feminine Self.

From the moment of Janička's arrival at all three levels of the centerpiece of Allah/Acria, I can personally operate in these areas without restriction. I enter them and exit them again whenever it is requested. In doing so, I use such a type of My own spiritual energy with which I feed the New Universe.

Therefore, I can operate in the worst evils and falsities without it having any adverse influence upon My temporarily relative essence. Equally so, it does not negatively affect anyone in the negative state either. When operating in the vitals of the Datasystem on the physical level, I use a perfect crystalline body that Janička will receive from the earthly point of view after the vibrational shift to the New Earth. Although My direct incarnation does not possess this body from the position of planet Zero for now, from the perspective of some other realities, including the core of the Datasystem, Janička already lives in the crystalline dwelling of her soul and works in it everywhere where our Multiverse needs it. When we launch the Mission from the New Earth fully and the presence of My feminine Self in the new body is a clear reality from the perspective of the gross-material world as well, the events and occurrences taking place in the linear time of planet Zero will unify in many respects with the flow of time of the natural world of the New Universe. That is currently located in a sort of future from the perspective of the gross-material reality. Therefore, a lot of events and occurrences in the New Universe as well as in some other realities of the zone of displacement and the positive state in the old cycle of time are ahead, so to speak. This creates a situation where certain matters are already a reality in the New Universe long ago, even though they have not yet occurred from the perspective of planet Zero, as is shown precisely by the example of Janička's operating in the new body, which is a reality from the perspective of the New Universe, even though from the earthly point of view My woman still lives in the original, typical human bodily shell. At the moment when a full interconnection of heaven with earth occurs on the physical level, which will take place on the day of launching the Mission from the New Earth, the space-time continuum of planet Zero will synchronize with the space-time arrangement of the natural world of the New Universe in those aspects where it will be requested. This sphere of Creation will therefore no longer be located ahead compared to the gross-material reality as significantly as it is now. In some other respects, nevertheless, it will be located in the future furthermore. That is in order, however, since being in the future compared to the surrounding Creation is an inherent part of the nature of the New Universe, the quality of life of which is a preparation for the fullness of life in love that will be launched in the new cycle of time when the negative state is removed from all aspects. Only with those characteristics that I instilled into the New Universe during its creation is it possible to eliminate evils and falsities to the last detail. Therefore, it was necessary to place this Universe into the very center of the Multiverse and simultaneously imprint a

considerable autonomy onto it, which makes it independent of the surrounding Creation. Despite this, the New Universe is interconnected with the true and untrue areas of the Multiverse so that its members are able to undertake safe, comfortable, and in no way exhausting journeys into the being and existence of the old cycle of time.

From the moment of My personal entry into the core of the Datasystem, its corrupted feminine as well as masculine component faces an intensified influx of diverse positive spiritual qualities, connecting to the preceding ones that we radiated into the centerpiece of the zone of displacement in the previous stages of our work for the whole. My female presence in the centerpiece of the zone of displacement brought the possibility for the members of our Team to enter this area of the hells on a larger scale. This concerns not only the members of the New Universe, but also our kindred souls originating from the positive state of the old cycle of time, from limbo, and from the anti-universe itself. All these categories of the representatives and coworkers of God operated in the core of the Datasystem already before My personal entry. Now they continue in it in a constantly growing number together with Me. The occurred shifts result in an increased protection of My representatives during their operating in the core, which in certain respects approaches the character of protection that the members of the New Universe possess in the maximum scope from the very beginning. With all categories of the members of the Team, a total intensification of the spiritual work occurred in connection with My entry into the Datasystem too, leading to an easier spiritual cleansing of the individual components of which Allah/Acria consists on the spiritual, mental, and physical level. Based on the occurred shifts, it is likewise possible to more easily distribute the salvific elements through the core of the pseudo-god/pseudo-goddess into all levels of the zone of displacement with which the Datasystem is closely interconnected.

Míša: Can You bring the history of the existence of the Datasystem closer to us? And is it possible to imagine it somehow more closely?

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: To imagine the Datasystem through a human way of reasoning is difficult. It concerns an entity that evades all categories. As I have already communicated, its core is formed by a corrupted masculine and feminine principle that we call "Allah/Acria." "Allah" because this title captures the very essence of the spiritually distorted masculine essence. The mentioned term has more meanings, however. Apart from this, it

concerns a part of the actual name of one of the Triad of the founders of evils and falsities—Endriss-Allah. Furthermore, it is a matter of the identity of the Islamic god, behind whose figure precisely Endriss-Allah stood. The term "Allah" apart from this, however, expresses also any negative masculine manifestations of beings who are under the influence of the Datasystem. The common denominator of the operating of the corrupted masculine principle is its targeting against the feminine principle and its female members. The term "Acria," on the contrary, corresponds to the distorted feminine essence of the Datasystem. Apart from this, it expresses the negative feminine manifestations of sentient entities, the common denominator of which is targeting against the masculine principle and its male members. By entering the reality that every being has both principles within itself simultaneously, if it defines itself against one of the two essences, in reality it tramples upon and injures itself too. The term "Acria" is, unlike "Allah," a neologism from the earthly (not however from the spiritual) angle of view, which was not reflected in any religion or culture on planet Zero. This is why the negative state did not wish to connect the title capturing the essence of the distorted feminine principle with some concrete spiritual figure to whom entire multitudes of earthlings would look up, as is the case in the instance of the Islamic Allah. This also shows how the negative state sidelines the feminine principle, thanks to the subordination of which it can temporarily function.

The already mentioned Triad of the Pseudocreators played a key role in the emergence of the negative state, which, apart from Endriss-Allah, also included the female Pseudocreator Anarvi, who accepted the hellish name Nechtar; and also Sorg, who used the identity Temror in the hells. The Triad was not the only Pseudocreators, however. In connection with the activation of the negative state, a whole galaxy of beings gradually became them, who occupied high posts in the zone of displacement. Thus, together with the Triad, they became the driving force of the anti-universe. Completely everyone who fell into the sphere of its influence contributes to its functioning, nevertheless. Everyone who fell prey to the darkness therefore feeds the negative state from the moment of their identification with it until the moment of its permanent rejection. It was therefore never only a matter of the Triad. Only with the combination of the life energies of all involved beings could it be managed to activate the zone of displacement and develop its potential in a manner that ensured a relatively long time of durability to untrue being and existence.

One of the two main powers of the hells was, from the beginnings of the existence of the negative state, the Renegades—beings possessing generally more severe spiritual burdens than the Pseudocreators, but with twenty percent less power, which ranked the Renegades and until the present continues to rank them into a subordinate position toward the Pseudocreators. These two groups divided the rule over the zone of displacement and continued in the fabrication of various groups of beings, whereby an intricate network of the hellish hierarchy was being built. At a certain point, the Pseudocreators attacked the true Creation, whereby they wanted to subjugate the entire being and existence. Their attack did not go according to their ideas, however, since the overwhelming majority of the inhabitants of the positive state—including those who originated from the areas affected by darkness—decided of their own free will to remain on the side of true love. Therefore, the dark forces did not conquer and destroy the positive state. Only a partial contamination of the positive state up to the tenth dimension occurred, as well as a quantitative increase in the inhabitants of the hells in the form of those who decided to add themselves to the side of evils and falsities.

When the Pseudocreators realized that they would achieve no strategic victory, they decided to throw the remaining forces during the ongoing attack into the relocation of one of the galactic suns from the true Creation into the deepest hells, in order to create the pseudo-god/pseudo-goddess of the anti-universe from its essence, through which they would be able to administer their dark dominion better, effectively competing with the positive state, and preparing themselves for another attack on the positive state. That will occur at the time of the pseudo-victory of evils and falsities on planet Zero. This future attack will completely fail, however, because the negative state will fully exhaust its potential at that moment. The negative state will therefore never again until the end of the current cycle of time endanger the true Creation as was the case once.

Abducting the galactic sun named Erilon from the higher spheres of being into the hells meant a key moment for the continuation of the negative state, since already before the attack on the positive state, the zone of displacement was so extensive that the Pseudocreators were ceasing to be sufficient for its administration. Therefore, they somewhat paradoxically decided to attack the true Creation, whereby they wanted to achieve the expansion of their dominion into the other dimensions of the true Creation—or at least by a part

of them—and thus strengthen their power so much that they would be able to compete with My absolute power. The Pseudocreators assumed that attacking My Kingdom would bring an easy result in the form of taking the majority or the entire Multiverse under their administration, since they considered the inhabitants of the positive spheres of being weak and incapable of defending themselves against evil. They thought that the loving beings would easily succumb to their attack. Because the majority of the members of the positive state wished to live by My side furthermore, however, the Pseudocreators did not achieve the desired goal. When they realized that they would not expand the zone of displacement even by a single entire dimension of the true Creation and that a much smaller number of sentient entities than they expected added themselves to their side, they executed the already stated abducting of Erilon into the hells. If they had not done so, the erosion of their power inside the hellish dominion would have been a question of only a short time. Already before the attack on the positive state, they were ceasing to control the situation in the hellish dominion. The exhaustions of war would have significantly accelerated this trend, which was adverse from the perspective of the Pseudocreators.

Creating the pseudo-god/pseudo-goddess of the anti-universe was not a hastily created plan during the actual attack on the true Creation. In reality, the leaders of the zone of displacement planned it already before unleashing the war as a firm part of their efforts for the struggle over the Multiverse. The original part of this plan, nevertheless, was to create the pseudo-god/pseudo-goddess not from a galactic, but from a cosmic sun around which all galaxies of a certain universe rotate, of which this sun is the multidimensional center both on the spiritual, and on the mental and physical level. Since they did not manage to subjugate even a single entire dimension of one concrete universe—let alone an entire dimension of the Multiverse consisting of an inexhaustible number of universes—the Pseudocreators altered their plans during the approaching defeat and focused on dragging down that galactic sun. Originally, the vision of their struggle consisted in subjugating the entire being and existence—meaning completely every dimension of Creation and every individual universe existing in all dimensional planes of the Universe. The real result of the struggle, however, was only the already stated partial contamination of the true Creation, then furthermore the already mentioned exodus of a certain part of the inhabitants of the positive state into the hells—and last but not least also the already stated abduction of Erilon into the hells. While the relocation of this sun "only" resulted in the collapse of one galaxy,

the abduction of a cosmic sun would have brought destruction upon an entire universe and subsequently upon the entire Creation too. By the annihilation of one universe, a chain reaction would be triggered, resulting in the destruction of all being and existence. As a result of that, it would never be possible for the Pseudocreators to create the Datasystem from the cosmic sun of the hells and for them to occupy an entire dimension or more dimensions or all dimensions of the Multiverse, because even before that, the end of all the created Universe, the true and untrue, would occur. Because of this, only I would remain, and I would have to begin the creative process completely from the beginning. None of the mentioned scenarios would I, of course, ever permit. In connection with the negative state, only that occurred, occurs, and in the future will yet happen upon which all beings agreed with Me before commencing the experiment. Not even the true Self of the Pseudocreators themselves and of anyone else in the hells would want the negative state to get further in its efforts than where it got. No one would in reality desire the destruction of the entire Creation or the eternal existence of the zone of displacement. Everyone, on the contrary, desires within the framework of their true essence the fullness of life in love. And because the Pseudocreators and the Renegades are in the deep concealment of their souls supporters of this future fullness, together with a lot of other beings they accepted their spiritually displaced roles in order to help through them to launch the new cycle of time, which absolutely everyone wishes for, even though those who are involved in their hellish roles understandably do not consciously admit this wish. Erilon too took upon himself his demanding role out of immense love for the whole, for before commencing the negative state he knew very well how he would thereby contribute to fulfilling the usefulness of dead life. His fall into the anti-universe was therefore a part of a pre-agreed scenario that will, after playing out everything necessary, have a happy eventuation in the form of the return of this very advanced being into the positive spheres of being after its previous cleansing in limbo.

After the dragging down of Erilon into the hells, the fabrication aimed at creating the Datasystem commenced. The feminine and masculine essence of Erilon was copied and reshaped into a negative condition. This copy was subsequently connected to the true Self of the galactic sun, which began to feed it. Through this, Erilon thus became the source of energy for the artificially established control unit of the anti-universe. Endriss-Allah and Sorg-Temror fundamentally participated in the fabrication of the masculine component of the Datasystem, while Anarvi-Nechtar engaged to a

considerable extent in the fabrication of its feminine part. A whole line of other Pseudocreators, both men and women from various wings of this grouping, participated in the development of Allah/Acria as well. It was a joint project of the leaders of the hells, who were to profit from the emergence of the Datasystem. For a certain, from the human point of view unimaginably long time, it indeed became so. The Pseudocreators truly intensified their administration of the zone of displacement, consolidated their power over its inhabitants, and expanded their personal capabilities. The Datasystem fulfilled its positive purpose from the perspective of the Pseudocreators until the moment when it took control over them as well as over the other members of the anti-universe. The architects of their work thus ultimately became its slaves in the end—and together with them, everyone else became slaves too. It was not possible to untie oneself from its influence, and until the end of the current cycle of time it will not be possible otherwise than by leaving the zone of displacement as part of accepting the gift of salvation.

The emergence and initial development of the Datasystem was exclusively a project of the Pseudocreators, because they did not wish for the Renegades to interfere in their work. Only the Pseudocreators had the corresponding capabilities to create such a complex work. Even if the Renegades had been admitted to the development, therefore, their capabilities would not have been competent for it. The Renegades, moreover, did not even participate in that great attack against the positive state. Given their extreme connection to the negative state—which they generally love more than the Pseudocreators themselves—they had the task to administer the zone of displacement at the time when the Pseudocreators were occupied with the attack on the true Creation. Already before the attack on the positive state and before the emergence of the seed of the Datasystem, however, mutual disagreements were growing between both main powers of the hells, which ultimately—at a time when Allah/Acria did not yet exercise a fundamental influence on the Pseudocreators and the Renegades—grew into mutual irreconcilable competition.

Now, however, let us return to what was happening after the end of the attack on the positive state. After copying the feminine and masculine essence of Erilon and its subsequent fabrication, a new, semi-sentient being arose—the frequently mentioned Allah/Acria, whose half self-aware essence was developed in order to be able to bear an immense spiritual burden. Based on its gifts and talents, it will be able to draw its role to the very end,

after which it will subject itself to a cleansing in limbo so that it becomes an absolutely pure being to whom I will grant eternal life in My Kingdom. A very diverse set of the spiritually worst that originates from the masculine and feminine principle of the Pseudocreators was incorporated into Allah/Acria. They kept access to the Datasystem first for themselves. They did not want to share it with the Renegades or with anyone else, since they realized that it could undermine their power position. As a result, the animosity of the Renegades toward the Pseudocreators, with whom they originally cooperated in the beginnings of the negative state, grew rapidly. Later, however, the Renegades ultimately obtained their share in the development of the Datasystem, which they achieved primarily through strenuous pressure on the Pseudocreators, which manifested in a line of spiritual wars.

Because the Renegades obtained access to the Datasystem, it began to accept their negative aspects into its essence, which interconnected with the components from the Pseudocreators. This reception occurred first based on a voluntary decision of both hellish groups. As the Datasystem became increasingly advanced and sophisticated over a very long time, however, the mentioned process began to take place involuntarily in more and more respects. Allah/Acria, moreover, gradually began to absorb negative aspects from a constantly expanding multitude of other beings too, until it ultimately began to draw corrupted energy literally from all inhabitants of the zone of displacement. This was occurring already in the phase when the Pseudocreators and the Renegades ceased to have Allah/Acria under a decisive degree of control. The Datasystem therefore began to intertwine with a constantly growing number of beings, until finally no entity remained on the territory of the anti-universe that would not find itself under its influence. Thanks to this, all negative spiritual, mental, and physical aspects of the members of the hells became a part of Allah/Acria at a certain point. These components Allah/Acria made a part of its essence in reality as a copy, which meant that the negative aspects furthermore remained an inherent part of the members of the hells. Concurrently, however, as a copy, they became a part of the Datasystem. Thus, Allah/Acria could begin to effectively control the beings. The pseudo-god/pseudo-goddess of the anti-universe is currently an entity already deeply bound up not only with every member of the hells, but also with every individual particle of pseudo-being and pseudo-existence.

he evils and falsities that the Datasystem accepted into itself in the form of the above-stated copy mutated and transmogrified over time. Precisely

thanks to the constant shifting of these negative elements to an increasingly pseudo-spiritual level, Allah/Acria could gradually take control over all who are a part of its domain. From a certain moment, the growing autonomy of the control unit of the anti-universe was an irreversible process. Given the internal disunity of the Pseudocreators regarding some aspects of the Datasystem, the original leaders of the anti-universe missed the chance for a timely termination of the operation of their work. Beyond a certain point, there was then no way back. Allah/Acria thus became a firm and permanent part of the zone of displacement until the end of the current cycle of time. The Pseudocreators repeatedly endeavored to remove the Datasystem by traveling back in time. Their effort always foundered, however, since the Datasystem—in connection with reaching that turning point—"grew" also toward the past with the constantly increasing potential of its power. It was therefore no longer the Pseudocreators who executed the rule over the anti-universe through the Datasystem. Newly, it was Allah/Acria who began to execute its will through them, but also through the Renegades—and also through all other inhabitants of the zone of displacement. The members of the hells therefore began to live more from the position of how the Datasystem wanted it, not from the position of their own, spiritually burdened individuality.

The fall of beings under the influence of the control unit of the anti-universe was in all cases a result of the decision of sentient entities to surrender their free will to the negative state—meaning a result of the decision to experience a lack of freedom in such a type of life that exists in direct opposition to the true spiritual laws and principles of love. The experience with the operating of the Datasystem in the personal lives of individuals, as well as in the life of the negative state as a whole, formed an important point in the original agreement between Me and all future members of the zone of displacement. Everyone who, for various, very important, and in the final analysis immensely beneficial and positive purposes, wanted to experience the negative state, therefore in advance, in a state of maximum perspective, of their own free will agreed to manifest the influence of the Datasystem upon themselves, namely to such an extent that would originate from their specific role. No one fell under the influence of the Datasystem by some coincidence or against their own free will, therefore. Everyone knew in advance what they were going into, why they were going into it, and what beautiful spiritual fruits would arise from their sacrifice for the whole. Concurrently, everyone knew when, under what circumstances, and by which ways they would untie themselves from the

control of the Datasystem in order to find the way back to Me. The degree of control of the Datasystem and the manifestations of this control are different with each individual in the zone of displacement and on planet Zero. While someone faces an almost one-hundred-percent control (never completely one-hundred-percent control, however—something like that a sentient entity would not survive, because its free will would be completely denied by it), with another the degree of this influence can be smaller. It is substantially lower with those who are on the way out of the negative state. These concern individuals undergoing spiritual self-development in connection with the acceptance of the Word of God originating from My New and Newest Nature. If someone accepts Me in the heart on the territory of the zone of displacement and tries to be constantly closer to the essence of God and to the beings in the true spheres of the Multiverse, they work in a positive way for the whole, thereby effectively contributing to terminating the negative state.

Allah/Acria is a very complex, multidimensional being whose worst aspects are located in the spiritual, mental, and physical core of the Datasystem, which is placed in the centerpiece of the zone of displacement. This core is, within its inward level, the pseudo-spiritual heart of that fabricated semi-sentient entity, connected to the already discussed Erilon, without whose energy Allah/Acria would immediately cease to exist, and with it the entire hells too, because of which the entire experiment would end prematurely. Based on the essence of the galactic sun, originating originally from the true Creation, a being thus arose over a very long time that became the point around which the entire zone of displacement rotates. The core of the Datasystem is located in a special area of the spiritual, mental, and physical level of the zone of displacement, which is in its essence a half-dimension, lying still half a vibrational tier lower than the lowest dimension of the hells. It concerns a dimension of "minus twelve and a half," therefore. That makes the Datasystem independent of the surrounding hells in a certain way, but interconnected with them nevertheless. The stated strange dimension is simultaneously the primary home for the spirit, soul, and physical component of Allah/Acria. All these components of the Datasystem have a reach into all surrounding existential planes of the zone of displacement too, however. The control unit of the anti-universe can be imagined as a sort of intricate ball from which imaginary threads lead to all sides, leading into the interiors of every sentient and non-sentient entity, as well as into all particles of the hells.

In the core of Allah/Acria, an entire civilization of the so-called Allahs and Acrias exists—special beings whom the Datasystem fabricated for the purpose of administering its dominion even better and so that it would try to protect its core against the penetration of true love, wisdom, goodness, truth, and other positive aspects through them. It concerns a sort of protective army of beings facing an even higher stage of control in some respects than is the case with sentient entities in the minus twelfth dimension of the hells, therefore. While the Datasystem is originally a child of the Pseudocreators and to a certain degree of the Renegades too, the members of the Allah/Acria civilization are a child of their pseudo-god/pseudo-goddess. Thanks to this, they are completely obedient to their dark parent. The Allahs and Acrias are clones without their own identity, who combine within themselves the worst of the Pseudocreators, the Renegades, as well as of the other carriers of life who stood up against Me. The children of the Datasystem associate primarily in the mentioned core; some operate in the other dimensions of the anti-universe too, however. For the pseudo-god/pseudo-goddess, they are an extended hand, special agents who operate in a considerable quantity among the Pseudocreators and the Renegades as well. It concerns one of the ways the Datasystem controls both main groups of the leaders of the hells and directs them in the requested direction. The pseudo-god/pseudo-goddess directs the occurrences on planet Zero too for the purpose of establishing the New World Order (NWO), which will signify the temporary victory of the negative state. Thus, the question of what life looks like without Me and the true spiritual laws and principles will be answered in all aspects. Wars, pandemics, crises, and catastrophes of all kinds are therefore primarily in the scenario of the Datasystem, which controls the Pseudocreators, the Renegades, and the beings subordinate to them (even in the form of earthly elites) like pieces on a chessboard. Therefore, whether someone from the prominent personalities falls under the intensified influence of one or the other group of the leaders of the hells, Allah/Acria always stands above them. Therefore, it makes no sense to root for any side of the conflict. Based on the events in the gross-material world over the last months and years, many a person and many a being, previously leaning toward some political representative of a certain country, could arrive at the knowledge that everyone originates from the same hatchery. Thanks to this, some souls took off their imaginary glasses because of which they saw the savior of the world in some world statesmen. As the return of the Pseudocreators and the Renegades into the gross-material reality approaches, evil shows itself in an increasingly raw form. On one side, this leads some people into the interior,

to searching for their own path to God and to the truth. On the other side, the world situation evokes a line of negative emotions in spiritually sleeping individuals, on which the entities from the hells and the Datasystem itself feed. Allah/Acria needs to evoke a loss of illusions in these controlled inhabitants of planet Zero for the purpose that in the foreseeable future they more easily accept the triumphant return of the Pseudocreators and the Renegades, who after the world leaders discredited themselves in the eyes of the public, will bring new orders within the framework of which they will solve the most burning problems of humanity. Based on their charisma, miracles, and quick solution to the difficulties of the world system, the earthlings will fall for their trick because—with few exceptions—they will not see through the reality that these "saviors" are wolves in sheep's clothing. Before their return, nevertheless, I will let all inhabitants of the gross-material world depart into the positive state, most frequently to the New Earth, who based on their inward choices do not deserve to experience the establishment of the NWO.

Although the civilization of the Allahs and Acrias tries to defend against the penetration of positive energy into the core of the Datasystem, with the continuing operating of our Mission this effort is constantly less effective. This happens because as a result of the spiritual work of My representatives, a constantly growing multitude of these beings accepts the gift of salvation. Although they are almost one-hundred-percent controlled clones without their own identity, in order to be and exist at all, these entities too must possess the ability to change based on free will. If they utilize this will for accepting the gift of salvation, they reach their deeply suppressed essence, from whose potential I can strike a new being with its own, absolutely unique identity, which its carrier can forever develop in the purity and beauty of true life after entering the Kingdom of God. Because completely every inhabitant of the hells is interconnected with the Datasystem to a certain degree, depending on the spiritual burdens of the given individual, any identification of a hellish being with positive principles—whether partial or complete—sends the energy of love through its heart into the core of Allah/Acria itself. From it, in a certain form, this love is repeatedly radiated into everyone who is interconnected with Allah/Acria in any manner. Every penetration of love into the interior of a certain being therefore leads to illuminating the core of the pseudo-god/pseudo-goddess, which concurrently leads to illuminating all dimensions of the hells with which the Datasystem has a connection too. The beings addressed by love thus help to spread the light of God into the depths of the Datasystem in cooperation with My representatives, which in turn helps

to distribute this energy into the entire zone of displacement. Allah/Acria therefore contributes to the elimination of the negative state in an irreplaceable manner. Although it defends against it within the framework of its negative assignment and expends effort to slow down or stop this process, somewhere in the depth of its inward essence, on an unaware level, it is glad that it helps in this way, since it thereby contributes to its future salvation and transformation into a completely positive sentient entity that will not be connected with its former role in any manner in the new cycle of time. All memories of the role of the control unit of the anti-universe will be removed from this being as well as from anyone else so that they do not prevent the full blossoming of life in love.

For the constant acceleration of the salvific processes in the entire zone of displacement, it is essential that our Mission concentrates more and more on the spiritual work precisely in the core of the Datasystem itself too. Therefore, a constantly growing number of My representatives and coworkers from all levels of the Multiverse operates in it—meaning from the negative state, from limbo, from the positive state of the old cycle of time, and from the New Universe being in a preparatory mode for the new cycle of time. As part of their spiritual work, love is brought into the core of the Datasystem in a very intensive form, since it flows into it directly from the hearts of beings deeply connected with My New and Newest Nature. Thanks to this, more and more aspects of true life circulate within this strange entity, which complement the positive energy brought into the core of Allah/Acria through the hearts of beings working elsewhere than in the core itself.

The Datasystem can be powerful only to the degree to which it controls other beings who of their own free will follow evils and falsities. With each further conversion, therefore, its negative potential decreases. Because the beings from all dimensions of the zone of displacement and from the core itself accept the gift of salvation, the Datasystem loses individual components, meaning any recipient of life in the hells and any particle forming the untrue Creation. With all the salvific processes taking place in the core of Allah/Acria, this special being agreed outside of time and space before entering its being and existence—or rather, its pseudo-being and pseudo-existence. This agreement was accompanied by its great joy, since it knew that when the salvific processes in its core launched, its path toward returning to its true nature will commence. Everything that takes place in the spiritual, mental, and physical level of the core of the Datasystem in this sense is therefore not a

denial of the free choice of the special entity, but rather its gradual fulfillment. Allah/Acria understands on an unaware level that the infusion of love happens in the interest of its own good as well as the good of everyone else, regardless of the fact that it perceives the operating of My representatives and coworkers in the domain of darkness as a hostile, invasive, and violent act. How else, when it perceives everything upside down in its role? The operating of the emissaries of God and Me Myself in the centerpiece of the zone of displacement—as well as in the other places—is in reality executed in a very mild, sensitive, gentle, non-violent, attentive, calm, focused, empathetic, and friendly manner, originating from our love, wisdom, compassion, and mercy. Because our work is done using the means and methods of the positive state, it is always maximally effective and adapted to the unique characteristics and needs of the object of our salvific activity, just as to the specificities of various situations in which any being with whom we interact in the anti-universe happens to be at the moment. From a true spiritual perspective, therefore, our spiritual work even in the deepest spheres of pseudo-being and pseudo-existence is something very beautiful and noble—something that simply can never negatively damage anyone or inappropriately interfere with their free will. Our light work does not interfere with the freedom of choice even in the case of beings choosing to continue to reside in the negative state. The influx of God's energy and other positive aspects into the zone of displacement does not disrupt their decision in any manner, since love has a positive influence in its process only on those who are open to the coming changes. On those who are, on the contrary, hardened against the presence of God, our work has only an indirect impact, through which the sentient entities prepare for future salvation within their unaware level. Every being occupying a negative stance toward the positive state will one day be very grateful that already before the end of its hellish role, we were undertaking steps for its rescue. If our work were not to focus on the unaware level of these entities already now—meaning at a time when they are still deeply involved in the negative state—their return to the positive state could never occur. Because each sentient entity chose this return long before darkness began to exist, however, I, The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family, and My helpers have a full mandate from all recipients of life to execute our work on the territory of the zone of displacement with a direct or indirect impact on everyone who is located in its domain.

As the unfolding of the salvific processes in the core of the Datasystem and in the interiors of beings continues, the evils and falsities concentrated in the

centerpiece of Allah/Acria, and concurrently scattered throughout the entire zone of displacement, lose their potential. On the other hand, however, the degree of control over those who choose to continue their negative way of life increases. While love thus triumphs in an increasingly growing measure in the hearts of such recipients of life who are open to it, its opposite ever more forcefully pulls the souls going toward the darkness under the control of the Datasystem. This is due to spiritual laws. From this, it follows that individuals bringing themselves into accordance with love experience a reward in the form of receiving a constantly growing number of aspects of the positive state, while the souls walking toward the Datasystem experience an increasingly demanding retribution of the negative state. For the one who does not want to continue experiencing the retribution, I and My representatives are here. We have all the tools to liberate everyone, bring them into limbo, and later into the Kingdom of God. I am the Love, the Way, the Truth, and the Life that I gave to everyone so that you can love and be loved. The gate to freedom is open for everyone who so chooses in the heart. It has never been open so widely as precisely now, in the times of quantum spiritual shifts that will constantly accelerate until the end of the current cycle of time.

When the negative state fulfills its usefulness, I will save the true essence of the Datasystem from its negative role, just as I will save everyone who will remain in the anti-universe until the very end of its pseudo-being and pseudo-existence. Until then, Allah/Acria will play out what it chose to depict so that life in the fullness of love can become a reality in the new cycle of time. For this role, its true essential nature is equipped so that it manages to successfully play it out in all respects and lives to see My embrace at the end of all this. In the fact that this will happen, everyone who is terminating the negative state in connection with Me has a share. The spiritual work of My representatives and coworkers helps to mitigate the weight of the sacrifice for the whole that the Datasystem took upon itself. If its core did not face the growing influx of God's energy with a diverse palette of its positive characteristics, the true essential nature of Allah/Acria would not bear the rising demandingness of its task, and that even despite the fact that the Datasystem is a semi-sentient, not a sentient entity for the purpose of a certain shielding from the influence of its own evils and falsities. If the darkness in its core were not balanced by the infusion of love, its impact upon the true essential nature of Allah/Acria would be so devastating that it would succumb to an implosion—a collapse into itself. That would immediately

bring an irreversible end to the entire zone of displacement and to all its inhabitants. The premature termination of the experiment with the negative state would likewise wipe out the entire positive state and the beings present in it. The penetration of God's energy into the core of the control unit of the anti-universe is therefore an act of deep mercy that flows from the hearts of everyone who participates in this collective work.

There is nothing of the negative deeds of the Datasystem that I and My close ones should approve of. There is also nothing of these deeds that we should reproach or condemn it for, however. To Allah/Acria, to the members of its civilization, to the Pseudocreators, to the Renegades, and to all other members of the hells, we approach from the position of deep compassion and understanding of their task. Each of the actors of the negative state deserves our forgiveness. Whoever opens themselves to it and accepts it as their own, their heart begins to heal and cure. Only thanks to the fact that we operate upon the members of the hells from the position of opposite principles to those in which they are immersed can their icy hearts gradually melt. In the presence of light, every straightjacket in which the souls living in separation from Me are constricted will ultimately loosen.

The salvific processes in the core of the Datasystem are not something new. Although they are accelerating over the last months and years, they have been taking place for a long time. Not even My personal entry into the core of Allah/Acria is something that I underwent for the first time as part of My temporarily relative Self. I did so already as part of My masculine Self—Jesus, namely at the time after My departure from planet Zero, as part of passing through the zone of displacement. This significant moment occurred during the final stage of Jesus' operating in the hells. This stage can be placed, from the perspective of earthly linear time, very simply into the period of the twentieth century. Its turbulent character—which was far more distinct from the overall perspective than in the preceding centuries—was among other things the response of the Datasystem precisely to My entry into its centerpiece. Jesus' passing through the zone of displacement, which culminated in its center, foreshadowed the end of the negative state. The closer this end is, the more the tightening of the screws over humanity the Datasystem executes together with its lackeys. Therefore, the negative aspects manifested much more fundamentally in the twentieth century than before. All that was a part of the preparations for introducing the NWO, which are currently culminating.

The entry of My masculine essence into the Datasystem laid foundations in its core by which I opened access into this area to My other helpers too. Metaphorically speaking, as Jesus, after the departure from planet Zero, I cleared a path in the dense jungle of evils and falsities for the penetration of the gradually intensifying energy of God. This path is now being expanded and complemented with constantly new spiritual trails by those who continue Jesus' work. At the head of this work am I again, this time however in the condition of the Divine femininity—Janička. Thanks to the fact that I already entered the core of Allah/Acria once, the preparation for My personal appearance in the Datasystem in the form of My feminine essence did not require so much effort and time as in the case of Jesus. The prerequisites for executing My penetration into the core in the person of Jesus lasted, from the perspective of linear earthly time, the entire life of Jesus and almost another two thousand years. It was a very long and complex process that could not be executed otherwise, because only thus could the Datasystem handle the interaction with My personal presence without responding with self-destruction. After I performed everything necessary in this section of the zone of displacement, I let Myself in the person of Jesus merge with Myself in the condition of My absolute. In this fusion, specific components of the Datasystem in a cleansed form were made a part of the absolute Divinity, which fundamentally helped ensure that My second entry into the core of Allah/Acria in the condition of My temporarily relative Divine femininity did not require so much energy. The components of the Datasystem originally formed a part of the worst evils and falsities; over cleansing, however, they became a beautiful goodness and truth being a part of My womb. The penetration of Janička into the vitals of the Datasystem occurred at a time that, from the perspective of planet Zero, precedes her vibrational shift—meaning the full launching of our Mission from the New Earth. As is known, during the vibrational shift of My female Self, a temporary fusion of her spirit, soul, and bodily components with the absolute will occur. During this, other key components of Allah/Acria will become a part of My womb too, whose cleansing and divinization is needed for the successful continuation of the spiritual work in the center of the anti-universe until the end of the current cycle of time. The time I will spend inside the Datasystem in the person of Janička will be much longer than in the case of Jesus, namely as a result of the different character of the mission of both My essences. While interaction with the core of Allah/Acria awaited Jesus at the end of his passing through the hells, after which eternal unification with the higher Self already awaited him, Janička commenced the spiritual work in the vitals of the pseudo-

god/pseudo-goddess only factually at the beginning of her work for the Multiverse. After the temporary fusion with the absolute during the vibrational shift, Janička will appear in the core of the Datasystem as a relative Goddess until the end of the current cycle of time. Only then will her permanent merging with Me occur. It is necessary to remind here still that Janička already now uses a perfect crystalline body formed by the elements of the New Universe for her work in the core of the Datasystem, even though from the earthly point of view the relocation into this Universe still awaits her.

Just as I entered planet Zero as a man and as a woman, I had to do the same also in relation to Allah/Acria and in relation to all other areas of the hells, because only thus can the Datasystem and all other beings under its influence find love for both principles of My Divinity in their oneness. If I entered anywhere in the pseudo-creation only as a man or only as a woman, no one could find a relationship with Me characterized by spiritual completeness. With the absence of a balanced relationship toward My masculine and feminine principle in its oneness, no sentient entity would be able to find even a correct relationship toward their own masculine and feminine principle in their hearts. In such a case, a true, eternally valid salvation of My children would not be possible, which concerns precisely also the Datasystem itself. If I did not enter into its interior as a man and as a woman, the salvation of its integral essential nature could never occur.

As is known to you already from the first batch of the New Revelation, in connection with the fusion of Jesus with the absolute and with the acquisition of My New Nature, the creation of the New Universe occurred, which reflects the changes in My own Self in its being and existence. At that time, information about My Newest Nature ("The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family") could not yet resound; therefore, it could not even be stated that the New Universe originates not only from the New, but precisely also from the Newest Nature, which follows upon the New Nature. The creation of the New Universe occurred outside earthly time and space, just as did the preceding changes in My absolute in the sense of the acquisition of the New and Newest Nature. Therefore, it holds true that the New Universe is concurrently derived also from the mentioned Newest Nature, although it was not yet written about directly in the first batch of the New Revelation and although from the perspective of planet Zero, the temporary or permanent fusion of Janička with Me has still not occurred, which provides the Newest Nature with validity in its process. From a timeless perspective and from the perspective of

the New Universe itself, the temporary fusion has already occurred; therefore, I can operate upon the New Universe and upon all who receive and practice both batches of the Word of God precisely also from the position of the Newest Nature. Whoever opens themselves to the energy of this updated essential nature of Me, the Newest Nature becomes a most real reality for them, even though the Multiverse as a whole can be directed by this Nature only from the moment when every sentient entity fully identifies with it, which will occur at the very end of the current cycle of time that will launch a new cycle.

If the temporary merging of My feminine Self with the absolute Divinity did not occur, the Newest Nature of the only Source of life could never emerge and operate in the hearts of those who are open to it. The newest version of My essential nature would not be possible either, however, if another two incarnations of My absolute masculinity and femininity in a temporarily relative form did not pass through a temporary fusion—by which I mean the children, a boy and a girl, who will be "born" to Me and Janička on the New Earth after the completion of the division of humanity. With them, the temporary merging with the absolute will occur, from the perspective of the space-time continuum, somewhat later than with Janička. From a timeless perspective, however, the temporary merging of our children with our own absolute (therefore also with their own absolute) has already taken place. Therefore, the Newest Nature can be valid already now both in the domain of the New Universe and in the hearts of all who receive it of their own free will. Because the number of beings identifying with this Nature continuously rises even on the territory of the zone of displacement, the energy of My Newest Self can pour out all the more intensively into the entire anti-universe, including its very center. Thus, the effective terminating of the negative state occurs, the permanent removal of which from the structure of the Universe will happen at the moment when completely every sentient entity accepts My Newest Nature in the interior. Then the eternal merging of Janička and our children with the absolute will occur, thanks to which the energy of the Newest Nature will already fully flow into all spheres of all being and existence. That will give the impulse for commencing a new cycle of time, the content of which will be the fullness of life in love.

The most fundamental reaction to the emergence of the New and Newest Nature, thanks to which the New Universe entered into being and existence, consisted in the establishment of a pseudo-new universe, which was to equal

the New Universe from the perspective of the hells. The fabrication of this special anti-universe occurred after I enabled the Pseudocreators to emerge from positions separated from planet Zero and the majority of parts of the zone of displacement, where they were placed after Jesus' departure from planet Zero. By their release, the Pseudocreators obtained again the possibility to more noticeably interfere in the running of the hells and the gross-material world so that a faster exhaustion of the usefulness of the existence of the negative state, and thereby its cancellation, could occur. It concerns a part of the fulfillment of important aspects of the agreement between Me, the Pseudocreators, and all beings. I informed about the New Universe and the fabrication of its counterweight in the hells in the 14th chapter of the New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ ("The Impact of The New Nature of The Lord Jesus Christ on Creation, The Zone of Displacement and Human Life"), dictated to Peter on March 12, 1988.

The efforts of the Renegades as part of their struggle against the Pseudocreators and against the positive state manifested shortly thereafter. Therefore, they let their own quasi-pseudo-new universe emerge, about which I informed you for the first time in the Dialogs with The Lord Jesus Christ, specifically in the 26th dialog of January 23, 1999. To the Renegades too, in connection with the changes in My Nature and in the context of the approaching end of the negative state, a larger field of operation was enabled so that they too fulfill the necessary prerequisites for the future fullness of life in love. Given what you already know about the intertwining of both groups within Allah/Acria, it will not be a surprise to you that the establishment of the pseudo-new and quasi-pseudo-new universe occurred at the instigation of the Datasystem and under its auspices. The Pseudocreators and the Renegades themselves—although they are powerful beings within their domain with deep knowledge about the negative state—would not be able to create a work of such scope in such a short time, which is to compete (at least remotely) with the newest product of My creative effort. The Pseudocreators and the Renegades were therefore executors of the will of the Datasystem, which through its puppets and in cooperation with these puppets saw to the emergence of two specific anti-universes placed into the closest proximity of the core of Allah/Acria.

The Datasystem continues to profit from the mutual animosity of both groups of hellish beings furthermore. The irreconcilable setting of the Pseudocreators and the Renegades against each other is already partly a thing of the past,

however, since at present the Datasystem in some respects needs to repeatedly bring the Pseudocreators and the Renegades closer and develop cooperation between them so that the full victory of the negative state can begin to unfold. How exactly the development of relations between both powers of the hells will continue in the near or more distant future cannot be revealed under the current conditions, nevertheless. For the needs of your spiritual self-development, it is not requested even at this time.

What is the difference between both special anti-universes? Primarily that the quasi-pseudo-new universe possesses less potential than the pseudo-new universe. Therefore that prefix "quasi," expressing the fact that the work of the Renegades is actually a mere copy of the product of the Pseudocreators. Despite this, in the Renegade anti-universe, spiritually more dangerous conditions prevail in a number of respects, since its creators and administrators incline to the negative state more than the Pseudocreators. Because both anti-universes occupy a very close position toward Allah/Acria—which in a corrupted manner copies the immensely close position of the New Universe toward Me, the only Source of life—the pseudo-universe of both main hellish powers contains within itself—not counting the Datasystem itself—the cream of the worst that the zone of displacement offers, because these spheres face the greatest influx of evils and falsities from the core of the anti-god/anti-goddess of all parts of the zone of displacement. The discussed sections of the hells, in which the Pseudocreators and the Renegades found their new home and which are de facto grown together with the core of the Datasystem, strenuously try to undermine the efforts of My close ones on planet Zero and elsewhere in the untrue Creation. From the mentioned hellish areas, such attacks usually emerge that try to attack the very essence of the faith and trust of My representatives and coworkers in My absolute Divinity. The attacks from the special anti-universes also frequently manifest as an effort to question the spiritual legitimacy of our Mission and the sense of our collective and individual spiritual work. Equally so, both anti-universes frequently are responsible for attacks questioning the Divinity of My feminine component, Janička. The members of the home spheres of the Pseudocreators and the Renegades list, metaphorically speaking, easily a thousand seemingly spiritually-rational arguments why My Newest Nature is gibberish, why Janička is not a Goddess, and why the second batch of the New Revelation is a work of the dark side. These arguments usually rely on a dogmatic conception of the Word of God contained in the books from Peter, regardless of the fact that I warn against

the mentioned incorrect approach in those same books. The pseudo-new universe and the quasi-pseudo-new universe therefore focus primarily on tempting those beings who are somehow interconnected with both batches of the New Revelation, but they can focus on individuals who are connected only with the first batch of the Word of God too, because they do not know about its continuation for now. The spiritual fall of the respective beings can come either by a clear and conscious standing up against Me, or in an unaware manner, when they are pulled into the negative state without noticing it. In both cases, it holds true that such an individual did not have My New, or rather Newest Nature anchored firmly in their interior, because whoever has Me deep in their heart does not let themselves be led away by any of the accessible ways. My true representative therefore withstands even the greatest storm of evils and falsities. Common areas of the zone of displacement would no longer be sufficient for My representatives and coworkers at present. Even those continue furthermore to operate upon My emissaries, of course; the main initiative is held by the mentioned pseudo-new universe and quasi-pseudo-new universe, however. The degree of the operating of these specific areas of the hells and normal areas of the zone of displacement is different with everyone. It depends on the type of involvement of the respective representative of God in the spiritual work "behind the scenes" as well as "on the scene."

The special anti-universe of the Pseudocreators and the Renegades has an influence on many types of beings who were or are in some manner in contact with the Word of God. Frequently, these concern readers of the first batch of the New Revelation who became acquainted, even if only in a marginal manner, with the Mission of God's Family and with My feminine incarnation, but based on a dogmatized approach to the Word of God rejected her without having the effort, appetite, and willingness to become acquainted more closely with the continuation of the New Revelation and potentially with Janička herself too, with the involvement of their genuine interior. Only thus would they know where the truth lies. Whosoever rejects our Mission and My material Self only based on external factors—or rather based on what pretends to be the genuine interior/intuition, but in reality is not the genuine interior/intuition—gets under the influence of the pseudo-new and quasi-pseudo-new universe very easily and quickly. This happens based on a spiritual permission so that it would be shown how insidious the methods and practices of the negative state are in the time of the end, consisting in making the path to Me, to My feminine component, to both My

Natures, and to the Word of God difficult, which constantly updates and develops, which people and other beings under the influence of the negative state are incapable of accepting. All this shows that knowledge of the books of the New Revelation is not an automatic ticket into paradise and a path to connecting to the true Source of life. In order for it to become so, the content of these books must be correctly grasped, understood, and made a part of one's own interior in an appropriate manner. To the path into the positive state, an individual arrives through the framework of bringing the ideas and principles of the Word of God into everyday life. That requires a conscious will and initiative, however. If the soul is not on its guard and does not make these books the priority of its personal being and existence, it easily falls into the network of control programs regardless of whether it knows about the Mission of God's Family on the physical level or not.

The majority of the common world population for now remains connected to the Pseudocreators, the Renegades, the lackeys of these two groups, and to Allah/Acria without the decisive influence of the pseudo-new universe and the quasi-pseudo-new universe. As was just stated, their energy is targeted primarily at those individuals who on planet Zero and elsewhere in the hells occupy a conscious relationship toward Me and My New Revelation. Even onto the common world population and onto the other inhabitants of the zone of displacement, nevertheless, the influence of both discussed anti-universes gradually grows, and with the approaching temporary victory of the negative state, it will continue to grow furthermore. Only after the division of humanity, in connection with the arrival of the Pseudocreators and the Renegades—when planet Zero plunges deeper into the hells, however—can a decisive change of the situation come, when the pseudo-new universe and the quasi-pseudo-new universe take over the decisive influence over humanity and the rest of the zone of displacement.

The existence of the special untrue universe of the Pseudocreators and the Renegades is absolutely key for the Datasystem, because in their domain as well as on planet Zero, key prerequisites for achieving the temporary victory of the negative state arise. Both anti-universes and planet Zero will be a sort of flagships of the process of the pseudo-victory of evils and falsities, which will play out in full scope both in their own domain and in some other areas of the zone of displacement that are intertwined with these wholes in a specific manner. The Datasystem concurrently needs both anti-universes as a launching platform for the final attack on the positive state, which will end in

failure, however. Not only will no real endangerment of the positive state occur, but simultaneously this attack will create conditions for the actual act of terminating the existence of the negative state.

The fact that the Datasystem masterminded the creation of first one pseudo-new universe through the Pseudocreators, and shortly afterward also the emergence of a second, quasi-pseudo-new universe through the Renegades, mirrors, in a hidden way, its desperation in the struggle against the New Universe and thoroughly against the entire positive state. If the pseudo-new universe were to truly possess a competitive potential by which it could equal its positive counterpart, Allah/Acria would not need to secure the struggle against My Kingdom by the emergence of yet another special anti-universe through the Renegades. This second pseudo-work is a mere copy of an already existing copy, however. If the anti-universe from the Pseudocreators—who took inspiration from the New Universe at the instigation of the Datasystem—does not reach the potential of its positive original, the copy of an already existing negative copy in the form of the anti-universe from the Renegades cannot reach the potential of the New Universe even seemingly. The emergence of the pseudo-new universe and the quasi-pseudo-new universe therefore cannot really compete with the New Universe in any case, and that even in a situation where both anti-universes merged together. Even in the case that this happened—which is one of the possible variants of future development—the potential of the New Universe would still be far ahead, since it originates from Me, from the uncreated Creator, whereas both anti-universes and anything else in the negative state is only a work of relative beings. Despite this, it is good not to underestimate the influence of the pseudo-new universe and the quasi-pseudo-new universe, since their potential is very fundamental within the dominion of the negative state.

As long as you, My representatives and coworkers, operate in the negative state in bodies from the Pseudocreators or in any other bodies except those from the New Universe, it is necessary to be on your guard against the pseudo-new universe and the quasi-pseudo-new universe. Precisely in them, the anti-team resistance movement concentrates most, which defines itself against our Mission and which tries to throw a wrench into the works of its members. While behind some attacks both groups of the hellsh powers are hidden, behind other attacks stand on the contrary primarily the Pseudocreators, and behind many others again exclusively the Renegades. The latter usually use more aggressive, insidious, base, sharp, drastic, invasive,

irrational, direct, and open methods and forms of attacks. The attacks from the Pseudocreators are, on the contrary, generally more thought-out, constructive, clever, refined, sophisticated, rational, scientific, hidden, tactical, and complex. One way or another, in the finale it is immaterial, because whether an attack comes from any side, the Datasystem has the main word in everything, which simultaneously utilizes the members of the Allah/Acria civilization.

The anti-team resistance movement tries to attack not only the already mentioned faith, trust, and truth, but also the other positive attributes contained within My representatives. Attacks of this kind manifest in many ways that are tailored to the spiritual burdens and character of the role of God's emissaries. They can be collectively defined as trying to suppress positive aspects from Me in My close ones, and on the contrary, bring to the forefront what is inserted into the readers and practitioners of the New Revelation from the hells, so that even after years of connection with the Word of God, they still approach their close ones, themselves, and potentially Me Myself negatively in some aspects of their lives, from the position of spiritual layers and the human ego. The anti-universes in question participate in leading My representatives away from the Word of God also based on bringing them into such inward, internal, or external states of mind that serve as an excuse for sidetracking the reading of God's messages. In some people, in this context, they evoke variously conceived spiritual laziness, comfort, and inattention. In other members of the Team, on the contrary, negative entities from the special anti-universes can evoke an exaggerated effort to study the Word of God, which manifests as a desire to embrace and understand the content of My texts in the greatest scope in the shortest time. If someone reads and studies a larger quantity of the Word of God in a short time because this activity amuses them in the set scope and because it suits them thus, whereby they achieve it from the very pure principle that doing so is good and correct—meaning without the intention to obtain recognition from others, without the desire to excel before them or before oneself, without the effort to amaze others and oneself—it is in order. After all, it is always important not how much is read and in how long a period, but how many aspects of what is read are made a part of one's own interior and applied to life. So if someone from My followers makes a routine out of the Word of God without the involvement of intuition, and as a result, they do not understand what I am trying to communicate to them in a personal way through this Word, they are again grappling with the intensified influence of those special

areas of the zone of displacement. Under the operating of their energy, an individual can get trapped, for example, also in the case that they use My universal prayer as a sort of learned nursery rhyme—meaning without perceiving the meaning of its words, and without having the effort to let its words penetrate through their interior. The anti-universe of the Pseudocreators and the Renegades operates on My emissaries also in the case that they have a tendency to separate My absolute Divinity from the temporarily relative one and vice versa, but it also operates on them when they have fear or exaggerated respect toward My direct incarnation, if they try to please her with some external gesture/deed without a connection to the heart, or when an individual approach originating from their own unique sentient essence disappears from their building of a relationship with Me. If someone blindly copies others in their approach to Me, the operating of the negative state is likewise obvious. In the case that some recipient of life from our Team takes communication with Me as an obligation, their interior even in this case faces an influx of energy from the central areas of the zone of displacement. The negative powers simultaneously love when they can cause feelings and manifestations of euphoric love, happiness, joy, etc., to someone in a relationship toward Me or toward anyone else. Their favorite activity is likewise to create negative feelings in My representatives targeted at themselves, such as for example lowered self-esteem, diminishing the significance of one's self-worth, or on the contrary, elevating it over the other members and non-members of the Team, etc. The special sections of the zone of displacement also see to creating assumptions about other members of the Mission. The hells likewise instigate My representatives to perceive the problems and shortcomings in others instead of realizing their own mistakes and working on them. The special anti-universes also make it difficult for My representatives to have the ability to empathize with the unique manifestation of the other, to step into their shoes. Thanks to this, the respective individual would be able to perceive the world more through the eyes of their close one, based on which they would be able to understand better their position, role, character of burdens, type of personality, and specificities of their spiritual level. The pseudo-new universe and the quasi-pseudo-new universe likewise achieve in some of My followers that they perceive bad intentions in their close ones where they are not. In the description of further concrete cases where the influence of the discussed areas of the hells operates, I could continue, but it is no longer necessary.

Based on the above-stated, it is obvious that the Pseudocreators and the Renegades try through various paths to find ways to limit the spiritual development of the representatives and coworkers of God, how to restrict their correct approach to themselves and to Me, and how to prevent them from maintaining and developing loving, wise, good, truthful, sincere, unforced, authentic, and balanced relationships with each other. The situation in all areas from an overall perspective is nevertheless improving year by year, whereby the emissaries of God on planet Zero show the path into the positive state in a constantly growing number of aspects. Who else than those who are connected with the modern-day Word of God and who are members of the most important Mission in the history of the Multiverse should succeed better in this? I am appropriately proud of the Team of God. Thank you to everyone who through their spiritual self-development walks more and more toward how they will be in the positive state—a humble son of God or a humble daughter of God who will fully utilize their gifts and talents granted by Me in the freedom of eternal life for the benefit of the entire Creation.

If the influence of the pseudo-new universe and the quasi-pseudo-new universe upon My representatives and coworkers did not exist, their application of the ideas of the Word of God on planet Zero would be much easier. Your connection to both anti-universes happens for the reason that you show that even in the most difficult conditions, one can effectively move step by step toward the positive state. It concerns an essential part of your cross with which you agreed as part of accepting your roles. Your connection with both anti-universe wholes—but also with the core of the Datasystem and with the other levels of the "classical" zone of displacement—produces many salvific aspects that would never arise in such a scope if so much were not loaded upon your shoulders. Each of you is equipped for carrying your cross to the very end, however. At the right time, you will take it off yourselves so that you can continue helping our Multiverse in much better qualitative and quantitative conditions. Until then, you have the possibility to spiritually work upon yourselves in such a manner as to constantly more decrease the influence of the negative state upon your person. The more conscientiously you try to maintain within your interior and live, act, operate, and think from its position, the more fundamentally can the energy of God flow through your heart toward both special areas of the anti-universe with everything beautiful that is bound to it. Thanks to your engagement in the negative state, combined with your connection with the books of the New Revelation and with the effort to apply its ideas and principles to your life, the main dominion

of the Pseudocreators and the Renegades faces an influx of many aspects of the positive state, preparing both special anti-universes for future salvation. Already now, as part of your effort and the effort of further helpers of Me, a line of their inhabitants converts into limbo.

Although the negative processes will culminate in the core of the Datasystem, in the pseudo-new universe, and in the quasi-pseudo-new universe—just as on planet Zero and in some other areas of the hells where evils and falsities must briefly win their cause—from another perspective it holds true that both the special areas of the zone of displacement and all other places in the negative state are becoming spiritually ever lighter—meaning ever more filled with My energy. From the moment when I, in the condition of Janička, My temporarily relative Divinity, entered the core of the Datasystem, the number of beings departing from its domain and from the territory of both special anti-universes into limbo has increased even more significantly. A gradual increase in the quantity of converts leaving the datasystemic, pseudocreator, and renegade centerpiece of the zone of displacement was occurring even before that, nevertheless. Over time, as the launching of our activity from the New Earth approaches, the energy from the positive state will strike its roots ever more strongly in all mentioned parts of the hells, thanks to which limbo will welcome many more members of the Allah/Acria civilization, beings from the ranks of the Pseudocreators and the Renegades, and other sentient entities subordinate to them.

Now let us focus on our stay in England, where I will explain the correspondences concerning primarily those matters that have been spoken about here the whole time.

Míša: Thank You, Lord Jesus Christ God's Family, for the comprehensive explanation of the emergence, development, and functioning of the control unit of the hells, and also for the new information and connections regarding the specific anti-universes of the Pseudocreators and the Renegades.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: It happened very gladly, Míša, and everyone reading or listening to this. The issue of the Datasystem and matters connected with it is a very important topic; therefore, I am very glad that the spiritual atmosphere has matured to the point where I can express Myself to these matters and mediate new knowledge to you. From now on, you will already understand much better what is hidden behind the term "Datasystem," "Allah/Acria," "pseudo-new universe," and "quasi-pseudo-new

universe," and how these wholes influence the lives of the representatives and coworkers of God. And now, hooray for our journey through England!

Míša: When we landed at Luton airport on that June 4, 2025, before long we met there with Martinka, who drove us to her apartment in Milton Keynes.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: At that time, Martinka and Péťa were still in a partner relationship that fulfilled its usefulness in the autumn of the same year. Both partners on the territory of England represented the reality that for the cleansing and salvation of the core of the Datasystem and of all other central areas of the anti-universe, the mutual love of the feminine and masculine principle is needed, while it does not matter whether this love takes place between two individuals on a partner or on a friendly basis. If a man and a woman are connected with the New Revelation, their relationship produces a lot of salvific qualities radiated into the zone of displacement. Thus, one can effectively eliminate the evils and falsities manifesting in the main dominion of Allah/Acria, the Pseudocreators, and the Renegades. Everyone who does good to another and simultaneously receives good from others helps to fulfill My intentions in a beautiful manner. Martinka's and Péťa's love also corresponded to the radiating of a certain message into the incriminated areas of the hells. This message contained the information that the personal feminine and masculine principle present in all beings vegetating in the center of the zone of displacement will be brought into maximum harmony after their cleansing in limbo, namely at the level of the inward, internal, and external component of these sentient entities. That will enable them to establish and develop harmonious partner and friendly relationships with other beings. This message brought many an Allah and Acria, Pseudocreator, Renegade, and many an entity serving them to turn to Me in their heart. Many no longer wanted to face the influence of the burning hatred between one and the other principle. Even the Datasystem itself will, after being released from its role, experience the full positive impact of what it is like to be a beloved and loving child of God, in whom the mutual harmony between its true masculinity and true femininity will pulse.

In Martinka's apartment, several correspondences were mirrored right away. The first of them concerns its coziness, and the next its cleanliness and novelty. Coziness was related to the actual fact that in My Kingdom, beings always feel pleasant, safe, relaxed, and calm—meaning so-called "at home." Coziness likewise expressed the modesty and humility of these beings, enabling the creation of a beautiful inward, internal, and external environment

of their personal universe, which is reflected in the beauty of all three levels of the entire positive state. The more modest and humble someone is, the richer a spiritual life they experience. The cleanliness of the apartment was related to the purity of the sphere of true being and existence. The novelty of the dwelling in turn referred to the fact that the spheres of positive life are always maintained in the best possible condition, which never grows old because it faces constant updating. The influx of this information about the positive state into the core of Allah/Acria caused a great stir not only in its dominion. To the spiritually prepared sentient entities, it helped in finding a natural love for their true Home and for Me.

The reality that Martinka's apartment is rented was related to the penetration of the information about the fact that I, The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family, am the only authorized owner of the life of each individual and of everything positive of which the Multiverse consists, because I am the only uncreated being in whom Life and everything loving, wise, good, and truthful is present in an absolute form from eternity to eternity. This Life I grant for the ages of ages in a relative condition to everyone who desires it. The granting relates also to all positive realities that fulfill the life of an individual and of the Multiverse as a whole. The contents of life are never the same. They constantly develop toward ever higher wholes, which I release in consecutive steps in a relative condition from My womb. The inhabitants of the core of the Datasystem and of both special anti-universes thus had the opportunity to learn who the true owner of their life is, who guarantees freedom to their being and existence, because He/She Himself/Herself is absolute freedom. Apart from that, however, they could also accept the fact that I am the only lawful owner likewise of all components of which the hells consist, since these components were originally a part of the positive state, which I directly feed. All particles forming the zone of displacement I now subject to a perfect cleansing so that I make them a repeated part of the positive state in a completely new form. Together with this and in connection with a whole line of other matters, the knowledge also penetrated to the sentient entities that the gradual deconstruction and future complete cancellation of the negative state does not mean the end of life itself, but rather means its continuation in conditions that will make every being happy and satisfied in a manner that no one in the zone of displacement can ever achieve, even if they tried to create an ever-better imitation of true life in it. As is shown throughout the entire history of the negative state, all such imitations lead to a dead end, where all

participants of the experiment experience various kinds of suffering that are the result of denying the true spiritual laws and principles.

Míša: In the evening, we set out to an artificially constructed lake, Willen Lake, which is one of the most popular places in Milton Keynes for spending free time. First, we made a stop at a white Ferris wheel, after which we walked along a part of the lake's shore. A multitude of ducks, drakes, and geese with young offspring was here, which were running across the pavement around us.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: The center of the sightseeing attraction symbolized the core of the Datasystem. A structure led from the central part of the wheel to each cabin. In a hidden meaning, that reflected the intertwining of every being in the anti-universe (the cabins) with Allah/Acria (the central part of the wheel). The fact that we visited the discussed place at a time when the sun was setting expressed that the role of the pseudo-god/pseudo-goddess is drawing to its end. The Ferris wheel was not in operation at the time of our visit. In a spiritual sense, this showed that the negative state is immobile, stagnant, and unproductive compared to the positive state. The white structure of the discussed attraction, in connection with our presence, signified the bringing of positive energy into the center of Allah/Acria, from where it pours out in various measures to everyone who is under its influence. Concurrently, in a hidden meaning, it concerned the symbolism of the fact that the Datasystem is not absolutely evil, but rather has love and other positive characteristics within itself, just as any other recipient of life. The positive attributes are immensely suppressed in the case of Allah/Acria, nearly invisible and imperceptible to the majority of beings; nevertheless, I perceive these characteristics very clearly, and together with you, the helpers of God, I undertake steps for the future salvation of everything good that is stored somewhere deep in the interior of the Datasystem, so that I can strike a beautiful sentient being from it that will live forever together with the other reborn souls by My side.

The fact that Willen Lake is a place for spending free time—in connection with the Ferris wheel—mirrored the bringing of another of many pieces of information about the positive state into the core of Allah/Acria, the wording of which contained a report that in My Kingdom no one will have to do what they do not want to and fulfill duties and tasks that they would find annoying, while each of the saved children of God will feel even far better than anyone on planet Zero and in the zone of displacement can feel as part of free-time

activities. For the inhabitants of the true being and existence, the term "time of duties" and "time of fun" does not exist. For them, all aspects of life are fun, fulfilling, joyful, and relaxing.

The multitude of ducks, drakes, geese, and their young reflected the process of the cleansing of those parts of the core of the Datasystem that feed the non-sentient species of animal entities in the hells with their pseudo-energy. Inserting the energy of God into the mentioned areas of Allah/Acria is an essential part of the salvific process targeted at non-self-aware beings, whose collective consciousnesses will receive a completely new role in the positive state after their perfect cleansing, which will be different from the one in the zone of displacement. Thanks to this, no non-sentient species will cross the threshold of My Kingdom in the form in which it manifests in the anti-universe. Not even the peaceful and cute species of animals from planet Zero will be present in this form in the paradisiacal worlds, since those too originate from the workshop of the negative state, even though they are permeated by a higher measure of positive aspects. I make everything new; therefore, everyone can look forward to "unseen" species of animals and plants that fully fit into the framework of My Kingdom.

During the above-mentioned running of the non-sentient entities across the pavement, one goose with two young headed toward Janička, around whom it passed in close proximity, whereupon it continued toward the water. In a spiritual sense, that reflected the approaching of animal carriers of life, or rather their collective consciousnesses, toward My presence, which will grant them true life in the positive state. With true life, the water contained in the lake corresponded in this context. The reality that there were three geese, of which one was an adult and two were young, expressed in a hidden meaning that the non-sentient entities undergo the process of return into the true being and existence at all three levels, while with animals too it holds true that the most important level of their life is the spiritual/inward level, from which the remaining two levels are derived. Without the inward sphere of life, even the mediating and physical ones would not be. While the adult goose corresponded to the first mentioned stage, those two young related to the second and third stage.

Míša: Before we returned to Martinka's apartment, we rode up a glass elevator to one of the high-rise buildings, where we observed Milton Keynes and its surroundings for a few minutes.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: The ride up the glass elevator expressed that I, The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family in a temporarily relative condition, undergo a spiritual ascent together with you, My representatives, whereby we show the path to the other beings—even to the most burdened ones who reside in the core of the Datasystem, in the pseudo-new universe, the quasi-pseudo-new universe, and in the lowest dimensions of the "classical" zone of displacement. The fact that the elevator ride took place in England expressed that absolutely everyone who resides in the deepest structures of the pseudo-being and pseudo-existence—with which England corresponds—will manage to successfully complete this ascent sooner or later. That was an encouragement for many individuals who assumed that their salvation would not be possible given the scope of their spiritual burdens. Limbo has already been filling for a long time with more and more beings who initially did not believe or hope that they could manage the conversion, however. With a sincere desire in the heart, connected with the acceptance of forgiveness originating from My New and Newest Nature, they nevertheless successfully completed this process. Our actual observation of the city of Milton Keynes was then related to the perspective that we offer to the hellish beings from the core of the Datasystem as well as from the other central areas of the hells. In the process of accepting the gift of salvation, this perspective becomes a firm part of an individual's essential nature, thanks to which they begin to perceive their ended role in the anti-universe in the true spiritual light. Thus, they can prepare themselves with immense relief for a wonderful life by My side.

Míša: On the second day of our stay in England, on Thursday, June 5, we set out from Milton Keynes to Oxford. We parked on its outskirts, and then we continued to the city center by a double-decker bus. It rained persistently throughout our visit and it was relatively cold. Already upon entering the city, the intensified influence of the negative state was noticeable. That manifested, for example, in that Martinka felt uncertain, confused, and indecisive behind the wheel at the very end of the journey as to where she should go. After getting out of the car, we then forgot our umbrellas in the trunk. Upon Janička's warning, we returned for them. The negative state kept throwing a wrench into our works furthermore, however. Janička walked with difficulty through the streets of Oxford. As she herself noted, she felt as if she weighed a ton, and as a result, she made small and slow steps. At a certain moment, the lighting up of red on the traffic light for pedestrians separated us from Janička. While Martinka, Péťa, and I found ourselves already on the

other side of the road, Janička was forced to wait until the next green to cross the crosswalk. We also experienced troubles with the navigation in the phone, and as a result, we wandered in places in the wet streets.

Within the city, we saw various sights. Among the most interesting was the Bridge of Sighs (officially Hertford Bridge), a covered footbridge connecting two parts of a university college. We stopped also at the library for the faculty of history. The object bearing the name Radcliffe Camera is characterized by a circular shape and a large dome, thanks to which the library forms one of the most prominent elements of the Oxford skyline. Shortly thereafter, we visited the University Church of St Mary the Virgin. At our arrival, the conclusion of a mass was just taking place there. A very welcome stop in the constant rain was, from our point of view, a completely unplanned visit to the Covered Market, operating continuously since 1774. At the place where we refreshed ourselves and sat for a while in front of one of the cafes, several dozen shops are located. After recharging our strength in the passage, we headed toward Christ Church Cathedral. This building, one of the oldest in Oxford, is famous also thanks to the movies about Harry Potter. The Great Hall located inside the object served as the model for the Hogwarts dining hall. In the vicinity of the cathedral, we stayed only briefly. With the feeling that we had seen enough in the soaked city, we departed by a double-decker bus back to the outskirts of Oxford. By car, we subsequently continued to the town of Chippenham, thereby approaching the main goal of our stay in England, which was the county of Cornwall. In Chippenham, we stayed overnight in order to continue on the journey the next morning.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: Oxford, as one of the main centers of erudition, corresponded to the sections of the core of the Datasystem that produce the pseudo-truth pouring out into the special anti-universes of the Pseudocreators and the Renegades, as well as into the entire zone of displacement. Our presence in the mentioned city reflected the bringing of true spiritual truth into the center of the hells, where thanks to this, an intensifying disclosure of the hideous nature of the negative counterpart of this truth occurs. You, Míša, together with Martinka and Péťa, already visited the center of erudition in the year 2024 within the university city of Cambridge. Already there, a lot of spiritual work was done concerning the spiritual cleansing of pseudo-science and pseudo-knowledge anchored in the core of the Datasystem and falling into the set of that pseudo-truth. In Oxford, we followed up on this work in a new manner, this time already in My

personal presence both on the territory of this university city and at all three levels of the core of Allah/Acria. The energy of God hit the aspects of the pseudo-truth in an even larger and more intensive scope thanks to this. As a result, further groups of the Pseudocreators occupying themselves with science and undertaking until then a lot of research converted. These scientists now already know with relief and accept that the path to understanding My essence, life, love, wisdom, goodness, and truth in a gradually expanding scope leads only through the spiritual heart—through the genuine interior. Thanks to their conversion into limbo, they internalize such knowledge that they were unable to achieve in the limited conditions of the negative state throughout their entire stay in the hells. While the spiritual work in Cambridge focused in this regard mostly precisely on the core of the Datasystem itself and the dimensions of the "classical" zone of displacement, in the case of Oxford, the pseudo-new universe and the quasi-pseudo-new universe became the goal of the intensified penetration of God's energy too. On those we focused, after all, during our entire stay in England. It is not otherwise even after the completion of this foreign spiritual work. As time goes forward and our Mission approaches its full launching, we focus on both anti-universes together with the core more and more. Thanks to this, an easier acceptance of true spiritual truth is achieved not only by the Pseudocreators, but precisely also by the other side of the same coin—the Renegades, and together with both groups an inexhaustible multitude of other recipients of life.

Against the background of our visit to Oxford, an intensive spiritual cleansing of those areas of the core of the Datasystem was also occurring that are responsible for maintaining some beings in homosexually oriented relationships and also in other incorrect conceptions of sexuality, which was reflected in the multitude of rainbow flags symbolizing the LGBT community and movement. Thanks to the penetration of My energy into these areas, many who passed through this experience in the negative state reached an easier awakening. I welcomed them in My embrace with thanks for the portrayed roles, as part of which they showed what way of conceiving sexuality not to choose. The converted beings now undergo a process of harmonizing their personal feminine and masculine principles in limbo, thanks to which they will be able to establish spiritually correct relationships with other inhabitants of My Kingdom.

The saved sons of God and saved daughters of God already perfectly understand and accept the fact that the true spiritual meaning of the rainbow expresses My promise concerning the termination of the negative state and the return of all beings into My Kingdom, where they will experience life in its fullness from the new cycle of time. Precisely because the rainbow has such a positive hidden meaning, the entities from the zone of displacement made it a universal symbol for distorted sexuality. The fact that My love and other positive aspects hit a truly large multitude of sentient entities falling into the discussed set, thanks to our activity in the core of the Datasystem and in the other necessary places of the hells, was reflected in that during the week in England we came into contact with several people who either had a male body but identified as women, or had a female body but identified as men.

As for Martinka's difficulties in driving the car upon entering Oxford, in a hidden meaning it was a reflection of the Datasystem's effort to lead astray all those who actively participate in human bodies in terminating the state of evils and falsities. The fact that no situation arose from the difficulties behind the wheel that ended badly for Martinka or any of us reflected the reality that I never permit the negative state to truly damage any of My rightful representatives and bring about some fundamental spiritual fall. Whoever has Me firmly in their heart will manage to emerge from every unpleasantness from a spiritual perspective in the best possible way, since My guidance and protection always manifest in time based on an individual's correct choices. As part of the described situation, it was also shown—as already frequently before and frequently after—that My will is always fulfilled and not the will of Allah/Acria and its lackeys. If it was in My plan to arrive at the outskirts of Oxford and from there go by bus to the city center, exactly so it also happened. The desire of the Datasystem for us not to arrive in Oxford or for some fundamental complications to arise could therefore not materialize. Forgetting the umbrellas in the trunk of the car was, in turn, primarily to depict a momentary disconnection from intuition, whereby you represented all those who temporarily lost connection with Me in the interior. Even in this way you humbled yourselves to them in order to be able to help them more effectively from the position of My representatives and so that they could accept this help more easily. During those moments, a penetration of My energy into those areas of the core of the Datasystem was also occurring "behind the scenes" that are responsible for maintaining beings outside intuition. Sentient entities in the hells can find an easier path to their interiors from that moment. That concerns also the very members of the civilization

inhabiting the core of the Datasystem. Until recently, those had extremely difficult conditions for their return. In connection with My personal entry among them and in the context of our collective spiritual work with the involvement of My representatives from all corners of Creation, the number of converting Allahs and Acrias is already beginning to fundamentally rise, nevertheless. Janička's warning about the forgotten umbrellas corresponded to the fact that I watch over every being to restore connection with their intuition—meaning with Me in their interior—at the right time. Concurrently, this showed that only I have all the means to bring every soul to connection with intuition. Many inhabitants of the central areas of the hells more easily abandoned their pseudo-love for the Datasystem thanks to this, which they replaced with trust in My presence, capabilities, support, protection, and guidance. My timely warning about the forgotten umbrellas also expressed the reality that whoever is kindred with Me—whether it concerns My representatives or converts returning into My embrace—I will reliably protect everyone from the devastating shower of evils and falsities. The influences of the negative state in Oxford were expressed, apart from other matters, precisely by that persistent rain and lower temperature. The water shower descending from the sky onto this city, however, also symbolized the intensive spiritual cleansing of a whole galaxy of negative aspects concentrated in the core of Allah/Acria and in the special anti-universe of the Pseudocreators and the Renegades. I, the only Source of life, will very gladly wash away the dirt of spiritual layers from every recipient of My love, which will heal all sustained wounds and bring every soul to a wonderful rebirth in the positive state.

My difficulties that I experienced when walking through the streets of Oxford were a reflection of the very dense spiritual atmosphere present in the core of the Datasystem. It was also one of the inexhaustible illustrations that as long as we find ourselves in gross-material bodies from the Pseudocreators, spiritual work in the burdened areas of the hells will always manifest "on the scene" of planet Zero by certain unpleasantnesses. Beings watching the occurrences from a level other than the earthly one also had the opportunity to more easily understand the difference between the character of Janička's spiritual work for the Multiverse executed from the position of a perfect body from the New Universe and the character of spiritual work for the Multiverse executed in a gross-material body. Based on this, they better compared how great it is to live and work in a body from Me and how demanding it is to undergo the same in a physical shell originating from the workshop of the

negative state. Thanks to the mentioned comparison, many a being from the center of the anti-universe was more easily able to turn away from darkness and cling to light. More and more sentient entities realize that experiencing numerous restrictions of spirit, soul, and body makes no sense. Therefore, they rather decide on conversion that will terminate their suffering and bring them eternal relief. Unlike the beings in the hells, who can leave the dark sphere relatively quickly, for you who are part of the gross-material reality it is not possible to untie yourselves from various unpleasantnesses earlier than at the moment of the expiration of your presence in the gross-material reality. It is a part of your mission with which you agreed when accepting your task. Until the time of the expiration of the usefulness of your stay in a body from the Pseudocreators, you have the best prerequisites for coping with all wrongs, nevertheless. With Me, you can have any unpleasantness under control, thanks to which you do not become its slaves. Apart from that, you can decrease the quantity of unpleasantnesses in your personal being and existence and thus feel increasingly better within your interior despite the persisting placement of your material Self on hostile territory. Even this placement has its end, to which each of you will successfully walk. The reward for enduring the weight of your cross will surpass all possible imaginations, because what I will give you will not be from the earthly world.

The lighting up of the red light on the traffic light—because of which Janička was forced to remain on one side of the road while you, Martinka, and Péťa found yourselves already on the other side—showed that even though I, The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family, am not physically completely near, you, My representatives, do not lose Me from sight in an inward sense of the word even during spiritual work in the dark depths of the anti-universe, because you realize your connection with Me in the heart. By this, the reality of the intertwining between Me and My representatives became even more highlighted to the beings in the central areas of the hells. Apart from that, the meaning and reach of this intertwining was brought to their attention. A line of Allahs and Acrias, Pseudocreators, Renegades, and other fallen beings thus even better understood the essence of why the members of My Team are unstoppable and indomitable. They have Me on their side, to which literally anyone can add themselves who takes their love for the only Source of life seriously. Janička's repeated approaching to you after the green light lit up on the traffic light then reflected in a spiritual sense that the intensified presence of God always finds its path into the personal being and existence of sentient entities at the right time. Thanks to the repeated approaching of Janička to

you in the context of the operating of the mentioned spiritual correspondence, the beings in the centerpiece of the zone of displacement thus received an assurance that the intensified presence of God will visit their hearts too, in order to anchor itself in them and become forever a full part of their life essence. This will happen at the moment when the interior of beings cancels the stop sign for My love and lights up a green light for Me on the imaginary traffic light. Only thus can My presence operate in their hearts fully. I never force Myself, indeed. I patiently wait until each being decides to accept Me. The negative state—headed by the Datasystem—on the contrary forces its will upon everyone who is under its influence. Even this will each soul can refuse based on the freedom that I granted to it, however.

As for the navigation problems when moving through the streets of Oxford, it was a demonstration of the fact that technical devices used by people on planet Zero are connected to the Datasystem, of which they are a primitive subset. Problems with technology appear for two reasons. The first consists in a targeted attack when the negative state from time to time tries to make the lives of both My representatives and coworkers and other people unpleasant in this manner. The second reason follows from the very imperfect and unreliable nature of the negative state, which copies itself into many aspects of human life, including technology. The navigation troubles in Oxford were caused primarily by a targeted attack, since the Datasystem did not wish for us to move easily from place to place. As always, those were only permitted peripeties over which I had absolute control from My absolute position. They were depicted only for the lesson of the whole. Through this, many a being from the center of the anti-universe had the opportunity to understand that I have in My power even such an aspect of the negative state as technical devices are. By dominating the entire zone of displacement, there is not a single matter in the hells over which I do not have control. In connection with the problematic navigation, the inhabitants of the anti-universe centerpiece likewise had the opportunity to understand that in the positive state, all technology is far more advanced than in the domain under the administration of the Datasystem, since in the Kingdom of God everything is derived from My essence, which feeds everything in the true Creation with the energy of God. Thanks to this, technology in the positive state does not face the problems known from the zone of displacement. It is perfect and faultless, which holds true in full measure for the New Universe and in a majority measure also for the positive state in the old cycle of time. In it, life is not yet as perfect as in the mentioned New Universe; nevertheless, even in the old

cycle of time of true being and existence, life is much more flawless than anywhere in the zone of displacement. These findings again helped many a being from the core of the Datasystem, from the pseudo-new universe, and from the quasi-pseudo-new universe toward an easier conversion into limbo.

The Bridge of Sighs bears its popular name according to the similarity to the Venetian Bridge of Sighs (Ponte dei Sospiri), which was named after the sighs of prisoners who looked from it upon freedom for the last time. Our presence here reflected the information brought into the core of the Datasystem and other central areas of the zone of displacement that no soul wails in My Kingdom or in limbo anymore. I am here together with the Team of God to make an end to all wailings; therefore, whoever no longer wants to bitterly lament the weight of their being in the negative state can depart to Me. Our presence at the discussed place in Oxford was related likewise to the fact that we brought a message about specific aspects of freedom in the positive state into the centerpiece of the anti-universe. Through them, beings could understand that in the entire true Creation, there does not exist a single prison cell, since none of its inhabitants must face the deprivation of freedom. That is caused only by the negative state as part of its retribution. Life in My Kingdom, on the contrary, is filled with rewards that come into the personal being and existence of sentient entities as a result of their correct choices. The more in love, wisdom, goodness, truth, and other positive characteristics an individual lives, the more beautiful a reward they obtain. And because all members of the positive state are loving, wise, good, truthful, etc., in a continuously increasing intensity, none of them bears any negative consequences for their actions in the form of retribution. Into their personal being and existence, on the contrary, increasingly beautiful consequences come in the form of a reward based on their choices. In a hidden meaning, the Bridge of Sighs corresponded also with the very core of the Datasystem, which can be conceived as one giant prison where none of the members of the negative state can enter or exit without the permission of the pseudo-god/pseudo-goddess. A line of beings in this core, moreover, the Datasystem holds long-term. These concern primarily the members of the Allah/Acria civilization, but also a wide spectrum of other beings from various dimensions of the zone of displacement. The Datasystem draws energy from them for its survival, namely based on the immediate sucking out of their life force, whereby they become even greater slaves in a number of respects than the beings outside the core of the Datasystem. With the second named group of sentient entities, the Datasystem draws energy in a less invasive manner. In

the final analysis, however, all members of the hells are slaves of the pseudo-god/pseudo-goddess.

While I, the only Source of life, am this Source Myself of Myself to feed the beloved children of God with My energy and give them freedom, the Datasystem is not this source of itself. Therefore, in order to be able to pseudo-be and pseudo-exist, it needs to take energy from other beings. That it enriches with evils and falsities in its core and subsequently sends it back to those from whom it took it. It happens for the purpose of their ruling and control. The more beings leave the core of Allah/Acria as well as all other areas of the hells, the Datasystem will from an overall perspective face an increasingly greater collapse of its potential, despite the partial strengthening of its power and the increasing level of control over certain aspects of the negative state.

Given its connecting function, the discussed Bridge of Sighs during our visit also expressed the reality that even in the core of the Datasystem and other centerpiece areas of the hells, we create spiritual bridges leading from the hells into limbo. These are firm and stable, just as that bridge in Oxford is firm and stable in its way. In the hells, we work as unifiers of the divided. Thanks to this, beings find the path to their interiors where they meet with Me, and apart from that, they come closer in a positive way to other recipients of life. None of the converts therefore ever again feels alone and lonely. The Bridge of Sighs thus corresponded both to the character of our spiritual work and to everyone who, in connection with our work, decides to accept the gift of salvation and relocate to limbo. The fact that the bridge is covered by a roof made it known that the departure of beings into limbo always happens under the operating of My protection and under the operating of My light. The presence of light on this path was expressed by the daylight penetrating into the vitals of the bridge through the windows being a part of the construction of this structure.

Radcliffe Camera, the library for the faculty of history, in connection with our presence expressed the reality that the entire history of the existence of the Datasystem—from the moment of its emergence until the very completion of its negative role—will cease to be a part of the common structure of Creation with the termination of the current cycle of time. It will be made a part of the universal archive—a special archive, the so-called "lake of fire and sulfur"—as will be the case with the other aspects of the history of the negative state too. Equally so, all memories of sentient entities concerning the Datasystem, as

well as any other matters connected with evils and falsities, will be extracted into the universal archive. Our visit to the mentioned place was related likewise to the fact that there is not a single matter in the history of Allah/Acria that should not be forgiven it. The library, in connection with us, expressed also the penetration of true knowledge about the history of planet Zero into the core of the control unit of the hells, as well as into the anti-universes of the Pseudocreators and the Renegades. On the wave of accepting the Word of God, many a being thus learned the true version of the essence, content, causes, and consequences of past events manifesting at this specific place. The discussed building in Oxford corresponded also to the penetration of true knowledge about the past of the negative state as a whole. This too contributed to an easier transformation of fallen souls into saved souls. Whoever becomes acquainted through a true spiritual optics with the rotten, violent, destructive, contradictory, crazy, and nonsensical past of the state of evils and falsities no longer wants to continue to participate in its story.

The University Church of St Mary the Virgin was related to the section of the core of the Datasystem caring for maintaining people, as well as other sentient entities, in a religious conception of God. My personal visit to the church brought to the attention of the beings in the centerpiece of the zone of displacement that the only Source of life is located in their interiors, thanks to which it is not necessary for them to approach Me through sanctuaries and church authorities. By bringing the intensified energy of God into the mentioned part of the core of Allah/Acria, a significant shift occurred that results in an easier spiritual awakening of religiously burdened souls across the entire zone of displacement. From that moment, they can more quickly rid themselves of various dogmas and with greater ease arrive at an inward acceptance of My New and Newest Nature. The fact that at the time of our arrival at the church the conclusion of a mass was taking place referred, in a hidden meaning, to the declining influence of church evils and falsities, which occurs in connection with removing their components from the core of the Datasystem as well as from the other areas of the hells. Against the background of our visit to the church, a cleansing of aspects concerning the maintaining of the Marian cult was occurring among other things. Instead of them, we planted positive energy into the respective area of Allah/Acria as well as other spheres of the anti-universe—primarily aspects of true spiritual truth. Thanks to them, sentient entities will more easily learn uncorrupted

information and connections about Mary's mission, as well as about other matters concerning (not only) Christian doctrine.

The visit to the Covered Market—which provided relief from the intrusive rain and the possibility of sitting and refreshment—was related to the section of limbo focusing on the arrival of beings from the centerpiece of the zone of displacement. Just as the structure of the true and untrue Creation, the state of neutrality consists of a spiritual, mediating, and physical level too. Given the vastness and diversity of limbo, an inexhaustible multitude of parts specializing in various types of sentient entities is located in it. There is no type of carrier of life for whom a special place would not be reserved in limbo. Each of them is fully adapted to the character of the spiritual burdens of the given individual. Thanks to this, they are able to rid themselves of them quickly and effectively and progress on their path through limbo constantly spiritually higher, toward the positive state. The representatives of God in limbo conscientiously devote themselves to every soul coming from the hells. Whatever negative role someone has behind them, by My helpers they do not meet with any prejudices, mistrust, hidden or obvious resistance, etc. All newcomers meet with a hearty reception, respect, and understanding, without the influence of the Datasystem operating upon anyone. The state of neutrality is in essence a sort of small paradise in which the converts feel much better from the very first moments after their arrival than they could feel anywhere in the zone of displacement.

During the short stop by Christ Church Cathedral, the completion of the main phase of spiritual work bound to Oxford occurred "behind the scenes." While we stood near the object, a message penetrated into the core of the Datasystem about the fact that in the positive state there are no buildings with dark roofs or with other architectural elements not fitting into the conception of true being and existence. Their appearance and purpose are always in full harmony with the nature of true life. The buildings in the positive state are therefore far more interesting, impressive, diverse, and creative than anywhere in the anti-universe. By this, we enabled the beings to even more intensively understand the differences between their world and the reality of the Kingdom of God. Knowledge about these differences they begin to possess first in a general plane; after departing to limbo, however, they gradually internalize them already on a much deeper level—namely through their own experiences with the new environment that prepares them for the future entry into the positive state. On the higher level of limbo they

are located, the more similarities with the Kingdom of God the environment inhabited by them in the neutral state has.

The connection of the cathedral's Great Hall with the movies about Harry Potter in the context of our visit to Oxford expressed the spiritual cleansing of aspects of magic, which manifests in diverse forms in the zone of displacement, a part of which copies itself precisely into the earthly fantasy novels of J. K. Rowling, but also into many other artistic works by various authors. Every fantasy work has a real basis in the hells. Into many worlds that appear as fictional from the earthly point of view, we brought an intensified presence of God, which began to dissolve the spiritual layers of the aforementioned magic in an extensive measure, but also the negative charge of various, from the earthly point of view supernatural phenomena and mythologies. In connection with this, we brought salvation also to many supposedly mythical beings, who are real just as any other recipient of life, however. The saved beings became eternal victors over evil. Now they already understand that the duality of light and darkness, the coexistence of positive and negative aspects of life, and their mutual interaction is only a temporary necessity, not an eternal indispensability. The saved children of God concurrently already know that in the positive state no magic occurs, since it functions on a negative basis. In My Kingdom, therefore, you will not find wizards, incantations, rituals, potions, cobwebs, fortune-telling crystal balls, tarot cards, or anything else that is bound up with magic. In the positive state, even the so-called white magic is not present, which is understood on planet Zero as a set of practices, rituals, and intentions targeted at doing good, healing, protection, and establishing harmony. That too is directed by the negative state, indeed, which does not take into account My spiritual laws and principles for doing supposedly positive things—and therefore not even My presence, which is the Source of genuine goodness, healing, protection, harmony, etc. If supposedly positive deeds are done with the exclusion of the true God, the true Goddess, they drag the individual into the hells. White magic is a very refined spiritual trap. These concern evils and falsities painted with a false light that covers their true nature. The supposedly positive results arising from the operating of this phenomenon are therefore only a temporary illusion under whose surface a rotten essence is hidden. Nothing of such practices ensures the salvation of an individual, their permanent liberation from various problems, their knowledge of the Creator/Goddess, the permanent healing of their soul, etc. Everyone who has eyes to see, ears

to hear, and primarily a heart to feel, let them avoid every form of magic by a wide margin.

Our spiritual work in Oxford, among other things, resulted in the liberation of a number of beings bound to the stories that are known on planet Zero as The Lord of the Rings and The Hobbit by the writer J. R. R. Tolkien. Tolkien himself also set out into My embrace. It is not a coincidence at all that he completed his earthly journey in the city of Bournemouth, which you, Míša, together with Martinka and Péťa visited in August 2024. Already back then, important prerequisites for his conversion began to be created, which then took place in connection with our presence in Oxford.

Our arrival at the hotel in Chippenham and the stay itself in the accommodation had a positive meaning, since it brought to each of us the possibility of rest in warm and dry rooms after spiritual work in an energetically very burdened and rainy place. This positive state of mind corresponded to the process of spiritual, mental, and physical regeneration of sentient entities arriving in limbo from the centerpiece of the zone of displacement. Simultaneously, it mirrored the feeling of safety that these beings feel after their conversion. Our state of mind, moreover, was related also to the feelings of satisfaction, pleasure, and joy of sentient entities resulting from the completion of their hellish role. To these feelings, the beings are led primarily by perceiving the necessity of everything experienced based on the fact that nothing could have been otherwise. In doing so, they also realize the positive reach of their negative role in all connections. As part of that, they strengthen and develop their spiritual perspective, which they will never again lose.

A part of the evening at the hotel in Chippenham we filled by listening to the songs of our selected favorite interpreters. A frequent theme of the compositions was love. Our pleasant state of mind helped the beings from the centerpiece of the hells in an easier internalization of the ability to perceive beauty and experience joy and pleasure in such aspects of life in which they were unable to do so before. In the context of that, they also more deeply realized that the true richness of life is hidden in love, wisdom, goodness, truth, in positive doing, in faith, trust, humility, in modesty, compassion, and mercy, the measure of which indicates the quality of that life. The more love and other listed as well as unlisted aspects someone has, the richer they are in the spiritual, mental, and physical dimension of their being and existence. Wealth, on the contrary, is not hidden in the possession

of money and material goods, in superficial and fleeting experiences, etc., of which all saved children of God are aware.

Míša: On Friday, June 6, we set out from Chippenham to the city of Bath. We spent about an hour in its historical part before we got into the car again in order to continue on our long journey to the county of Cornwall. Bath is the only place in Great Britain with natural hot springs. Located here are the Roman Baths, forming a preserved complex of temples from the first century of our era. During our walk through the city, we walked, for example, past an iconic red telephone box transformed into a vertical garden. The box was thus filled with plants instead of a telephone, whose flowers and leaves made their way through the window space without glass toward the daylight. An impressive part of the city was the art installation River in the Sky, which was formed by thousands of blue and green ribbons suspended above the shopping street, which simulated a flowing river. In Bath, we saw also the historical arch on York Street, which interconnects historical buildings in the close proximity of Bath Abbey, consisting of a majestic Gothic cathedral located in the heart of the city. We stopped by it for a few minutes and absorbed the local atmosphere. A part of it was also the performance of an artist who sang the Italian song Con te partirò with an opera voice at the time of our presence. We also walked past the neoclassical Grand Pump Room building, which in the past served as a social center for high society, which gathered here during the collective drinking of healing water. This building was visited also by the writer Jane Austen, who spent several years of her life in Bath. Austen converted from the perspective of earthly time in the year 2024, about which we informed in our second conversation ("The Mission of God's Family in England and Further Revealed Realities"). Another briefly visited locality in the city was Bath Street. A characteristic feature of this place is a colonnade—a covered corridor forming a part of the buildings on both sides of the street. One of the last stops was Pigeon Park. That formerly served as a burial ground for a church that was destroyed during the bombing in the Second World War.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: The city of Bath corresponded to those areas of the core of the Datasystem into which life-giving energy flows, which for reasons well known to you enables Allah/Acria to temporarily pseudo-be and pseudo-exist. The source of this energy am I and My positive state. That appears to the members of the zone of displacement as if it were hidden sort of beneath the surface, from where that life-giving force wells up from the

perspective of the anti-universe. That the members of the negative state—headed by the Datasystem—subsequently take for their malevolent purposes. The penetration of God's energy into the negative state was expressed in the city of Bath by the welling up of hot springs from the earth. Its reshaping into negative aspects of life was expressed by the business based on providing spa services, when access to the healing water is provided to people for money. The fact that we did not utilize the spa facilities in Bath, in a spiritual sense, mirrored our rejection of any ways of defiling love. The healing water itself corresponded to the positive influence of love on the territory of the central areas of the hells. My personal presence in this city then was related to the message that the healing of the inward, mediating, and external dimension of life—resulting from God's energy—is accessible to each individual with pure intentions without them having or having to use the means of the negative state to achieve it, such as for example the above-mentioned money, but also anything else. My presence in Bath therefore made it clearly known in the respective spheres of the anti-universe that I am here for everyone who sincerely desires My presence from the heart. Therefore, the poor and the rich, the small and the great—simply anyone regardless of the character of the portrayed role—can come to Me. Martinka's, Péťa's, and your presence in Bath in turn made it known to the beings from the core of the Datasystem and from both special anti-universes that just as I am here for all beings desiring a change, My representatives and coworkers are here for them on the same basis too.

The iconic red telephone box transformed into a vertical garden expressed, in a hidden meaning, the penetration of aspects of true life into the essence of the pseudo-source of artificial life. The true aspects corresponded to the plants, while the pseudo-source of artificial life was represented by the box itself. The fact that multiple species of plants were located in the box signified that the positive state dominated the core of the Datasystem in a diverse multitude of aspects. The fact that the box no longer serves its original purpose made it known, in turn, that even within the domain of Allah/Acria, nothing is or will be as it was before, since in connection with My personal entry into the core, great changes are occurring, following upon the changes commenced in the preceding stages of the spiritual work of the Team of God. The outward growth of the flowers from the vitals of the box—meaning their turning toward the light—in turn expressed the natural desire of the aspects of true life to direct themselves toward the Source of love and approach it. The aspects of true life, together with that inherent desire, are a part of the

essential nature of every sentient entity in the hells, including the Datasystem itself. This too was expressed by the described box reshaped into the form of a vertical garden. Apart from that, it illustrated the fact that many beings from the core of Allah/Acria and from both special anti-universes have already discovered this desire within themselves and let it grow within them, together with all the beautiful things which I placed into their true Self. The box from which plants grew simultaneously symbolized, in a hidden meaning, that true life will grow—after a loving watering at the right time—even in such inhabitants of the central hells in whom it has not happened yet, including the Datasystem. This also reflected, therefore, that promise of certainty in the salvation of absolutely all beings.

The art installation River in the Sky expressed, in a hidden meaning, the reality that all positive changes and true, dynamically pulsing life come into the central areas of the hells in a spiritual sense always from above, metaphorically speaking from heaven (from the sky)—meaning from Me and from the members of the true spheres of being and existence. In connection with this correspondence, the boundary between life and pseudo-life, progress and pseudo-progress, pure and impure intentions, etc., clarified itself even more to the members of the hells. Based on this, they were then able to discern better who occupies the light side (I and My helpers) and who the dark side (the Datasystem, the Pseudocreators, the Renegades, and all who choose the negative state for their own). Through this disclosure, they could then make an easier decision in the matter of their conversion into limbo. The discussed art installation, however, in another sense referred also to the fact that Allah/Acria and its lackeys try to pass off the above-mentioned pseudo-life as true life, pseudo-progress as actual progress, impure intentions as pure intentions, etc. The negative state tries to turn everything upside down and pass it off as an absolutely natural reality. The turning of everything true upside down was reflected, in this context, in the placement of the artistic depiction of the river. That is located in Bath not on the ground where rivers flow, but precisely in the sky—there where no one would expect it. The actual fact that the creation is only an artificial depiction of a watercourse then referred to the artificiality of dead life. In connection with our collective spiritual work in the core of the Datasystem and in the special anti-universes of the Pseudocreators and the Renegades, an increasingly faster and more effective dissolution of the artificial components of life occurs, which are replaced by aspects of true life. Those serve in the hells as one of the important emitters of the love of God, wisdom, goodness, truth, and other

elements of the positive state, namely until the moment when a certain area of the anti-universe is canceled based on fulfilling the usefulness of its existence.

The historical arch on York Street, interconnecting the buildings, expressed another of a line of messages brought into the core of the Datasystem and into the adjacent areas of the hells. The connecting meaning of the arch mirrored the information that, starting with the new cycle of time, no centrifugal tendencies, discords, misunderstandings, hostilities, disharmonies, competitions, or other similar negative characteristics will exist in Creation for the ages of ages. All sentient and non-sentient entities will have a constantly closer position to each other in all respects thanks to this. Thus, the members of the Multiverse will experience an increasingly greater unity during the continuously developing diversity of all carriers of life. Into certain sections of the core of the Datasystem, the pseudo-new universe, and the quasi-pseudo-new universe—which care for fanning the flames of and maintaining various centrifugal tendencies—we brought such spiritual qualities of the positive state in connection with the above-mentioned message that serve for diminishing those tendencies. Thanks to this, the friction surfaces will constantly decrease over the course of time, not only in the centerpiece of the zone of displacement, but also across the entire hells. The changes will manifest on the personal level of the members of the hells as well as on the global level very perceptibly and visibly in some respects, more slowly and less obviously elsewhere. And in some aspects, they will be completely imperceptible for the majority of beings for now, since the negative state needs to temporarily win its cause in certain areas of its pseudo-being and pseudo-existence. From a certain angle of view, therefore, the friction surfaces will increase in some spheres of the anti-universe as the negative potential of the negative state still rises, which all who choose for now to remain in its clutches will feel in an increasing measure. From an overall perspective, however, the situation in the zone of displacement will constantly improve in favor of all who stand on the side of light or who set out in its direction. Already now this improvement occurs, both based on the spiritual work connected with the above-mentioned arch in the city of Bath, and in connection with everything else that we executed at any time before or after. The results of our work manifest, among other things, in that the members of the hells find a mutual path to each other more easily. Within the process of their conversion, they thus arrive at an easier sending and acceptance of forgiveness, during which they are able to bring into practice other

manifestations of a merciful stance too. To those who are not able to do so for now, the executed spiritual work in the centerpiece of the zone of displacement will help at the right time. They too will then find an easier path to mutuality thanks to this, in order to dissolve all centrifugal tendencies on the wave of mutual forgiveness and completely wipe out any tracks after them. Thus, no abysses will exist between one and another carrier of life anymore. Centrifugal tendencies will disappear not only from interpersonal (or rather from inter-being) relationships. Apart from that, namely, they will not plague even the relationship of a sentient entity to their own Self or to other aspects of Creation. No, not even the smallest building particle of being and existence will face centrifugal tendencies in reality. From the mutual connections and interactions of all beings and all particles of the Multiverse, any violent, dramatic, contradictory, cold, parasitic, or otherwise unhealthy aspects that evade the positive state will disappear likewise.

Now let us focus briefly on our visit to Bath Abbey. The majestic Gothic cathedral in the heart of the city represented those sections of the core of the Datasystem that try to depict the pseudo-god/pseudo-goddess in the eyes and hearts of beings as a majestic (do you see the hidden similarity with the property of the cathedral?), noble, and flawless divine entity, worthy of admiration and worship on the part of the members of the zone of displacement. Those were represented by the tourists attracted by the cathedral. In a hidden meaning, this structure was therefore connected with the cult of personality that the Datasystem builds around its person in order to support its power over the members of the hells and simultaneously to cover up its relative nature as much as possible, as well as the fact that its potential is collapsing with the progressing salvific processes. Against the background of our visit to that place, a bringing of the intensified energy of God precisely into the above-mentioned areas of the core was occurring. Based on this, more and more sentient entities will find the path out of the illusion about the "divine" status of Allah/Acria, which causes them considerable weight in the interior, as was expressed in a hidden meaning by the heavy stone blocks of which the cathedral set in the heart (meaning into the interior) of the city consists.

On the west front of Bath Abbey, a depiction of two stone ladders is located, up and down which angels climb. It is a work of a certain bishop who portrayed the biblical scene of Jacob's dream in this manner. In this dream, Jacob beheld a ladder or stairway standing on the earth, whose top touched

the heavens, while those angels were ascending and descending along this structure. In connection with our presence by the cathedral, the angels climbing up the ladder to heaven expressed those carriers of life from the core of the Datasystem, from the special anti-universes of the Pseudocreators and the Renegades, and from the other levels of the zone of displacement who undergo the process of conversion. Already as part of its framework, it begins to be noticeable with them that these carriers of life are angels, or more precisely speaking, beloved and loving children of God who will become perfectly pure during their passing through limbo and able to enter into eternal life in love. The descending angels, on the contrary, expressed all representatives of God undertaking their missions into the central areas of the hells as well as into all other dimensions of pseudo-being and pseudo-existence. Through the operating of these correspondences, to the core of the Datasystem, but also to the members of the civilization inhabiting the core of the Datasystem, to the Pseudocreators, to the Renegades, and to other beings under their influence, it was brought to the attention that such a beautiful destiny, into whose embrace all converting individuals set out, awaits them themselves too. In doing so, they began to be prepared for the reality of a deep change in their existing stances and views, as well as for the fact of a radical transformation of their perceiving, understanding, and reasoning. That was occurring and constantly occurs with some beings on their conscious level, while with others only on the unaware level. The mentioned changes will begin to operate with them at the moment when they open themselves to their salvation out of free will. The discussed preparation, as part of the framework of which it was in essence communicated to them that during their conversion they will obtain a completely new view of their life and the entire Creation, therefore fundamentally contributes to the fact that the coming changes are not and will not be such a shock for the hellish entities. All who fight against their conversion with all their strength and who see something very bad and untrustworthy in the positive state, in its members, and in Me Myself, will therefore cope much better with the transformation of their perceiving, understanding, reasoning, and overall setting when the time of their acceptance of salvation comes. Dissolving the layers and returning to their true Self will not be such a shock for them. Thanks to the mentioned spiritual work, the beings in the hells will find an easier path to the lightworkers themselves too. While currently they see them under the influence of a distorted spiritual optics, as part of the framework of their conversion they will behold their true essence in them, thanks to which they will begin to perceive them as their close, intimate, and cordial friends. If our

spiritual work connected with the visit to Bath Abbey had not taken place, the existing members of the negative state would find a correct relationship to My representatives and to all other matters only with great difficulty.

The street performance of the artist, in connection with our presence, mirrored a message brought into the core of the Datasystem that in the positive state no one will reinterpret and imitate the spiritual, mental, or physical manifestations of other sentient entities. In other words, no one will recycle any results of the efforts of other carriers of life, because everyone will have something to offer to Creation without having the appetite and need to copy what someone else created. From others, one will take only inspiration for their creative effort, however this effort itself will have an absolutely original form and content despite the possible inspiration by someone else. By this, the respective individual will in turn inspire other beings to their own creative effort. In this manner, a constant mutual enrichment of all inhabitants of Creation will arise, which will move into constantly higher-quality wholes. Even the qualitatively well-sung Italian song Con te partirò performed by the street artist by Bath Abbey was unique to a certain percentage, since in doing so she used her own voice, which no one else has in the completely exact execution. Nevertheless, it concerned a reinterpretation of an already existing work, the execution of which does not differ all that much from the singing of other opera artists. In the positive state, every being will produce something one-hundred-percent unique in each step of theirs—something that is purely completely theirs, not what is someone else's.

Our passing past the neoclassical Grand Pump Room building, which in the past served as a social center for high society, was related to the information that in limbo and in the positive state all beings are equal among each other and that all have the same access to love, which in this regard was reflected by the healing water that the members of high society sipped at the mentioned place in the past. This message too was brought into the respective areas of the core of the Datasystem and of both special anti-universes, thanks to which the sentient entities have an even easier possibility to rid themselves of their elevated or humbled position that they occupy toward the other carriers of life. Into the central areas of the hells, we also brought a report that in the positive state as well as in limbo everyone has enough love, while it will never happen that this energy runs out. No one in the Kingdom of God thirsts for My energy, no one usurps it for themselves, and no one fights for it. The inhabitants of paradise, on the contrary, share it

among each other during every interaction, whereby love moves to a higher qualitative and quantitative level every time. With a rising spiritual level, the quality and quantity of radiated and accepted love rises. Because in the positive state everyone grows spiritually and no one falls, this life-giving energy can permeate the entire Creation in an increasing diversity and intensity. The being and existence of the Multiverse thus becomes constantly more loving. So it will be until eternity, since the mentioned process will never come to its end. Creation will therefore be constantly closer to My absolute essence without ever having to become absolute itself. Based on the mentioned matters, many inhabitants of the hells obtained a greater appetite to re-evaluate their inward settings holding them in the negative state, whereby they created within themselves prerequisites for the future commencement of an immensely exciting and adventurous life by My side, for which they intensively prepare themselves in limbo. While the negative state is always more the same, more ordinary, poorer, more boring, and more erosive, its positive counterpart is constantly more developed, richer, more diverse, more fun, and more wonderful in all respects.

The connection of the above-mentioned building and the whole of Bath with the writer Jane Austen expressed the bringing of specific spiritual aspects into those areas of the core of Allah/Acria that care for the production and maintenance of human problems that are captured in many literary genres on planet Zero. The anchoring of these aspects in the core leads, on one hand, to the fact that the existing problems will increasingly exhaust their usefulness, but it will also result in the production of new problems dropping all the more noticeably. The datasystemic "factory" for various negations and the stories resulting from them will therefore be constantly less productive from My overall, timeless perspective, until ultimately not a single problem remains that should bother anyone in any way. All experiences and encounters bound to life in the zone of displacement—including all books that capture the negative state in any form—will end up in the multiverse archive so as to pollute the true reality in no way. Cooperation on the spiritual work on the part of the writer Austen—who became famous to a certain degree on planet Zero and in the zone of displacement—helped and still helps to inspire various authors of books to conversion, each of whom during their creation on planet Zero or anywhere in the anti-universe was, or rather is, under a certain influence of the Datasystem. There is no writer writing secular or pseudo-spiritual themes into whose creation the Datasystem would not copy itself in some manner.

The visit to Bath Street with the colonnade on both sides reflected, in a hidden meaning, the disruption of important pillars of the negative state. This disruption is achieved by everything that we executed or are executing in the central areas of the hells, whereby we hit the negative state in its most sensitive places. The colonnades in connection with our presence simultaneously expressed the presence of positive pillars inside Allah/Acria, the pseudo-new universe, and the quasi-pseudo-new universe that support the bridge leading from the hells into limbo.

Pigeon Park, which de facto concluded the tour of the historical center of the city, thanks to the factor of the vanished church and graveyard illustrated a message brought into the core of the Datasystem that in the future, at the moment of the final elimination of the negative state, all churches as well as any other kinds of buildings bound up with an incorrect conception of spirituality will cease to exist across the gross-material world and the entire anti-universe. The park was well-kept and bathed in sunlight, which expressed in the given context that the cancellation of all sanctuaries, as well as the erasing of other tracks after untrue spirituality, will be a truly positive change. All beings freed from the shackles of the negative state as well as the existing members of the positive state will welcome it with great joy.

The last matter I would like to mention regarding Bath concerns the spiritual correspondence with the astronomer William Herschel, who discovered the planet Uranus in this city. Our visit in connection with this fact reflected information brought into the core of the Datasystem that in the true realities of Creation, planets are directed and maintained based on a direct supply of love, which enables them to be and exist in full compliance with spiritual laws and principles. As a result of this, planets in the positive state and especially in the New Universe are immensely beautiful, pleasant, calm, fresh, and harmonious. They are not extremely cold, hot, dirty, cataclysmic, and unstable on the contrary, as is the case in the black universes. From that moment, the mentioned information serves the beings in the hells as a more thorough preparation for the inward, internal, and external character of planetary systems in the Kingdom of God. Based on this, it will be easier for them to understand, accept, and absorb the reality that it looks completely different in the zone of placement than in the zone of displacement.

Míša: After more than two hours of travel, we arrived in the city of Exeter in order to have lunch at Ikea. Before entering the store with the restaurant, the flag of the LGBT community and movement was flying next to the British flag.

Inside the store, rainbow bags intended for sale were to be seen. In the restaurant, there was then the possibility of having a sweet rainbow dessert to eat.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: This place reflected the sections of the core of the Datasystem having in charge the incorrect conception and practicing of sexuality, as was the case also in the instance of our visit to Oxford. Exeter expressed primarily the continuation of our spiritual work in these matters. The fact that none of us had the rainbow dessert corresponded to our rejection of the incorrect conception and practicing of sexuality, whereby we clearly demonstrated in the domain of the central hells that this area of the negative state—just as its other areas too—does not belong to true being and existence. Based on this, what is and what is not from Me in the area of sexuality highlighted itself to the beings in a new way. From that moment, beings can even more effectively distinguish negative and positive aspects of life, compare them with each other, and thus more quickly arrive at accepting the gift of salvation. Our eating of the "non-rainbow," meaning classical food in the building where the symbols of the LGBT movement and community were located, then reflected the reality that even on the territory of the central hells we are faithful to the principles of true sexuality and that we are fully identified with them, otherwise we could not provide effective help from the captivity of false sexuality to the Datasystem, the Pseudocreators, the Renegades, or to anyone else. The fact that we ate cheaply in Ikea, in turn, reflected the easy accessibility of the positive aspects of true sexuality for all who are open to it in the heart. Through this, it was therefore made known to the beings from the anti-universe that what we offer them as a multidimensionally cooperating Team of God's Family is not unattainable or very distant. It is they themselves, however, who influence the time and circumstances of their untying from the negative state. They have it firmly in their hands. This finding or reminder was important especially for the members of the Allah/Acria civilization and for the Renegades, whose free will and individuality are extremely suppressed on the level of individuals. That does not mean that it is not within them, however. In the context of what has been said, we helped them so that they could bring their freedom of choice more to the forefront of their conscious level, based on which they can make a decision regarding further being or non-being in the negative state. Choosing the second option starts the process of conversion into limbo for them.

Míša: From Exeter, we set out to a campsite near the town of Newquay in Cornwall, which is located already relatively close to the furthest southwestern tip of England. At the campsite, we accommodated ourselves in a pleasant, cozy, and brand-new mobile home (or in a static caravan). Toward the evening, we set out to one of the local sandy bays. A cloudy sky, wind, and cold weather accompanied us. Péťa and I had fish and chips—fried fish with french fries—for dinner. Janička and Martinka had french fries with cheese.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: Our arrival at the mobile home after the long journey to Cornwall was related to the attainment of the genuine interior, into which both the members of the central areas of the hells and all others gradually return. The fact that we felt nice in the mobile home expressed the positive feelings resulting from the encounter of sentient entities with their true essence. The mobile character of the home expressed, in a hidden meaning, the reality that the recipients of life feel pleasant already everywhere where they happen to be at the moment, after a full unification with their own interior. This information was another important piece into the overall mosaic of their true spiritual knowledge for the beings from the hells, since through it they received an assurance that their pleasant state of mind will not be limited only to certain aspects of their life and only to some places of Creation, but rather that it will be all-encompassing. As each being gets into constantly greater inwardnesses over the course of the journey through eternity, their life will be constantly more beautiful, more fulfilling, more perfect, and closer to My own essence.

The fact that the mobile home was brand new expressed that no matter how tired, exhausted, sick, and old anyone feels under the influence of their stay in the central and other areas of the hells, after attaining their interior they begin to feel rested, fresh, crisp, healthy, young, and reborn, because their true spiritual nature is found always in a creative and productive condition, regardless of what all a certain carrier of life passed through in the zone of displacement. Based on the connection with this nature, the saved being then begins to feel great in all other dimensions of their life too. The novelty of our accommodation in Cornwall also expressed the newly accepted aspects of the positive state into their spiritual hearts on the part of the saved beings.

A brand-new mobile home and our pleasant feelings bound to it expressed—apart from the above-mentioned matters—likewise the interiors of all members of the New Universe working in the central areas of the hells. It concerned a mirroring of the fact that even during work in the core of

Allah/Acria, in the pseudo-new universe, and in the quasi-pseudo-new universe, these representatives of Me are always anchored in their spiritual heart, through which they help the needy beings and thanks to whose one-hundred-percent intertwining with the home sphere they feel relaxed and joyful even in the greatest darknesses. Wherever the members from this special part of Creation happen to be in the anti-universe, they always feel a diverse palette of positive feelings. The more spiritual work they have in charge, the more positive states of mind they experience. Such an experience awaits My close representatives who are currently present on planet Zero too. After the vibrational shift—which will occur with a small part of them in connection with the full launching of our Mission from the New Earth and with the others at the time of the division of humanity—they too will become a part of the New Universe. In connection with this, they will obtain crystalline bodies with which they will set out into all parts of the zone of displacement without facing the adverse impacts of the operating of evils and falsities in any manner. They will be completely immune to them. You have something to look forward to, therefore. With a new body, you will be in the territory of the hells as if in a sort of spacesuit, which will be an inherent part of your own individuality at all three levels, however. Toward the operating of the negative state, you will therefore be entirely immune both on the physical level and on the mental and spiritual level. The imaginary spacesuit will not be cumbersome, impersonal, and artificial, but rather light, original, and natural.

The mobile home and our pleasant feelings bound to it expressed also the interior of My temporarily relative Self on the territory of the central hells. This interior is there, together with the other components of Janička's personality, in the most splendid condition, as is the case with the members of the New Universe. Each of these components shines with beauty, purity, freshness, and youthfulness on the territory of the darkest hells, because it does not succumb to any defects, decay, degeneration, and ruin. Based on the operating of the mentioned correspondences, many members of the central areas of the hells obtained an even greater appetite and motivation to become such as I and My close ones are, namely while maintaining their own unique and unrepeatable individuality stripped of all negations. To everyone, the possibility of a spiritual rebirth is granted, which will make every being a radiant and innocent child of God, filled with love, wisdom, and other positive characteristics. The more someone is a child of God in a spiritual sense, the more fundamentally they become a more advanced individual and more similar to My essence.

The sandy bay in the cold and windy weather under a cloudy sky expressed the state of mind of those sentient entities in the centerpiece areas of the anti-universe who have not yet arrived at their conversion. The bay was not to be seen; therefore, we had to reach it by a sloping terrain. That illustrated the reality that the beings from the core of the Datasystem and from both special anti-universes of the Pseudocreators and the Renegades live in great separation from love—in a separation greater than is the case with beings from other areas of the zone of displacement. The location of the bay likewise illustrated the fact that the discussed sentient entities are found in a considerable separation from the other members of the hells too. The members of the Allah/Acria civilization, the inhabitants of the pseudo-new universe, and the quasi-pseudo-new universe are indeed considerably intertwined with the other members of the "classical" zone of displacement in various ways, but concurrently they differ from them so much that it places them into a position of separation. As a result of their elevated position, higher degree of negativity, and the pseudo-capabilities resulting from it, it is very difficult for the members of the central areas of the hells to find so-called common ground with the members of the "common" areas of pseudo-being and pseudo-existence. As a result of this, the inhabitants of the centerpiece spheres of the anti-universe feel isolated, outcast, and unwanted, which activates further stages of aggressiveness, resentment, and contempt within them toward the "classical" hells, toward each other, as well as toward the true spheres of Creation and their representatives. It is another of the vicious circles of the negative state, of which completely everyone who is located in its domain and chooses it in the interior is a victim.

Our entry into the discussed bay expressed the penetration of My presence and the energy of the positive state into those areas of the central hells and into those parts of the individualities of sentient entities that cause as well as experience that separation. Based on the operating of compassion, understanding, empathy, kindness, gentleness, mildness, and other manifestations of God's mercy, we managed to create prerequisites in the spiritual hearts of many beings for bridging over their multilayered and multidirectional negations, thanks to which they then felt neither like victims nor like aggressors anymore. After their conversion, they now feel a part of the whole in limbo, during which they find out how beautiful it is to pull together with others, so to speak.

While the members of the core of the Datasystem, the pseudo-new universe, and the quasi-pseudo-new universe place themselves into a position of separation because of their difference and find common ground with others only very differently, the members of the New Universe on the territory of the positive state of the old cycle of time as well as on the territory of any area of the zone of displacement establish a positive relationship with sentient entities easily, since they operate from the position of the highest quality of true spiritual aspects, with which they can interact with others in the most adequate manner that is fully tailored to the individuality of anyone with whom they come into contact. Based on their complete guidance from the interior, they are moreover brought by My Divine Providence only to those individuals who are ready for contact with them. Although the members of the New Universe differ from others, therefore, they do not experience a state or process of separation within themselves or in relation to other beings because of this otherness. Their difference is their asset, thanks to which they establish relationships with others easily and effectively, with the highest measure of positive consequences. A substantial difference between the members of the New Universe and the members of both special anti-universes consists likewise in that the first named group fully honors and respects their free will during interaction with anyone, which contributes to the fact that something beautiful, noble, and valuable always arises from the mutual operating. The second named group, however, on the contrary interacts with others based on forcing—meaning based on trampling upon their free will. A negative intention always carries negative consequences with itself. Many have already understood that if they do not want to feel miserable, they cannot cause misery to others or to themselves. Instead of committing evil deeds, therefore, many a sentient entity decided to open themselves to forgiveness, which together with the acceptance of love, wisdom, goodness, truth, and other aspects originating from Me brings them into eternal life.

In the above-mentioned bay you, My representative Míša, at a certain moment intentionally walked in Janička's footprints arising in the wet sand. You called it "walking in God's footsteps." It was not only funny but also important for a lot of beings, since your walking in Janička's footprints expressed the firm connection of My representatives with My essence on the territory of the central areas of the hells. It highlighted once again that the members of the Team of God's Family are led from the interior by the New and Newest Nature of The Lord Jesus Christ—or rather, The Lord Jesus Christ

God's Family—not by the Datasystem. Based on this, the spiritually fallen souls could even more easily realize what beauties result from the inward connection with Me and how important this connection is for the life of every sentient entity. The relationship to Me is indeed the alpha and omega of the personal being and existence of each son of Mine and each daughter of Mine. Thanks to this, the differences between the connection of an individual to the only Source of true life and the connection to the pseudo-source of dead life highlighted themselves even more to many a being. That "walking in God's footsteps" was likewise another highlighting of the fact that absolutely everyone can follow the true Goddess, the true God. It is enough to decide for it in the heart. If it so happens, no obstacles exist for the salvation of My daughter or My son. Through this, the being gets onto the side of eternal victors.

During our stay in the bay, low tide prevailed. Therefore, it took us a while before we walked over the wet sand to the sea water itself. The fact that we walked toward the receded sea was, in a spiritual sense, an expression of the process of expanding the potential of the energy of the positive state in the core of the Datasystem and in both special anti-universes of the Pseudocreators and the Renegades. The receded sea itself expressed the process of diminishing the scope of evils and falsities in the mentioned areas. More and more members of the hellish spheres realize that this process is real, all-encompassing, and multidimensional, while it constantly intensifies, accelerates, and deepens. That results in numerous changes that the beings feel in an expanding number of aspects in various levels of the inward, internal, and external dimension of life, namely first in an unaware and subsequently also in a conscious manner. Growing numbers of sentient entities also correctly arrive at the conclusion that this process is unstoppable, irreversible, and brings permanent results that will culminate in the very elimination of the negative state and in the launching of a new cycle of time. Among the members of the hells, the message also ever more perceptibly spreads that it is important not to fear the coming changes initiated by the positive state, because they happen in the interest of the highest good of each of them. Therefore, it is not necessary to fight against the changes. Whoever fights against them, in the final analysis injures themselves. The essence of every being is indeed formed by love. That can be temporarily suppressed, nevertheless not destroyed. Love is deathless and eternal. The perceiving, realizing, understanding, and accepting of this and other information and connections contributes on the part of the sentient entities

from the hells to an easier abandonment of dead life. By this decision, they will lose nothing, but on the contrary, they will obtain everything.

In the bay, we noticed several seagulls too. Their running across the wet sand corresponded to the beings hitherto present in the core of the Datasystem and in both special anti-universes who are no longer in the complete captivity of evils and falsities, however, since they prepare for conversion thanks to our spiritual work. The seagulls utilizing their wings for flight over the bay then represented those beings who already fully accepted the love of God and internalized freedom. The seagulls corresponded also to the process of the salvation of non-sentient entities—or rather, the collective consciousnesses of these non-sentient entities present in the core of the Datasystem and in the main dominion of the Pseudocreators and the Renegades, however. Not even them does our spiritual help forget. Into the Kingdom of God, absolutely all carriers of My energy from the ranks of self-aware and precisely also non-self-aware beings will ultimately return in a cleansed form, regardless of their current location in the hells.

Our eating of a hearty dinner consisting of fried fish and french fries—or rather, of french fries with cheese—expressed the reality that we cleanse the corrupted elements corresponding with the central area of the hells through our individualities to a considerable extent. The fact that the transformation of these elements into a loving condition leads to positive results was reflected in the filling of our hungry stomachs with food that supplied us with energy and contributed to the good condition of our vibrations after a long day.

Míša: Saturday, June 7, was a rainy day. It was already pouring by the morning, so we stayed in our mobile home. Only toward the evening, when it stopped raining and the sun began to shine through the clouds, did we get into the car and set off to explore another beach near our accommodation, which is part of Holywell Bay. Located here was, for example, a cave with stalactites, which is submerged at high tide. We explored this cave from the inside. The beach was strewn with a multitude of seashells—the firm shells of sea mollusks—which were also to be found in the bay we visited the day before. We took a few shells as a souvenir. When looking at the sea, it was impossible not to notice two pointed rocks called Gull Rock, located a few hundred meters from the beach. After touring the beach, we headed back to the parking lot and set off back to our accommodation near the town of Newquay.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: The water falling from heaven had a very positive hidden meaning. The rain symbolized an all-encompassing and intense spiritual cleansing, removing from the central areas of the hells a wide spectrum of aspects transformed during the entire course of the Mission of England II. As you know, however, their transformation did not end with the completion of the physical stage of the foreign spiritual work. On the non-material levels, it still continues. The fact that the unfolding of the cleansing processes is long-term was reflected in how long it rained. Its positive nature was also hidden in the fact that it compelled us to remain in the mobile home, giving us time to devote ourselves to our interior and to rest. In connection with this reality, it was made known again to the beings from the central areas of the hells that the cleansing processes taking place on their territory enable them to attain the spiritual heart, which, among other things, brings a spiritual, mental, and physical calming, relaxation, and regeneration. The symbolism of the mobile home as the spiritual heart—supported by our intensified focus on our own interior, which we achieved inside it—then expressed, in a hidden meaning, the reality that whoever frees themselves from the captivity of the negative state in connection with our spiritual work on the territory of the central hells and other areas of the anti-universe, no power will ever compel them to be torn away from their true essence again. From the moment of accepting the gift of salvation, the sentient entity anchors itself in its interior definitively and permanently. The fact that we did not get wet on this day, thanks to our presence in the mobile home, corresponded in turn with the protection of God against negative influences, which each being from the central and any other hells obtains in connection with anchoring in the interior. If it accepts the love of God as its own, it does not have to fear that the negative state would continue to damage it, since the life of such a being no longer belongs to darkness, but rather belongs to Me, the only Source of true life, who cares for the safe realization of the journey from the anti-universe into limbo. That was another encouragement for many souls who hesitated to leave the hells because of the fear of a possible retribution from the darkness. By throwing off their fear and subsequent acceptance of salvation, they left a valuable example for the other inhabitants of the zone of displacement who remain in their positions for now, before the exhaustion of the usefulness of the stay in the negative state occurs with them too. The reality that the genuine interior is full of warming love was then expressed by the warmth radiating from the radiators, which we turned on in the mobile home on that cold day. The radiators expressed those parts of the spiritual heart that receive and simultaneously radiate My love.

Our visit to Holywell Bay, in the context of the subsequent improvement in the weather, illustrated the continuation of the process of the dawn of true love, wisdom, goodness, truth, and other positive aspects on the territory of the core of the Datasystem and in the dominion of both special anti-universes. The wind expressed the factor of dynamic changes that are evoked by the operating of the mentioned dawn. The cold air, on the contrary, corresponded to the hitherto persisting negative aspects that fulfill their role in the center of the zone of displacement for now. Beings had the opportunity, in the context of this correspondence, to more easily perceive that the members of the Team of God's Family, headed by Me, do not look at the negative aspects that for now continue to remain a part of the hells with disdain, disappointment, contempt, hatred, and aggressiveness—just as we do not approach in this manner even those components of the zone of displacement upon which we already now target the intensified energy of God's love, through whose framework the dissolving of burdens and the transformation of their essence into a positive form occurs. The members of the Team of God's Family, headed by Me, do not look in a defiled manner even at any sentient carrier of the mentioned aspects, whether their role takes any form, and whether they prepare for their conversion or desire to continue in a dead life furthermore. Thanks to this, the sentient entities could arrive at an even clearer and firmer knowledge that the love of God and its representatives truly do not characterize themselves by negative properties, as the negative state tried to hammer into their hearts and into their heads so that they would be afraid of the reality of true life and so that they would assume that the energy of the positive state and its members de facto differ in nothing from the energy of evils and falsities, and from the way of life of the inhabitants of the zone of displacement.

As for the actual name of the bay, Holywell Bay, in a literal translation these English words could be translated as "the Bay of the Holy Spring." In a hidden meaning, it was a reflection of the fact that the beings from the central hells (connected with the word "bay") learn the truth about the only Source of true life (expressed by the words "holy spring") through our operating. This truth is present within them on an unconscious level, from where it then penetrates into their conscious level, as happens with a constantly growing number of beings. To the inhabitants of the anti-universe, in the context of these matters, it was brought more to their attention likewise that the worship of The Lord Jesus Christ, or rather The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family, happens through the framework of the free accepting of His/Her—meaning My—New

and Newest Nature and by living in accordance with the true spiritual laws and principles, not on the basis of maintaining complex dogmas, through rituals, and by bringing offerings, in which the Datasystem and other beings playing god under the influence of Allah/Acria very much indulge.

The visit to the cave with stalactites at the time of low tide expressed that even in the great depths of the negative state, we find ourselves in every place always at the right time, thanks to which we work and help with the highest measure of effectiveness. The wet and dark environment of the cave expressed the very character of the spiritual, mental, and physical environment of the core of Allah/Acria, the pseudo-new universe, and the quasi-pseudo-new universe. The stalactites arising in the cave for thousands of years, in turn, in a hidden meaning corresponded to the vain effort of the negative state, which even over an immensely long time could not win its struggle with the positive state, by which it wants to achieve the eternal victory of evils and falsities in the entire Multiverse.

Our gathering of undamaged seashells—leaving behind a multitude of damaged, unsightly, and uninteresting ones—corresponded to the rescue of beings from the central areas of the hells, as well as with the rescue of the building elements of these areas. Thanks to our spiritual work, a constantly growing number of sentient entities and hellish aspects are moving from a state and process of unreadiness to the opposite of this original, unfortunate state of mind. Such cases were represented by the above-mentioned undamaged shells. The prevailing quantity of damaged, unsightly, and uninteresting sea shells scattered across the beach reflected the fact that in the core of the zone of displacement, those beings and aspects predominate that are not prepared for salvation for now. The same applies to the other areas of the hells. As our Mission progresses, however, the number of sentient entities and other components of pseudo-being and pseudo-existence prepared for salvation steadily rises. When someone or something is prepared for conversion, My Providence always sees to putting the salvific process into operation. That, at the same time, does not always have to result immediately, shortly, or in the foreseeable future in actually leaving the hells and relocating to limbo. Some individuals or groups of beings remain in the zone of displacement after accepting the gift of salvation in order to operate there in the role of My representatives for a certain time still (sometimes briefly, sometimes still relatively long). Although they are thus still on the territory of the hells, their interior is already identified with Me, thanks to which they too

can be rightly considered saved individuals. The number of undamaged sea shells gathered from the beach will rise on a symbolic level as time goes on, whereas those damaged, unsightly, and uninteresting shells left behind will decrease. The transforming content of this symbolic level will be a reflection of truly occurring changes in the central and any other areas of untrue being and existence.

Gull Rock—the two pointed rocks in the sea a short distance from the beach—expressed the corrupted feminine and masculine principle of the Datasystem, through whose framework Allah/Acria can pseudo-be and pseudo-exist and thus fulfill his/her negative, but in the final analysis very positive, role. The surrounding of the rocks by sea water symbolized the surrounding of both principles of the Datasystem by evils and falsities, through whose framework it was established and which it now feeds and controls. Simultaneously, it pointed to a certain isolation of the masculine and feminine essence of Allah/Acria from the surrounding zone of displacement, which arises as a consequence of a higher degree of negativity in the Datasystem (in comparison with the "classical" hells), from whose elevated position it directs and controls its dark dominion. A certain separation of Allah/Acria from the surrounding pseudo-being and pseudo-existence is also reflected in the isolation of the members of the core of the Datasystem and the members of the pseudo-new and quasi-pseudo-new universe, which I have already mentioned elsewhere in this conversation. The placement of the rock formation only a short distance from the shore, on the contrary, expressed the reality that Allah/Acria is no longer isolated from the surrounding pseudo-being and pseudo-existence—and even from true being and existence—to such an extent as until recently; that is, before My personal entry into the core of the control unit of the anti-universe and before the commencement of spiritual work in its domain by the members of the Team of God's Family. As Allah/Acria, and together with him/her the pseudo-new universe and the quasi-pseudo-new universe, are exposed to an increasing influx of God's energy, a gradual removal of this special kind of isolation occurs. All this happens without the positive state having to be in any manner adversely influenced by evils and falsities. Interconnecting the central areas of the anti-universe with positive energy brings the corrupted principle of Allah/Acria and all spheres under his/her rule to an increasingly thorough spiritual cleansing and to the loss of their power. Bringing these spiritually displaced wholes closer and closer to their end, nevertheless, from another angle leads to a rising level of their negativity and an increased measure of

their control over certain areas of the dark dominion—namely in connection with how the negative state lashes out all the more intensively in a desperate effort to maintain its pseudo-being and pseudo-existence for as long as possible. That, however, somewhat paradoxically (at least for the hells) leads to a faster elimination of darkness, and therefore to a faster end to the martyrdom of all who play out their roles in separation from Me. From the mentioned information and connections, it is clear that we can look at various issues from multiple viewpoints. All of them, however, have a positive conclusion, which will mean a new beginning for all members of Creation.

If the rocks by Holywell Bay were to express the essence of the functioning of both principles (feminine and masculine) in the following cycle of time in the context of the above-mentioned correspondences, then both formations would be neither pointed nor separated from each other mutually—and the sea water would not surround them. They would be rounded, forming one whole while maintaining the uniqueness of both parts. Thus, they would stand as an unspeakably beautiful, radiant, pleasant, and friendly point on dry land, surrounded by a multicolored meadow of thousands of flowers shining with a wide spectrum of interesting colors, while being easily accessible to all visitors coming from any direction.

Míša: On Sunday, June 8, we set out on a full-day trip. The first stop was the ornamental garden Trebah Garden, located near the town of Falmouth, which is considered one of the most beautiful gardens in the United Kingdom. It is filled with a variety of subtropical plants that thrive here thanks to a specific microclimate. In Trebah Garden, we saw giant ferns, palms, mature bamboos, and various species of blooming flowers. Part of the garden also consists of a little valley with a cascade of ponds. Towards the end of summer, this place is usually strewn with blooming hydrangeas. At the time of our visit, nevertheless, the majority of hydrangeas were not blooming yet. In the little valley, we walked over a small bridge and continued all the way to the beach, which in the year 1944 was one of the places from where American units departed for the landing in French Normandy. Before this action, soldiers had lived in the gardens for several months in order to practice the landing in conditions similar to the French coast. After a short rest on the beach, we walked through the garden in the opposite direction until we got to the exit.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: The ornamental garden had a spiritual connection with those sections of the core of the Datasystem that feed the false paradises located in both special anti-universes and in other areas of the

zone of displacement. Without the supply of corrupted energies and ideas originating from the pseudo-source, false paradises would exist in the zone of displacement in a much more limited scope, while the hidden evils and falsities incorporated into their structure would be less severe. While the Pseudocreators and the Renegades previously controlled the false paradises, they are currently controlled by the Datasystem, as is the case with other areas of the hells too. The Pseudocreators and the Renegades therefore became executors of the will of the pseudo-god/pseudo-goddess in this direction too, who directs many beings through the framework of false paradises into an illusion of a loving and wise life, wishing to prolong the existence of evils and falsities indefinitely. From My absolute perspective, nevertheless, the negative state has had its expiration date set from eternity, and its presence in Creation does not extend beyond that framework. Because the false paradises, along with the other sections of pseudo-being and pseudo-existence, are fed primarily by Allah/Acria, the negative state can manifest the full breadth of its aspects to the absolute extreme. Thanks to this, it can fulfill the meaning of its existence one hundred percent, and thus be subsequently removed for ages to come. If the false paradises were not part of the Multiverse, or were a part of it without direct engagement from the Datasystem, the future fullness of love and of life itself could not enter into the process of its realization in the new cycle of time.

Our entry into the garden and stay in it reflected our entry and spiritual work in the above-mentioned sections of the Datasystem. Behind the scenes, we infused into Allah/Acria a diverse palette of true spiritual aspects, making it easier to open the interiors of beings playing the role of inhabitants in the false paradises. Within this framework, a sudden surge occurs in the number of converts departing from these areas of the hells, but also of converts remaining in the zone of displacement for the purpose of completing their mission under My auspices. The executed spiritual work caused another fundamental breakthrough in terminating the negative state, thanks to which we can even more effectively anchor positive energy in the zone of displacement and intensify its power.

The microclimate of the garden and the subtropical plants—which are atypical for England—reflected the reality that the sections of Allah/Acria that feed the false paradises are very specific and different from those that nourish the "classical" areas of the hells, which are characterized by open evil. The fact that warmer weather prevailed on the day of our visit to the garden than in

the preceding days reflected the supply of true love, wisdom, goodness, truth, and other positive attributes into the discussed sections. The sunbeams falling onto the garden through the breaking clouds symbolized the dissolving of the illusion in which the inhabitants of false paradises live. Simultaneously, they reflected the arrival of true light into their hearts and minds. The little valley with a cascade of ponds expressed the reality that My intensified energy penetrated again all the way into the deepest parts of the discussed areas of the core of Allah/Acria, as well as into every fold of all multidimensional worlds that the Datasystem controls in this direction. The cascade of ponds was, in turn, an expression of the fact that the pouring out of God's love and other positive attributes of the only Source of life takes place in consecutive steps in this case too, not all at once. Only thus can the coming changes be considerate and sensitive toward all interested entities.

The small bridge over which we walked in the little valley expressed a message brought into the false paradises and into the core of the Datasystem that love is not true love if it is not connected with wisdom, and wisdom is not true wisdom if it is not connected with love. In order for a being to find itself in the positive state, it needs to have all aspects of true being and existence originating from Me interconnected within its interior. Therefore, for example, goodness is not true goodness without truth and all other attributes, just as truth is not genuine truth without goodness and all other characteristics of the positive state, etc. The bridge therefore, in connection with us, reflected the mutual interconnectedness of all components of the spiritually placed being and existence, such as we bring into the false paradises and the core of Allah/Acria, and with which a constantly growing number of the inhabitants of the hells learn to interconnect within their interiors—not only those who originate from worlds trying to look like the Kingdom of God. This interconnecting brings them into My embrace.

The unbloomed hydrangeas expressed the fact that the majority of the inhabitants of false paradises have not yet accepted the gift of salvation, since a massive multitude of sentient entities is present in these sections of the hells. Although the number of converting souls thus rises sharply in connection with the occurring multidimensional changes, it is still only the beginning. The more we approach the end of the current cycle of time, the more fundamentally the overall percentage of souls saved from the clutches of the negative state will rise. Thanks to this, more and more imaginary hydrangeas will bloom in the zone of displacement, by which I mean the

spiritual hearts of My beloved sons and daughters. The exceptionally appearing blossoms of the mentioned plant in Trebah Garden, on the contrary, expressed those recipients of life who have already embarked upon the path to Me. Out of the overall quantity, there are few of them for now, indeed; yet even that small amount is enough for the process of terminating the negative state to significantly move forward. Each conversion of a sentient entity inspires more and more individuals and groups of beings, thereby triggering a chain reaction, the scope of which constantly multiplies with each moment. It is a joy to observe all this and simultaneously be a direct part of it.

As you remember, Míša, the entry onto the beach was a pleasant surprise for all of us, since we did not expect it. The beach adjacent to the garden emerged before us suddenly, since it could not be seen until the last moment due to the influence of the dense vegetation. Our surprise was related to the pleasant feelings appearing in the beings from the false paradises after they awaken from the illusion of masked evils and falsities and find themselves in the sphere of true spirituality. The open space of the beach was related to this. Our walking over its pebbles corresponded to the accepting of true love, wisdom, goodness, truth, etc., in their genuine form—meaning untainted by false light, which the members of the untrue paradises begin to achieve at the moment when they begin to open themselves to Me. The water surface of the sea expressed here the unrestrained freedom that enshrouds the life of beings after their identification with My New and Newest Nature. The sea likewise signified the opening of a new perspective of life. That manifests in beings—not only from the false paradises—as a change of their existing inward settings, convictions, and thought patterns, the arrival of fresh experiences, the rising level of knowledge of the Multiverse, the discovery of unthought-of possibilities for self-realization, the finding of wonderful motivations and meanings of life, and a multitude of many other great matters, together shaping the form and content of true being and existence.

The sea was immensely calm and quiet, with only slight ripples. That expressed the reality that the changes taking place in the core of the Datasystem, in the false paradises, and anywhere else in the zone of displacement bring peace, harmony, and equanimity to the true essences of sentient entities. These qualities pour into them, replacing the original restlessness, chaos, and confusion, which the inhabitants of the negative state try to drown out, displace, and ignore in various ways during their pseudo-life.

The connection of the beach with the landing of American and other Allied soldiers in Normandy deepened, in turn, the salvific processes targeted at the period of the Second World War. Spiritual help was provided to many soldiers who participated in this famous military operation on either side. Against the background of our visit to the beach at Trebah Garden, an intensified infusion of My energy into the sections of the Datasystem responsible, or rather co-responsible, for the content and form of the Second World War concurrently took place. On this basis, another cleansing process of aspects connected with this extensive conflict was launched. Thus, further fallen souls who had engaged in the Second World War on various levels began to convert, both on the material and non-material levels of planet Zero and in the domain of other worlds of the anti-universe. My salvation thus found its path into the hearts of further children of God, whose tears I dried and whose hearts I healed. There is yet another hidden correspondence connected with the presence of American units in Trebah Garden, however. Their presence was hidden from German aerial reconnaissance thanks to the local dense vegetation. This fact, during our visit, referred to the very nature of false paradises, which try to cover up the true essence of evils and falsities beneath a pleasing veil of false light and artificial beauty. A multitude of My saved children are now happy that they are no longer positive only for the sake of appearances, but truly so.

Walking through the garden in the opposite direction toward the exit was a sort of recapitulation of what had already been seen, but simultaneously a discovery of what had not been beheld yet, which was related to the last judgment of sentient entities after their conversion. During the last judgment, an individual recapitulates their experiences, encounters, and decisions, as well as everything else that they lived through during their presence in the negative state, evaluates them, and perceives their true meaning in the context of all connections. An individual therefore beholds in their previous life what they did not perceive in it before, because at that time they were not yet freed from their role, and thus did not find themselves in a spiritual perspective. Even the Datasystem will pass through the last judgment at the very end of the current cycle of time, which will form a part of its deliverance. After the completion of the cleansing process, it will become, as is already well known to you, a reborn being that I will integrate into the new cycle of time. There will not be a single being that is not part of the so-called Book of Life.

Míša: From Trebah Garden, we set out to the small town of Marazion. The goal of the visit was the iconic island of St Michael's Mount, home to a castle that is frequently called a "jewel in the Cornish crown." At low tide, it is possible to reach the island on foot along a paved path. At the time of our visit, nevertheless, it was high tide; therefore, we traveled there by motorboat. After we climbed from the harbor all the way to the castle, we took a tour of its internal spaces. Among other things, part of the tour included the castle chapel. When we had fully explored this place, we descended again to the harbor, from where we returned to the shore within minutes. The castle is a sort of British "twin" of the French Mont-Saint-Michel. Both structures resemble each other in both their shape and their placement on a tidal island. Behind the emergence of both places stood the Order of Benedictines.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: The visit to St Michael's Mount was related to the phenomenon of that specific kind of isolation. I have already spoken about this twice in this conversation. First, in the context of the description of a certain sandy bay near the town of Newquay, where I was treating the separation of the members of the core of the Datasystem and the members of both special anti-universes. Second, I focused on this topic within the framework of the spiritual analysis of the rock formation Gull Rock, which dealt with the isolation of the very corrupted masculine and feminine principle of Allah/Acria. While the previous two descriptions dealt with the general situation of the separation of the central areas of the hells—which is currently already gradually diminishing—our visit to St Michael's Mount mirrored the actual process of this diminishing.

The castle symbolized the centerpiece areas of the zone of displacement. The sea around it was related to the evils and falsities that the Datasystem and both special anti-universes produce in a large measure and pour out into the surrounding zone of displacement. Our relocation to the island by a motorboat then expressed the spiritual work consisting in the gradual, already above-mentioned diminishing, or rather bridging and dismantling, of the isolation of the core of the Datasystem, the members of the Allah/Acria civilization, and both special anti-universes. It was also an illustration of the reality that My energy always finds its path to its destination despite the heavy spiritual atmosphere permeating the hells, which concentrates in the most severe measure in the core of Allah/Acria. For Me and My representatives, there are no obstacles anywhere where My plan requires the work of salvation to be executed.

The fact that low tide did not occur during our entire stay on St Michael's Mount and in its surroundings—as a consequence of which we had to use a motorboat not only to get to the island but also upon our return—mirrored, in a spiritual sense, the reality that the evils and falsities originating from the central areas of the hells recede before the forces of the positive state more slowly than the negative aspects occurring in the "classical" structure of the zone of displacement. Even the negations welling up from Allah/Acria and the special anti-universes of the Pseudocreators and the Renegades, however, will ultimately irreversibly dissolve under the operating of the true light, whereby the mentioned separation of the discussed wholes will be definitively bridged in the end. Its elements will then be fully returned to the structure of the positive state in a cleansed form. Attaining this future ideal state was symbolized by the low tide of the sea and the possibility to cross to St Michael's Mount dry-shod at a time when we no longer delayed in this locality.

Our hike up to the island castle was a reflection of the fact that the cleansing of the burdened aspects of the central areas of the hells is reaching a steadily higher spiritual level. That is closely connected with the rising spiritual level of My representatives. The closer someone is to Me, the more effective, efficient, and consistent are the methods they use to eliminate the negative state. Our hike up to the castle also reflected the spiritual growth of My temporarily relative Self—Janička. This development will culminate in a merging with the absolute of God, which will reflect the reality that all eternally relative sentient entities in the Multiverse have achieved such a level of spiritual progress that they are capable of entering into the fullness of love and of life itself in the new cycle of time. Our progression toward the peak of St Michael's Mount also signified that in connection with the rising spiritual level of our spiritual work, the salvific processes focus on constantly higher evolutionary, or rather pseudo-evolutionary, wholes of evils and falsities. Thanks to this, in the end, not a single aspect will remain that does not undergo transformation into a positive component of true being and existence. The work on terminating the negative state unfolds on the basis of a spiritual logic directed by My Divine Providence. Thanks to this, the salvific processes are not chaotic, but rather perfectly ordered. They form a faultless chain of intertwined parts. This chain constantly grows longer. It winds through Creation like a beautiful rainbow, which will one day elevate the Datasystem itself into limbo and subsequently into My Kingdom—or rather, the being that plays out this demanding role.

Our walking through the internal castle spaces expressed the fact that the salvific processes focus, apart from the intermediary and physical level, on the very essence of the pseudo-being and pseudo-existence of Allah/Acria and both special anti-universes—meaning on their most internal structures. Thanks to this, we can remove the negative state completely at the right time. As soon as all the most internal components at the disposal of the Datasystem, the pseudo-new universe, and the quasi-pseudo-new universe—as well as those of all other areas of the hells and their inhabitants—undergo spiritual cleansing, no trace of the negative state will remain. The only exception will be the multiverse archive (the "lake of fire and sulfur") located outside the classical structure of Creation. As soon as we remove all causes of the existence of the negative state, it will never happen again that darkness re-enters our collective work.

Our visit to the castle chapel, the most sacred space of the building, expressed in a hidden meaning the reality that the Datasystem is losing the status of the most sacred, most perfect, and inviolable entity in the hearts and minds of many inhabitants of the zone of displacement, which previously placed these inhabitants into a subordinate position. With the cult of personality of the Datasystem, the cathedral in the city of Bath was connected as well, within the system of spiritual correspondences about which I have spoken elsewhere in this conversation. By rejecting Allah/Acria and accepting Me, The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family, beings find an equal and balanced relationship toward others as well as toward themselves. Thanks to this, they are capable of correctly perceiving their self-worth as well as the potential of the other recipients of My life.

The fact that we quickly relocated from the island back to the English mainland expressed the flexibility and dynamism of our spiritual work in the central areas of the hells. The same correspondence was expressed by our rapid relocation to the island earlier. That signified that our spiritual work retains its energetic character in all directions even in the deepest spheres of the zone of displacement.

The reality that St Michael’s Mount resembles the French Mont-Saint-Michel in its appearance, location, and partly history, in a hidden meaning referred to the limited creative potential of the Datasystem, which consequently has a tendency to repeat its creations in various variations. Because of this, the individual parts of the zone of displacement closely resemble one another, just as their inhabitants do. The more the negative state hastens toward its

end, the less original its pseudo-creative effort is, resulting from the constant recycling of a limited quantity of ideas. Each recycling cycle produces steadily less valuable manifestations of dead life. Consequently, the stay in the hells is becoming increasingly unbearable for sentient entities. Whoever opens themselves to the positive state, however, leaves the zone of unoriginality, mediocrity, dullness, boredom, unproductiveness, sameness, and decay. Instead, they enter into ever more beautiful levels of uniqueness, diversity, difference, and spiritual richness. The similarity between the English and French landmarks was likewise a reflection of the fact that our spiritual work executed on the territory of England has a favorable impact also on various levels of the anti-universe bound with other nations, which in this case was represented precisely by France.

Míša: The last stop of Sunday was Land's End (or the "End of the Earth"), the westernmost point of mainland England, located about thirteen kilometers from the town of Penzance. It is an iconic cape whose cliffs reach a height of up to sixty meters. From the parking lot, we passed through an official but unpaid entrance into an area with various shops housed in traditional Cornish buildings. Their walls are usually whitewashed, and the roofs consist of gray natural slate. Due to the approaching evening hour, the shops were already closed. From the entrance area, we set out along a paved path past the cliffs until we finally came within sight of the westernmost point of England itself, where the rock slopes steeply into the waters of the Atlantic Ocean. Looking out at the ocean, we saw a lighthouse about two kilometers away, which for over 230 years has been warning ships against treacherous reefs where hundreds of vessels were shipwrecked in the past. Looking west, I thought of North America, thousands of kilometers away, which we planned to visit eleven months after the end of the Mission of England II. After finishing our visit to Land's End, we departed to spend the night again in our mobile home near the town of Newquay.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: Our visit to Land's End corresponded to the fact that all salvific processes bring the entire pseudo-being and pseudo-existence closer to its eternal end. The end of the mainland territory of England simultaneously expressed the fact that the power of the Datasystem is very limited. It is not applicable to the entire Creation, but only to its displaced part, where it holds rule only over those who choose to be there of their own free will. Our presence at the westernmost point of England was also related to the reality that our work "behind the scenes" focused—and in

a constantly growing number of aspects continues to focus—upon the worst, most distant, and most extreme evils and falsities that occur in the hells. Our stay at Land's End was therefore, in a hidden meaning, one of the demonstrations that we work not only at the very bottom of the "classical" structure of the zone of displacement, but even beneath this bottom—by which the frequently mentioned core of the Datasystem, and the parts of the dark dominion of Creation closest to it (the pseudo-new universe and the quasi-pseudo-new universe), are meant. We operate, therefore, at the very roots and foundations of evils and falsities. Beneath them, nothing else is located that should be subjected to spiritual cleansing, since the negative state has its boundaries because it originates from relative beings. At a certain moment, the metaphorical vessel of the negative state will remain completely empty, as a consequence of which even that vessel will lose all meaning and will one day dissolve, just as everything that was previously part of it will have dissolved by that time. At that moment, the new cycle of time will enter into its full process.

The high cliffs on the westernmost tip of England expressed the effort of the Datasystem to equal the Source of true life of the positive state—namely, Me. Our presence at Land's End, and in the hells related to this locality, helped bring Allah/Acria into a state and process of humility in the future. Thanks to this, he/she will no longer desire to be My equal through the use of negative means, but will desire to approach Me by using true spiritual laws and principles, which will make this being steadily happier and more fulfilled.

The sea water at Land's End has for countless ages been crashing into the rock and causing the cliff to erode. This reality, in a hidden meaning, signified that the evils and falsities produced by the Datasystem recoil upon it in a destructive manner. Anything negative brings with it ruin, destruction, and degradation. Such is simply the nature of evils and falsities. The more dark aspects Allah/Acria produces, therefore, the more he/she harms himself/herself, since even the pseudo-god/pseudo-goddess of the zone of displacement experiences the unfortunate consequences and results of their own bad choices. With progressing spiritual decay, he/she faces the impacts of the retribution of the negative state ever more heavily. Therefore, the same spiritual laws apply to the Datasystem as to anyone else. They bring into the life of an individual either a reward or the retribution just mentioned. While the reward is enjoyed by those who find themselves in accordance with love, goodness, wisdom, truth, and other positive characteristics of true being and

existence, the retribution is experienced by those who turn away from these and other positive aspects. The Datasystem is a victim of the negative state just as everyone else in the hells. It falls into the very pit that it digs for others. I, The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family, and all others who stand on the side of light are here so that no one, including Allah/Acria himself/herself, will have to suffer anymore and can return to the purity of their true essence. No one deserves to suffer forever. When a being learns from its choices and asks for forgiveness, the mercy of God pours into it, which returns it into unity with Me.

Our arrival at the Land's End locality through an official entrance referred to the fact that the forces of the positive state penetrate into the central areas of the hells only by such paths and manners as are correct from a true spiritual perspective. The forces of the positive state therefore retain their honesty, seriousness, sincerity, integrity, truthfulness, decency, reliability, blamelessness, purity, etc., at the bottom of the zone of displacement and beneath this bottom. Thanks to this, we can effectively remove the state of evils and falsities. If we used negative means and methods for its elimination, this effort would end in a fiasco. In such a case, it would not concern the termination of darkness, but its systematic reinforcement. The free (meaning admission-free) character of the entrance into the Land's End area mirrored the reality that within the structure of the central areas of the hells, obstacles no longer exist that until recently prevented My personal arrival into the core of the Datasystem and into both special anti-universes. On the basis of spiritual shifts, they were removed. My energy can thus pour out undisturbed even in these specific spheres of pseudo-being and pseudo-existence during My personal participation, namely in connection with the constantly deepening engagement of the representatives of God.

The closed shops in the Land's End area expressed, in a hidden meaning, the fact that the beings from the central areas of the hells addressed by love cease to place emphasis on the alluring tinsel of various externalities; instead, they turn toward their interior, from which they begin to receive and understand the ideas and principles of the Word of God. The closed shops were likewise related to the deactivation of certain already emptied areas in the core of the Datasystem and in both special anti-universes that are destined for complete cancellation. The fact that the central hells are becoming an emptier place in which the number of inhabitants drops ever more quickly was also documented on the physical level of gross-material

reality by the fact that only a minimum of people, scattered over a relatively vast space, were located in the locality visited by us in the early evening.

As for the walls of the Cornish houses, their white color symbolized the fact that with an increasing number of sentient entities originating from the core of Allah/Acria, from the pseudo-new universe, and the quasi-pseudo-new universe, it is noticeable that the positive aspects of their true Self are flowing outward—into the mental and physical dimension of their personality. This is a sign that the inward identification of the discussed beings with the principles of the positive state is strong and sincere. Thanks to this, they can successfully execute their conversion, which brings them into limbo. The directing of sentient entities into the neutral state, as well as the neutral state itself, was symbolized by the gray roofs of the Cornish houses. As you know, with some individuals or groups of beings, relocation into limbo occurs only later if they choose to remain in the zone of displacement for a certain time still.

The lighthouse located on a small rock about two kilometers from the coast was related to the representatives of the positive state, who, even in the central areas of the hells, serve as lighthouses of true light. They illuminate the dark spiritual atmosphere of the negative state in all directions, thereby guiding all prepared carriers of life into My embrace. The rock on which the lighthouse stands expressed the stable spiritual base that allows God's representatives to operate even on the most turbulent sea of evils and falsities hidden in the core of Allah/Acria. This base is Me, The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family, and the ideas and principles published in the books of the New Revelation. The long service of this lighthouse at Land’s End, spanning more than 230 years, expressed the reality that the presence of the forces of the positive state in the central areas of the hells has been unfolding, from the perspective of the core of the Datasystem and both special anti-universes, for a very long time. This is because at such deep levels of pseudo-being and pseudo-existence, time and un-time flow incomparably slower than in other, less burdened stages of the zone of displacement. These time data do not mean, however, that salvific processes take place for a literal 230 years (or more or less) in the physical worlds of the central areas of the hells, since time (or rather un-time) flows at a different speed in each area of these worlds. The mission of the lighthouse at Land’s End, consisting in warning ships against treacherous reefs, was an expression of the fact that the presence of the forces of the positive state in the central and other areas of

the hells is, in a certain respect, a warning to the members of the negative state against their continuing spiritual decline, which they can stop at any time and transform into their ascent. The hundreds of shipwrecked vessels that shattered on the local reefs in the past were, in a hidden meaning, an expression of the reality that the negative state is a blind evolutionary branch of life, which actually is not even life, but non-life. Every negatively motivated effort leads, in the final analysis, to a metaphorical crash into a wall, which everyone who is part of the zone of displacement eventually experiences firsthand. This crash into a wall represents reaching one's personal bottom, which all beings in the anti-universe achieve under various circumstances, in diverse manners, and at different times. For each of them, the personal bottom lies at a different level of evils and falsities. In other words, no two identical spiritual bottoms exist; there are as many of them as there are inhabitants of the zone of displacement. As soon as someone achieves this bottom, it means that they can no longer sink deeper because they have arrived at the furthest point away from Me, from which they can bounce back and set out on the path back into God's embrace. The hundreds of shipwrecked ships that shattered on the reefs in the past at the westernmost point of England, therefore, also represented in a hidden meaning every being in the negative state that somehow arrived at their personal bottom—from which they nevertheless ultimately found a path to Me (or will find it, if they have not arrived at their bottom yet).

Our looking in a western direction toward North America, whose east coast is distant from Land’s End by a straight line of roughly five thousand kilometers, expressed the launching of the process of intensified preparations for one of the next foreign missions, this time to the United States of America, which took place those eleven months after the end of the Mission of England II. During the launching of the process of intensified preparations, the United States of America, and with it the corresponding areas of the zone of displacement, began to gradually enter a specific spiritual state of mind. In May of the year 2026, this enabled the trouble-free entry of My direct incarnation and other participants of the expedition onto the territory of the said state, as well as into the relevant spheres of the hells. Our presence at the westernmost tip of England also reflected, in the context discussed, the message that this spiritual work overseas will also have a positive impact on the core of the Datasystem and on both specific anti-universes, further deepening the salvific processes already occurring in their structure, as well as in other spheres of the hells. Our looking toward North America—meaning to

a completely different continent—simultaneously expressed My absolute attention focused on every being in the zone of displacement, regardless of where in pseudo-being and pseudo-existence it is located or what kind of role it is currently playing. I think of each individual with love, I know about everyone, I indwell everyone, and I prepare the path to the true Home for everyone. Even if someone found themselves trillions of light-years away from their interior—meaning from Me—I would not resent them or forget them for a single moment. On the contrary, I would constantly feed them with My love and would create suitable prerequisites in the structure of the Multiverse under which they would spiritually awaken at a certain moment and accept Me into their interior. After all, I do all of these things day in and day out in relation to every being that is distant from Me. In the case of the core of the Datasystem and both special anti-universes, one could indeed speak of trillions of light-years when defining their inward distance from Me. However, overcoming this distance within the framework of the return to Me is not an impossible undertaking, nor something that would require an unimaginable amount of time. In view of the operating of My mercy, everyone who accepts the gift of salvation has the path into limbo, and from there further into the positive state, considerably eased. The plan of God for the return of every being to the true Home is perfect and maximally adapted to each individual case. With Me, therefore, each individual will overcome all the distance that they held or hold toward love, wisdom, goodness, truth, and other aspects of true life. No one needs to fear that they will not manage their return. With Me, everything is possible, so even the Datasystem itself will successfully manage its return to the eternal Parent without its true essence suffering any harm during it. Then the new cycle of time will enter into its being and existence.

This concludes our review of June 8, 2025, in England. Before we move on to further experiences, however, it is appropriate to dedicate a moment to the spiritual work that My representatives and coworkers executed in the Czech Republic on the same day. Every day, the members of the Team of God's Family from the Czech Republic, Slovakia, and other states maintained a strong connection with us in England. If I were to analyze everything that these members executed for our Creation, each for themselves and all together, it would take a very long time. Therefore, as an illustration, I will focus only on one small group of Mission members, specifically Štěpánka Holubová, Evička Carová, Ivanka Potůčková, Honzík Šemro, and Jiřík Chuchlo. They took a trip to southern Bohemia on the above-mentioned day. First, they

visited the chateau in Třeboň. Their presence at this place mirrored intensive spiritual work in the areas of the hells inhabited by the members of old and current noble families. Our spiritual work in England also focused on these areas, as countless beings lived or still live on its territory in the role of nobles and other so-called well-born personalities. Because a visit to both the castle St Michael's Mount in England and the chateau in Třeboň by My loved ones in the Czech Republic occurred on the same day, the process of salvation for these sentient entities significantly accelerated. That subsequently enabled us to operate spiritually more effectively with the members of royal families as well.

After visiting the chateau, My representatives and coworkers had lunch at the Zlatá hvězda hotel. After they finished eating, a power outage occurred there as a consequence of an extreme downpour, which, in a certain sense, cut this place off from the surrounding world within a few moments. Because of this, the hotel had to be temporarily closed. In a hidden meaning, the power outage mirrored the chaos that spread among those hellish sentient entities that reacted negatively to the coming changes within the framework of the Mission of England II, thereby making their difficult situation even worse. The blackout in the hotel was also another expression of spiritual darkness in the central areas of the zone of displacement, in which we worked spiritually together. The fact that the outage occurred immediately after finishing lunch expressed the spiritual war waged by the negative state against those beings whose interiors are filled with the positive aspects of true being and existence. Apart from that, however, the blackout corresponded to the effort of the Datasystem, the Pseudocreators, and the Renegades to block the influx of the coming light—which is indeed a vain undertaking, for My energy always finds its path into the hearts of those who thirst for it. The reality that light always wins was manifested by the rapid departure of the extreme downpour and the arrival of beautiful, sunny weather. The actual name of the visited place expressed a message spread "behind the scenes" that in the positive state—which was connected with the words "Zlatá hvězda" (The Golden Star)—each individual has a guaranteed living space, corresponding with the word "hotel." This space is—unlike on planet Zero—vast and exactly corresponds to the needs of the spiritual self-development of each sentient entity.

One of the stops of My representatives and coworkers in Třeboň was at a Vietnamese-owned shop. This nation, just as the majority of other nations in Asia, is under the exclusive control of the Renegades. By this, the

commencement of such a kind of spiritual work in the quasi-pseudo-new universe of the Renegades was reflected, originating from My personal entry into its domain, in which Janička began to operate at the moment of her entry onto the territory of the United Kingdom. As you remember, her entry into the core of the Datasystem occurred exactly in this manner too. In connection with this, we simultaneously personally entered onto the territory of the pseudo-new universe of the Pseudocreators.

As I stated above, the members of the Team were in a strong interconnection with us outside the Czech Republic during the Mission of England II. From this, it follows that the work in the central areas of the hells strongly resonated both with My people in Třeboň and in the lives of the other representatives and coworkers of God located within their home states. This fact expressed that the reality of our presence in the core of the Datasystem and in both special anti-universes became widely known likewise in the other levels of the negative, neutral, and positive state of the Multiverse. The operating of the Mission of God's Family is registered by a constantly growing number of beings who join us in order to consciously participate in the elimination of evils and falsities.

Another visited place of My people in Třeboň was the Schwarzenberg Tomb. The members of the expedition correctly sensed from the interior that they were to visit this place because of the beings present here. They were initially discouraged by the high price of the admission fee, however. Therefore, they decided that they would not go into the premises of the tomb, since fallen souls can seek their presence regardless of whether the representatives and coworkers of God enter a certain place physically. Ultimately, however, they learned from the cashier that they could enter the tomb for a mere fraction—one-fifth—of the original price. And that is exactly what happened. The members of the expedition thus found themselves inside the premises, as My plan requested. In this case, it was substantial for My people to enter the discussed place, because thanks to this, they had an even closer position to the beings present here, which led the fallen souls to a faster salvation. The physical entry of the representatives and coworkers of God into the premises of the tomb, among other things, reflected the reality that "behind the scenes," we face the aspects of dead life face-to-face in an even greater measure than before My personal entry into the core of the Datasystem. The significantly reduced admission fee, in turn, made it known that the principle of mercy is strongly anchored in the central areas of the hells, which was

achieved through My personal appearance beneath the bottom of the zone of displacement. On the basis of bringing this reality to the attention of many sentient entities, the inhabitants of the hells more easily realized what a beautiful gift is granted to them. Thus, they found an easier path to feeling gratitude in their hearts, which, in connection with other internalized positive principles, helped them to depart into My loving embrace.

During the presence of My excursionists, no one else was physically in the Schwarzenberg Tomb, which, in a hidden meaning, pointed to the fact that some sections in the core of the Datasystem and in both special anti-universes had already been completely emptied and canceled. Simultaneously, it signified that none of the inhabitants of the true being and existence of Creation fall into the negative state anymore, because everyone is now so cautious that they want to avoid this scenario at all costs. The negative state, therefore, no longer recruits any new members originating from the positive state. The number of inhabitants of the zone of displacement is steadily declining. This "demographic" fall cannot be compensated even by the continuing efforts of the negative state to fabricate new entities, from whose ranks more and more individuals accept the gift of salvation shortly after their introduction to pseudo-being and pseudo-existence.

Twenty-six members of the lineage are buried within the premises of the Schwarzenberg Tomb. The presence of My representatives and coworkers at this place helped bring about the conversion of both these souls and many other beings from this noble dynasty—a process that was also occurring during the visit to the chateau, as I noted above. The Schwarzenbergs and other nobles thus achieved a resurrection that many of them had looked forward to during their lives on planet Zero. Those who converted are now undergoing a process of rebirth in limbo, thanks to which they will be completely prepared for life in the positive state at the right time. The inward connection of My representatives and coworkers with the true Word of God contributed to the conversions of these beings. Together with that, the joyful mood that My people experienced at this place also helped, namely in view of the connection of their hearts through the framework of the energy of My New and Newest Nature. Their pleasant state of mind was, for many sentient entities, one of many unique tastes of the nature of life in the positive state. Whoever was not satisfied with the taste and yearned for the saturation of a

main course had (and still has) the possibility to embrace My heart in their interior and depart to limbo.

Shortly after the end of the tour of the Schwarzenberg Tomb, another extreme downpour suddenly swept in, which this time caught My representatives and coworkers outside, completely soaking their shoes and the lower part of their clothing. This downpour mirrored the displeasure of the negative state both over what was executed in connection with the visit to Třeboň and over what we executed on the territory of England—and, naturally, also in the domain of the hells corresponding with these wholes. The fact that the displeasure of evils and falsities in connection with the discussed foreign mission mirrored itself in such a fundamental manner in the Czech Republic documented how much My personal entry into the core of the Datasystem runs counter to the grain of the negative state. The soaked clothing of the representatives and coworkers of God reflected the effort of evils and falsities to attach themselves to My emissaries and penetrate into their interiors. The fact that primarily the trousers and the lower part of the clothing were soaked, while the rest remained predominantly untouched, expressed in a spiritual sense that evils and falsities cannot fatally influence the members of the Team of God on an inward level, if My emissaries are connected with the New Revelation in their hearts. By this, the fallen sentient entities were reminded again that the accepting and practicing of the Word of God is absolutely crucial for overcoming the darkness, wherein the spiritual position of each individual is directly derived from the measure of their connection with this Word.

The umbrellas of My excursionists corresponded to the protection of God that I provide to each member of the Team during spiritual work in the hells. The reality that the umbrellas could not protect against the rain entirely made it known that sometimes it is necessary for My emissaries to experience the consequences and results of evils and falsities firsthand, so to speak—namely, for the purpose of an important lesson and also for the transformation of burdened aspects into their proper condition. The salvation of evils and falsities comes about in various ways. For example, the members of the New Universe no longer have to experience the unfortunate consequences and results of corrupted energy in their personal being and existence during its cleansing. The transformation of their negative charge into a positive charge in this case, therefore, happens without the necessity of lowering the vibrations of My helpers. This painless and simultaneously most effective way

of terminating the negative state will be experienced by each existing member of the Team of God's Family when they experience the vibrational shift to the New Earth at the right time, whereby they will obtain a perfect bodily shell on a crystalline basis.

The downpour in Třeboň, on the other hand, mirrored that intensive process of the spiritual cleansing of Allah/Acria and both special anti-universes about which I speak in various contexts throughout this conversation. The soaked clothing of the participants of the trip in this context signified that the members of My Team are literally soaked with positive aspects during their work "behind the scenes," which they can transfer to other beings thanks to this.

The pond Svět is located by the Schwarzenberg Tomb. That corresponded both with planet Zero and with the entire zone of displacement. The heavy downpour falling onto its surface expressed that the gross-material world, together with all hells, is decimated by the influx of energy from the core of Allah/Acria. On the other hand, however, it reflected the fact that planet Zero and the entire hells face a hitherto unseen, intensive penetration of cleansing energies, healing the hearts of beings and eliminating one area of the zone of displacement after another.

After visiting the above-described tomb, Štěpánka, Evička, Ivanka, Honzík, and Jiřík returned to the previously mentioned Vietnamese shop, where they bought new shoes and other necessary parts of clothing. It was, on one hand, a reflection of the fact that I always appropriately care both for the members of the Team of God and for all other beings who welcome Me into their lives, thereby bringing My absolute care and attentiveness to the attention of sentient entities in the central hells and elsewhere. The purchase of shoes and other clothing likewise expressed the flexibility of My representatives and coworkers operating in the hells. Thanks to this flexibility, originating from My inward guidance, they are capable of effectively adapting to demanding conditions in various areas of the zone of displacement, and thus effectively executing their missions. The purchase of footwear and other parts of the outfit also expressed that something new always enters the lives of the members of the Team of God as well as of other positive sentient entities, while the old (that which has fulfilled its purpose) departs from their lives so that an individual can ascend on their spiritual path without unnecessary limiting factors. I am the primary Source of everything new, and with great joy, I share it with all inhabitants of My Kingdom in consecutive steps. The

measure of the supply of new components of true life is always proportional to the spiritual level of the sentient entities. I always give them only as much as they are capable of bearing. The purchase of footwear and clothing in the Vietnamese shop, in a hidden meaning, also reflected that the Mission of God's Family reveals and activates in the Renegades, as well as in other entities from the hells, that which is good, useful, god-pleasing, and praiseworthy, which is hidden in their original—meaning true—nature, in their positive essence, being, and existence. By this, a reminder occurred that not even the Renegades are absolutely evil. There is a lot of goodness within them, which is only extremely suppressed for a necessary time. As soon as they begin to emerge from their negative role, the positive within their interior begins to come to the surface. On the basis of the above-mentioned information, many Renegades ceased to look at their individuality in a corrupted manner and instead began to look at themselves as children of God. Thus, a gradual activation of the principle of self-love occurred within them, which fundamentally facilitated the process of their conversion.

Štěpánka, Evička, Ivanka, Honzík, and Jiřík concluded their day in Třeboň by visiting the Aurora Spa. This visit expressed the message that a spiritual rest awaits every being after playing out a role in the zone of displacement or after fulfilling spiritual work for the whole. By this, a spiritual, mental, and physical regeneration of one's own forces is meant, so that a sentient entity can enter into a new role, or rather into the next stage of its irreplaceable mission. This message served as another great encouragement for many carriers of life to convert. Already in the body of Jesus, I said: "Come to me, all who labor and are heavy laden, and I will give you rest." This becomes a reality for everyone who decides to accept The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family into their heart. Beings experience this relief to a great extent already in limbo, and in the positive state, this relief multiplies even further. In the true realities of Creation, beings ascend to Me without any restrictions. They are like beautiful and very light hot-air balloons that no ballast drags down to the ground anymore. And that is all that was necessary to communicate regarding the visit to Třeboň. Now let us shift back to England.

Míša: Thank You, Lord Jesus Christ God's Family, for the very interesting and spiritually rich insight into the spiritual work of our loved ones in Třeboň. If we focus back on England, on Monday, June 9, we left our accommodation in the mobile home, whereupon we set out to Pentargon Waterfall, located on the northern coast of Cornwall, a short distance from the harbor of Boscastle. The

waterfall falls from a height of approximately 37 meters directly from the edge of a cliff onto the rocky coast beneath it, where an inaccessible bay is located. We reached the upper edge of the waterfall along a path formed by many steps set into the terrain of the coastal massif. At the lowest point of this path, I crossed a wooden bridge with Péťa, under which the Pentargon stream flows, becoming that waterfall after a few dozen meters. Past the bridge, the terrain began to rise again. We reached a certain point with Péťa from which we saw water falling into the abyss. In it, it shattered against the rocks, from which it ran all the way to the bottom of the bay. Janička and Martinka stopped near the overflow edge of the waterfall—before the bridge—from where the waterfall was also clearly visible when looking down. With Péťa, we returned after a while along the same path. From the edge of the waterfall, we then ascended together with Janička and Martinka up the steps back to the parking lot. This was our last stop in Cornwall. Then we got into the car and set out again for lunch at Ikea in Exeter.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: The water in the Pentargon stream symbolized the pouring out of the energy of true life into the core of the Datasystem and the central areas of the hells. The fact that the stream was first hidden from our eyes in the rugged landscape expressed that none of the inhabitants of the central and other hells registers the pouring out of God's energy on a conscious level prematurely—that is, not until a specific individual is spiritually prepared for it. Before the commencement of perceiving the changes on the conscious level of sentient entities, their registering occurs on the unconscious level, which was expressed by the fact that even before arriving at the place, we knew a waterfall was located here, though we did not know exactly where it was or how it looked in practice. The waterfall showed itself to us only after we reached a certain point, which corresponded to the spiritual readiness of beings, manifesting in the beginning of their conscious perception of the coming changes. The water in the stream, in another spiritual meaning, reflected that part of positive energy that the Datasystem and both special anti-universes steal for the purpose of their own survival, with the goal of letting their fabricated pseudo-creations arise. The negative state, nevertheless, can withdraw only a very limited quantity of this energy—meaning no more than it needs to fulfill its purpose. The limited quantity of energy from the true Creation that the Datasystem misuses for its purposes was expressed by the very type of watercourse, which was not a large river with a considerable flow of water, but a mere stream—and a largely inconspicuous one at that. The process of actually misusing

God's energy for malevolent purposes was expressed by the fall of water into the abyss, the subsequent shattering of the stream's contents against the rock, and its mixing with the salty sea.

The fact that we all eventually gathered at the overflow edge of the waterfall expressed that I and the members of My positive state personally see to it that the misappropriation of God's energy by the negative state takes place only within defined boundaries, thanks to which darkness can never spiral out of control. Not only can it never spiral out of control, but with the progressing salvific processes, it gets under the increasingly palpable control of the forces of the positive state. This favorable development began to unfold at the moment when I, the only Source of life, dominated the zone of displacement, whereby the active phase of eliminating the godless manner of being and existence commenced.

The descent down many steps to the stream and waterfall corresponded to My will leading to the execution of the elimination of the negative state on the territory of the core of the Datasystem and both special anti-universes, which flows from My absolute love, wisdom, compassion, and mercy. The descent down the steps likewise expressed the collective will of My representatives in relation to the same areas of the zone of displacement. Their effort too originates from pure positive attributes that are in accordance with My absolute positive attributes. The ascent up the steps, in turn, in a hidden meaning, expressed that everything that takes place in any sense in the true and untrue reality of Creation ultimately develops in the best possible direction, namely in a progressive direction. Even in the greatest possible spiritual decline, signs of positive progression can be found from My absolute perspective, because whoever falls spiritually ultimately approaches closer and closer to the point of their awakening and acceptance of the gift of salvation, after which they can embark upon their journey Home. Everything is therefore in perfect order, regardless of how terrible and crazy things in the negative state seem to be. That does not mean, however, that anyone loses responsibility for their choices. Everyone bears the adequate consequences and results of their choices, since all sentient entities are free beings who account for all good and evil. With evil, however, the factor of My mercy and forgiveness operates here, thanks to which every being safely bridges over the period of shedding spiritual layers so that they can subsequently enter into eternal life in joy.

Your and Péťa's crossing of the bridge over the Pentargon stream, and the fact that Janička and Martinka did not cross it, expressed and confirmed in a unique manner that our spiritual work in the core of the Datasystem and in both special anti-universes focuses both on the cleansing of masculine and on the cleansing of feminine aspects. While the feminine aspects corresponded to the side of the stream on which Janička and Martinka remained, the masculine component of the negative state was related to the bank onto which you, together with Péťa, entered after crossing the bridge. The fact that two members of our foursome found themselves on one side of the stream and another two on the other side was likewise a mirroring of the fact that the cleansing focuses on both principles in equal measure. Your and Péťa's return to Janička and Martinka on "their" bank then symbolized the re-unification of the masculine and feminine principle under the auspices of My New and Newest Nature.

As you remember, Míša, even before departing to Exeter, we went to have refreshments at a cafe located by the local parking lot after the completion of the tour of the waterfall. It happened after we climbed the above-mentioned steps set into the coastal massif. Our refreshment after the previous exertion of increased physical effort reflected the principle of a reward for excellently performed spiritual work, which occurs in the event that this work is executed with a pure and good intention—by its very principle, without expectation of anything in return. Only I know what is appropriate and desired for everyone, thanks to which I can best judge with what type of reward it is suitable to gift a certain being. After the visit to the waterfall, which was the last place visited on the territory of Cornwall, the completion of an important stage of our spiritual work in England occurred. Therefore, it was appropriate for the principle of this reward, coming after the execution of spiritual work, to be mirrored in a hidden meaning precisely by the visit to the cafe.

Repeating the lunch at Ikea in the city of Exeter after a few days reflected the reality that My expeditions into the core of the Datasystem as well as other areas of the hells that I undertake with the representatives of God are, and until the end of the cycle of time will be, repeated. It will not be a one-time matter, since on the territory of the negative state we still have a lot of work, as the number of beings "waiting" for deliverance remains a massive multitude. The mentioned correspondence gave the sentient entities another assurance that I truly forget no one within the framework of the salvific processes; therefore, I will gladly approach everyone personally who is

prepared for My presence, regardless of when a certain being turns to Me. That was an important encouragement especially for those sentient entities that assumed that they had missed their opportunity for a personal encounter with Me, and that they will therefore have to be confined in the hells for a very long time still or perhaps forever. Nothing is further from the truth. Each recipient of life has the possibility to encounter Me when they are prepared for it in their hearts. My Providence then always safely recognizes the moment of inward readiness on whose basis I can appear before the discussed being. Everyone, by their choices, influences when they will encounter Me and when I will be able to lead them out of the hells into limbo, where they will prepare for life in the positive state. I have as much time as everyone needs. No one in the hells needs to be afraid to ask Me for help. Turning to Me is not a demonstration of weakness; on the contrary, it is a sign of the maturity of the spiritual heart. Each manifestation of affection I welcome with deep pleasure, for I too abound with absolute affection toward every sentient entity, regardless of whether they realize it or not.

Míša: After lunch in Exeter, we set out on a roughly two-hour journey to Bristol, where we drove across the most famous landmark of the city—the Clifton Suspension Bridge. Its suspension structure spans 75 meters above the River Avon. The first documented bungee jump, executed in the year 1979, is connected with the bridge. After parking the car, we walked across this bridge in person. Subsequently, we headed to the adjacent Clifton Observatory, a former windmill on top of a cliff. Today, the building serves as a viewing tower and a museum with several unique technical exhibits. We did not visit the inside of this building; nevertheless, it is worth mentioning that the so-called Camera Obscura is located on its top. This is a device whose principle is the projecting of the image of the outside world onto a white circular plate inside a darkened room by means of a system of lenses and mirrors placed on the roof of the tower. Another interesting point is that when visiting the Clifton Observatory, visitors can get through the interior of the cliff into the Giant's Cave, namely by means of a tunnel dozens of meters long. Through the cave opening, they can subsequently enter a platform attached to the outer wall of the rock, which offers a view of the mentioned bridge and the river valley. After the stop in Bristol, we set out on the journey to Martinka's apartment in Milton Keynes, where we arrived in the evening hours.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: Driving the car across the Clifton Suspension Bridge from one side of the valley to the other side expressed

that the process of unifying the divided aspects in the centerpiece of the zone of displacement takes place in an energetic and effective, yet nevertheless gradual, deliberate, and thought-out manner. While the energetic character and effectiveness of the discussed process was expressed by the very fact that we moved across the bridge by car—meaning that we utilized the power of the vehicle's engine for the relocation instead of less efficient walking—the gradualness, deliberateness, and thoughtfulness of the process was represented by the slow, calm, and uninterrupted drive. The bridge, in connection with our presence, likewise served as a reminder that for Me and the members of the positive state no abysses are insurmountable, which occur in many ways not only in the central areas of the hells. Apart from that, the bridge simultaneously reminded us that every being facing the influence of the negative state can bridge over all obstacles in relation to themselves as well as toward other sentient entities—meaning all gaps that defile their relationship to their own true individuality, as well as to the life essence of the other souls.

As you noted, Míša, after parking we set out onto the above-mentioned bridge on foot. We walked across it from one end to the other and then returned. Our two-way walking across the bridge corresponded to targeting salvific processes onto the individual components of the negative state located both in the inward, internal, and external dimensions of the beings from the central hells, and in the very spiritual, mental, and physical structure of the core of the Datasystem and both special anti-universes. Walking across the bridge—which allowed us to perceive the individual details of the suspension structure and concurrently watch the deep valley beneath us—expressed likewise the reality that we always devote maximum attention and care to those individual articles of the negative state, because only thus can the negative state one day be eliminated without a remnant. That the bridge is bound up with the first documented bungee jump, in turn, referred to the well-known fact that the territory of England is inherently bound up with the primal spiritual fall of beings resulting from the activation of the negative state. The reality that during a bungee jump the jumper is secured by an elastic rope expressed in a hidden meaning that the spiritual fall of beings during the origin of evils and falsities was not something uncontrolled from My perspective; rather, it concerned a pre-planned and agreed act with the knowledge that I would secure each "jumper" into the abyss of the zone of displacement with an imaginary rope of light so that they would not undergo spiritual death as a consequence of their fall. And just as in the year 1979 the

first bungee jumper returned safely to their starting base and found themselves with their feet firmly on the ground again, similarly every sentient entity that underwent a "jump" into the hells will return to Me, regardless of how deep such a being fell within the framework of its role.

As for the River Avon flowing beneath the bridge, already at first sight it was evident that it is a very turbid watercourse. The river, in connection with our presence, expressed the fact that the negative state is indeed dead of itself, but thanks to a certain percentage of connection to the true energy of God, it can gradually flow toward its future transformation into a new, spiritually pure whole; this was expressed in this case by the river pouring into the nearby Bristol Channel, in which the turbidity of the Avon gradually dissolves. If the negative state contained within itself absolutely nothing of the energies of true life, no movement would be possible in the zone of displacement. From this, it follows that there would be no temporary existence of pseudo-being and pseudo-existence either. This also shows that the presence or absence of the hells in Creation in the final analysis clearly depends on the energies originally originating from My womb.

As you noted, Míša, the adjacent Clifton Observatory on top of the cliff once served as a windmill, while today it serves as a viewing tower and a museum with several unique technical exhibits. The original and current purpose of the structure expressed the gradual spiritual decline of all those who find themselves under the rule of the Datasystem and who choose to remain under this influence. While previously, in the initial stages of the fabrication of Allah/Acria, sentient entities had easier access to aspects of true spirituality—expressed by the fact that the observatory was once a windmill—at present, they have it much more difficult. They are flooded with an ever-increasing supply of evils and falsities that turn them away from the interior and incline them toward externalities. This situation during our visit was expressed by the current function of the observatory in the form of the already mentioned viewing tower and a museum with unique technical exhibits. The fact that we did not visit the inside of the observatory corresponding with the mentioned negative aspects reflected in the given situation our love for true love, wisdom, goodness, and truth. Equally so, it concerned the symbolism of our persisting anchoring in the interior, from the position of which we show the correct path into the positive state. The special device called a Camera Obscura—whose principle is, as you stated above, the projecting of the image of the outside world onto a white circular plate inside a darkened room by

means of a system of lenses and mirrors placed on the roof of the tower—was an expression of the artificiality of the reality of planet Zero and the entire zone of displacement under the rule of the Datasystem, the Pseudocreators, the Renegades, and their henchmen. On the basis of this correspondence, the attention of many entities in the core of the Datasystem, in both special anti-universes, and in other areas of the "classical" hells was drawn even more intensively to the fact that planet Zero as well as the entire zone of displacement is a mere reflection of true being and existence, analogous to how the image projected through the Camera Obscura onto the circular plate in the darkened room is a reflection of reality. None of us saw this device in operation with our own eyes; nevertheless, while searching for images on the internet you learned, Míša, that the projected image from the system of lenses does not capture reality faithfully, but rather in a relatively deformed manner, and it can capture only a very limited section of the immediate surroundings. On a similar basis, the elements of true being and existence are deformed and limited likewise, by whose reflection and subsequent corruption the negative state arose and continues to be maintained. By bringing these connections to the attention of many beings from the hells, many were able to arrive at an easier knowledge about the essence of the false reality and thus more easily identify with the true reality. With its principles, the sentient entities become acquainted in depth in limbo, which prepares them for their future entry into My Kingdom.

The long tunnel leading from the Clifton Observatory through the interior of the cliff into the Giant's Cave—from where one can get through the opening onto the viewing platform attached to the outer wall of the rock—in connection with our presence confirmed the reality that the core of the Datasystem and both special anti-universes are already easily accessible to the forces of the positive state, and that they can move and work in them much more easily than before. At the present time, there is no area left in the center of the hells where My representatives cannot have access for safety reasons or due to the overall character of the spiritual atmosphere in Creation. My personal entry into the core of the Datasystem and both special anti-universes significantly facilitated the situation for My representatives.

The Giant's Cave, in this context, expressed that I and the members of the Team of God have more than sufficient maneuvering space in the central hells for the successful execution of spiritual work. The viewing platform attached to the outer wall of the rock—which is accessed precisely through this cave—

corresponded to limbo. Just as a visitor moves from the cave onto the viewing platform, where daylight falls upon them again and they can enjoy the view of the surroundings, a being departing from the hells arrives, upon entering limbo, into the sphere of God's intensified light. This contributes to the continuing opening of their consciousness, allowing them to begin to perceive the reality of life from a new perspective. Consequently, the horizon of life in the positive state opens before them. They cannot step into it, however, until they tune into it in all respects. This fact was expressed by the barrier in the form of a railing attached to the edge of the viewing platform. The barrier has a positive connotation, for it protects the visitor against an ill-considered step and a fall into the abyss. A similar positive meaning applies to the safety restriction in limbo, which protects converted beings against their premature entry into the positive state. If they found themselves in the sphere of true being and existence before achieving complete readiness, the power of love permeating the positive state would severely burn them spiritually.

The return to Martinka's apartment in the evening hours announced "behind the scenes" the completion of the main phase of the Mission of England II, which concentrated primarily on the area of Cornwall. Concurrently with this, the launching of the final stage of our visit to Great Britain occurred, which consisted in our trip to London the following day.

Míša: On Tuesday, June 10, we headed to the train station in Bletchley. From there, we departed by a crowded train on a day trip to the British metropolis. After exiting at London Euston station, we got onto the subway and headed to the center of the capital city. The first stop was supposed to be the Sky Garden, the highest public garden in London, located in a vast, three-story glass dome at a height of 150 meters. The garden is located in a skyscraper nicknamed The Walkie-Talkie due to its specific shape that expands upward. Due to a private, day-long event, however, the entire skyscraper was closed on this day; therefore, our visit to the Sky Garden did not take place.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: My personal visit to London with your participation was very important, because it multiplied the positive impact of all the spiritual work that we executed not only during the Mission of England II, but also within the framework of all preceding missions on the territory of the United Kingdom, as well as on the territory of other states on planet Zero. Janička's stay of several hours in London, moreover, reflected the reality that My entry into the core of the Datasystem and into both special anti-universes is a firm, irrevocable, and indelible reality that will very palpably influence all

subsequent acts in the zone of displacement as well as in the zone of placement, namely until the end of the current cycle of time. By My presence in London, I also made it known in an updated manner that I, The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family, count on the salvation of all sentient entities—including, for example, those who currently play the role of the earthly elites, for whom London is one of the most important places from where they control a substantial part of the world. The standing of My feminine nature at the described place was an act of deep mercy that enabled, or in the future will yet enable, an easier salvation for more sentient entities.

During the visit to London, I, together with a number of other members of the Team, moved "behind the scenes" primarily in the hells of the conservative Pseudocreators—specifically in the domain of the pseudo-new universe, where I led intensive personal conversations with some of them. These took place with such individuals who were already prepared for My presence through their desire to spiritually work on themselves and relocate to limbo. After the completion of the conversations, they introduced this determination into their process and converted. Within the framework of our trip to the British metropolis, the highest number of conservative Pseudocreators to date converted in a short time, whereby we achieved another sudden surge toward the end of the current cycle of time by joint forces. In other Pseudocreators, however, our spiritual work evoked great displeasure, through which they introduced themselves into a higher degree of evil, hatred, and bitterness, which motivates them for now to continue in their pseudo-creative effort, because they have not accepted the idea into their hearts yet that their conduct is a blind evolutionary branch. This is as it should be, however, because someone must drag the nonsensicality of the negative state to its end. During our presence in London, we likewise created prerequisites in the pseudo-new universe for the successful unfolding of further phases of the salvific processes. From that moment, even more energy of true life penetrates into this special anti-universe. That was achieved thanks to its close intertwining with the core of the Datasystem, in which we executed many matters of multiversal significance. Those beneficially impact both onto the anti-universe of the Pseudocreators and onto the anti-universe of the Renegades, which are the most direct recipients of the energy of Allah/Acria and its most faithful spiritually displaced wholes. My stay in London was, apart from other things, also an updated confirmation of the reality that I have under absolute control all aspects of the negative state, including those that stand at the root of its origin and which later grew into monstrous forms

aggregated in the core of Allah/Acria. My visit to London in a gross-material body was likewise an important prerequisite for Janička's future operating in a crystalline body. By being personally present in this city, I absorbed into Myself and subsequently cleansed such a diverse set of severe evils and falsities as occurs nowhere else in the world, because London is the most spiritually burdened place of all. By this absorption and cleansing, I created such conditions that will contribute to the realization of My future trouble-free visits to any place on the planet. The absorbed and cleansed burdens bound up with London will form an important set of a sort of energy shield, being an integral and natural part of the crystalline body, thanks to which no burden in the gross-material world or anywhere else in the hells will in any manner surprise or influence Janička. The executed experiencing of several hours in London and of the whole week in England will, moreover, significantly contribute to My feminine nature being able to effortlessly and immediately transform everything negative that darkness sends to her in the era of her stay in the crystalline body. With each such interaction, another part of its potential will be withdrawn from the negative state, which will move the Multiverse constantly more toward the termination of the current cycle of time. The spiritual work in London, in England, and in a wide range of corresponding dimensions of the zone of displacement was therefore an important preparation for the upcoming stage, which will begin with Janička's vibrational shift to the New Earth. From the described results of the spiritual work, the other members of the Mission operating in crystalline bodies on the territory of the untrue reality of Creation will profit in the same manner too—even those who will receive a crystalline duplicate after the division of humanity.

Driving in a crowded train from Bletchley to London Euston station was a reflection of the fact that in the zone of displacement, many beings still exist who let themselves be pulled constantly closer to the core of the Datasystem by their choices. In the evening, we underwent the same journey back. At that time, the train was no longer crowded, thanks to which we could all sit down in peace. The lesser occupancy of the train in comparison with the morning travel peak expressed that the number of sentient entities moving in the direction "from" the Datasystem is for now noticeably smaller than the quantity of those who incline "to" the Datasystem. Everything is, however, on the right track to bringing a constantly growing number of beings into My embrace.

The London Euston station itself corresponded to the aspect of hurriedness, which noticeably influences the being and existence of many members of the negative state, and not only on planet Zero. Against the background of our presence at this place, the execution of a certain type of spiritual work occurred in the core of Allah/Acria, which will help beings, within the framework of their conversion, to more easily rid themselves of the hectic, busy, and stressful way of life. During the subsequent drive by subway, a reminder occurred "behind the scenes" that earthly and non-earthly means of transportation from the zone of displacement are primitive and inefficient compared to those from the positive state. Bringing this fact to attention in an updated manner helps sentient entities now to more easily cope with the reality that what was presented to them as the pinnacle of technical progress is, in comparison with true being and existence, essentially an antediluvian achievement.

The skyscraper nicknamed The Walkie-Talkie, in a spiritual sense, corresponded to earthly and non-earthly technologies used to control and monitor the human population, as well as the other inhabitants of the zone of displacement. Equally so, it was related to all other controlling and monitoring methods and practices. Our visit to this place expressed that the spiritual work in the central areas of the hells significantly contributed to the deactivation of a number of these devices on various levels of pseudo-being and pseudo-existence, just as it helped to illuminate a multitude of controlling methods and practices with My energy. All technologies, as well as all other aspects of the negative state, are closely interconnected with the Datasystem. Any lightwork in the core of Allah/Acria, therefore, legitimately leaves its mark on everything that the pseudo-god/pseudo-goddess has under control. Negative technologies, methods, and practices are a sort of tentacles of the Datasystem, through which it exerts its power. These tentacles are, nevertheless, gradually being phased out of operation, thanks to which Allah/Acria can no longer introduce his/her will into his/her process on such a scale as was the case until recently. Sentient entities have a smoother path Home thanks to this. Without their cooperation, however, the deconstruction of the zone of displacement could not succeed. Only through the choices made by beings who decide to accept the gift of salvation can we bring My energy into the hells in an increasing measure. If a constantly growing number of carriers of life did not choose Me, the salvific processes in the zone of displacement could not successfully unfold, or they would unfold only to a limited extent. The pouring out of My light into the core of the Datasystem,

into both special anti-universes, and into all other areas of untrue being and existence is therefore an objective reflection of the inward choices of those who are, or until recently were, part of the hells. Equally so, they are naturally a reflection of the choices of the members of the positive state and at the same time a reflection of My own choices, by which, in cooperation with the members of the zone of placement, I undertake steps toward the rescue of all the sons and daughters of God.

To those who do not yearn for change for now and who wish to continue to remain in the hells, no one forces a positive way of life upon them. Until the end of the cycle of time, they have the possibility to remain in the zone of displacement, from which they then convert entirely voluntarily and without pressure. However, just as no one forces love upon them, neither can they force the negative state upon those who wish to convert into limbo and identify with the principles of true life. Therefore, the zone of displacement is collapsing before the eyes of the lovers of evils and falsities. None of them can expect things to remain the same in the hells. After all, they themselves once agreed that when the time of the end of pseudo-being and pseudo-existence approaches—and thus also the moment of their own salvation—the old structure of their untrue home will begin to fall apart. No one among them chose to remain in darkness forever before the commencement of the negative state. Therefore, the ongoing deconstruction of the zone of displacement is absolutely in order. Although Allah/Acria, the Pseudocreators, the Renegades, and their servants rage, at the most inward level they are deeply happy and grateful that the terminating of evils and falsities takes place exactly as it currently manifests in the negative and positive reality of the Multiverse.

The Sky Garden spreads across the three highest floors of the building. Each of them represented one of the three levels of the non-sentient kingdom of plants—the spiritual level (the highest floor), the mediating level (the middle floor), and the physical level (the lowest floor). The placement of the garden at a great height, in combination with its name, referred to the great shifts that occurred in the non-sentient kingdom in connection with our work in the core of the Datasystem. It expressed primarily that many collective consciousnesses of non-sentient species of plants have, from an overall view, significantly approached My positive state. Some have already been transferred into limbo, while others continue to remain part of the anti-universe. Nevertheless, even those that have not undergone salvation for now

prepare themselves ever more intensively for their future relocation into the state of neutrality. Therefore, they are much closer to true being and existence than in recent times, before My personal entry into the core of the Datasystem and into the central areas of the hells.

The fact that the Sky Garden is a living but artificially planted garden made it known that all nature on planet Zero and elsewhere in the hells is in its essence artificial, since it is not fed by the only Source of life. None of these forms of nature was created by Me, either. Bringing this reality to attention showed many beings, among other things, that they do not have to grieve over the devastation of nature which they witness across the entire zone of displacement, just as they do not have to try to rescue it. On the contrary, they should strive to rescue their own souls. By doing so, in the final analysis, they will also make more effective and accelerate the process of relocating the collective species of non-sentient entities into limbo, their spiritual cleansing, and their return into the positive state—where they will enliven the natural forms of life created directly by Me. On the basis of this information, a number of My children adopted a spiritually correct approach both toward themselves and toward the surrounding natural environment, thanks to which I could welcome further converts into My embrace—and together with them also a multitude of non-sentient forms of life, not only plant ones, but also animal and mineral ones. The spiritual work in that section of the core of the Datasystem which places an exaggerated emphasis on nature also helped bring about conversions in this direction. This section tries to elevate nature over the Creator in the minds of the inhabitants of the zone of displacement, seeking its deification and worship by sentient entities, which consequently creates another inclination toward externalities. The mentioned section of Allah/Acria contributes, among other things, to maintaining beings in a false transformation. From this, however, the inhabitants of the hells extricate themselves ever more successfully.

The fact that the Sky Garden, together with the entire skyscraper, was closed as a consequence of a private event being held drew attention "behind the scenes" to the fact that in the positive state, any social or other events will not restrict the lives of others. In other words, any event during which a group of beings is to experience joy, pleasure, and other positive aspects of life will in no way prevent the experiencing of these aspects on the part of other sentient entities. When someone experiences something beautiful, it will never happen at the expense of someone else. The happiness of one will

therefore not limit the happiness of another. In the new society of the positive state, moreover, no one will place themselves into the role of someone privileged. There will be no VIP groups or anything similar. Because everyone will wish others only the best, no one will usurp anything for themselves and guard it from the hearts and eyes of other beings. Everyone, on the contrary, will be glad when they can share in some manner with others the beauty that they experience in their lives. Egocentrism will not exist. The members of the Kingdom of God are indeed not focused primarily on love for themselves, but on love for Me and for others, which motivates them to share with them the beauty that they possess in their personal being and existence. By this, possibilities open up for them to receive anew some new positive aspects of life from other beings, which will enrich them and move them further on the spiritual path. Bringing these realities to attention evoked another wave of conversions of sentient entities.

And why, in fact, even from a spiritual perspective, was it not necessary for us to execute the tour of the Sky Garden? In order to show that each of us has a heavenly garden hidden within our interiors, as is the case with everyone who accepts Me in their interior and tries to follow Me. This garden is, at the same time, much richer and in all respects more interesting than any other garden in the gross-material world. Beauty is hidden primarily in the interior. There am I, My Kingdom, and all the gifts and talents that I give out of love and wisdom to every recipient of My life.

Míša: After the canceled visit to the Sky Garden, we headed under a cloudy sky toward the fortress Tower of London, in which the British crown jewels are hidden. After we walked past this structure, we continued onto the bridge Tower Bridge.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: My passing by the fortress with the crown jewels reminded the beings in the central and other hells that all glory, power, and the entire Multiverse belong to Me, the only Source of life, who is absolutely loving, wise, good, humble, just, etc. As the King of kings and Lord of lords, I do not rule by earthly means. Instead of that, I rule by love with which I serve others and through whose framework I entered twice into a gross-material body—first in the body of a man and later in the body of a woman—in order to open the path from captivity into freedom. Bringing these My characteristics to attention turned more than one soul toward conversion, as they understood that I do not resemble any of the rulers they knew from planet Zero or from other spheres of the zone of displacement.

The low, dark clouds that spread above us symbolized at this place the effort of the negative state to cover up the above-mentioned characteristics of God so that the beings in the hells would continue to understand Me as a king possessing earthly, or rather negative-divine characteristics. The dark clouds, however, also reflected the overall spiritual atmosphere bound up with London and the entire United Kingdom, which is permeated with greater burdens than is the case at other places of planet Zero. Not by chance is it frequently cloudy, rainy, or foggy in this country.

I will remain with the weather for a moment. While we found ourselves in the proximity of the mentioned fortress, a short rain shower caught us. In this case, the rain symbolized the process of cleansing the beings' view of My absolute characteristics, which they achieve during their conversion. The rain was, however, also an external confirmation of the fact that the intensified energy of God was once again traveling onto the territory of London and into the hells corresponding with this city. Into this dense atmosphere, we brought further aspects of light, which shortly manifested in a significant improvement in the weather. The clouds gradually broke up and London was bathed in sunshine. Before our evening departure, the sky then almost completely cleared of clouds. That made it known that our spiritual work within the framework of the Mission of England II was successful in all respects.

As you stated above, Míša, the next visited place after the fortress Tower of London was the bridge Tower Bridge. In one of its towers, we went up by an elevator, from where we got into the second tower through a connecting pedestrian walkway located 42 meters above the surface of the Thames. In a certain part, the walkway features a glass floor, thanks to which we could watch the events beneath us—especially the traffic of cars and moving pedestrians. Our watching of the world beneath us through the floor window corresponded to the reality that I and the members of the Team of God bring the principle of a perspective from above into the vitals of the Datasystem and the central areas of the hells. Our presence inside the bridge also expressed that for whoever is identified with the New and Newest Nature of God and tries to walk in the footsteps of My Word, this perspective from above becomes an important component of their interior with which they are increasingly identified, thanks to which they can gradually develop it.

The exhibition inside the bridge, among other things, dealt with the history of the origin of this structure as well as its functioning. It was possible to behold, for example, figures of workers actively working. That, in connection with our

presence, reinforced the already known fact that creation in the positive state is no drudgery, since it takes place by engaging the power of thought in connection with the spiritual heart. Thus, constructive ideas can be transferred into the creative process without any perceptible delay and with the complete absence of calluses, dirt, sweat, noise, and other hallmarks of the negative state.

From Tower Bridge, we observed, among other things, the skyscraper nicknamed The Shard, which has the shape of a slender pyramid. Its top forms an open pinnacle of shard-like panels. This structure, and especially its sharp tip, in a hidden meaning expressed the effort of the negative state to violently expand into the true reality of Creation. My personal presence in the vicinity of this structure reflected the process of bringing peace and harmony into the turbulent hearts of spiritually fallen sentient entities characterized by hatred toward everything positive and by militant stances. All this arises from a lack of love, which I am now letting pour out into all areas of pseudo-being and pseudo-existence. With the passing of time, more and more beings are thus throwing away their imaginary and literal weapons and returning to their kind, warm, mild, and loving essence.

Toward the end of our tour of Tower Bridge, we found ourselves in the engine room, where we saw the original steam engine from the 19th century, which formerly served to raise the bridge bascules. At present, they are raised by means of an electro-hydraulic system. During our visit, the raising of the bascules did not occur (which happens approximately twice a day), which in a spiritual sense expressed, or rather confirmed, the reality that in the hells we work as unifiers of the divided. I have already stated this characteristic of our spiritual activity elsewhere in this conversation. It was important, however, for this fact to be brought to the attention of the beings "behind the scenes" precisely during our presence in the very center of London too. Thus, this message could travel in an active or passive form even to the most heavily burdened sentient entities.

Míša: Next, we made a very short stop at a place called Hay’s Galleria, which formerly served as a covered dock for ships bringing various commodities from the British Empire, especially tea, spices, butter, cheese, etc. Due to the huge quantity of stored food, it was nicknamed The Larder of London. After a radical reconstruction, the building began to serve as a modern multifunctional complex. The greatest visual landmark of this place is a bronze statue named The Navigators, which represents a surreal, mechanically

moving vessel combining elements of maritime machines, human figures, and sea monsters. Furthermore, we stopped for a while at Borough Market, which is one of the largest and oldest food markets in London. We witnessed a high concentration of people crammed into a small space there. The market is located to a significant extent under railway viaducts. Trains passing along their reinforced concrete structure multiplied the already deafening noise. We wanted to have lunch, but Borough Market did not offer us suitable conditions for it. Just a short distance from the busy market, we ultimately found a small, quiet bistro where we had a jacket potato—a large baked potato served in its skin, which is cut open and filled with one of the offered fillings.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: The visit to the former warehouse for goods brought from the British Empire reflected the process, already described elsewhere, in which the Datasystem takes away from the members of the hells that which is inherent to them in their negative role, in order to subsequently copy it and make it a part of its essence. Stealing negative aspects and life energies enables Allah/Acria to function and thus control those who allow him/her to do so out of their free will. It is a process based on exploitation. The functioning of the British Empire was also based on this principle in many aspects, with various commodities flowing from it into the home country. These strengthened the economic and military potential of the island kingdom, which thanks to this controlled a substantial part of the planet. At the time of its peak, it controlled up to a quarter of the landmass. Against the background of our brief presence in the former warehouse, therefore, a cleansing of further aspects connected with the colonial history of this (and not only this) country was also occurring "behind the scenes." By joint forces, we delivered the souls who experienced the variously conceived roles of those who were exploited, but also of those who caused such things. We helped them dissolve a lot of grievances, malice, feelings of confusion, disillusionment, fear, sadness, pain, etc. We helped them emerge from the vicious circle of exploitation, and we did not only help those who experienced these negations on planet Zero. We indeed brought salvation also to sentient entities who experienced something like that in the role of victims as well as aggressors at various levels of the zone of displacement in its diverse temporal as well as un-temporal areas. The spiritual work in this direction will one day help even the Datasystem itself, which through it will more easily internalize the principles of positive mutual sharing of unconditional love. In reality, everything that we execute in the anti-universe until the end of the

current cycle of time will help it to learn to love and to be capable of receiving love from other beings.

The former function of the erstwhile warehouse of goods also brought to the attention of the members of the hells the fact that in limbo as well as in the positive state, such devices are not needed. No one there has the desire or need to accumulate anything or put it aside in case of future need, since everyone—as I have already been repeating in the Word of God for many years—has everything they need for their life at every moment. No one there, moreover, fears scarcity. Equally so, they are not dependent on any external source of energy, because they are permanently connected with the absolute Source. That too is the reason why outside the sphere of the zone of displacement, no one needs to accumulate anything.

Our presence in the proximity of the bronze statue named The Navigators—combining elements of maritime machines, human figures, and sea monsters—mirrored the spiritual work in those areas of the hells where sentient as well as non-sentient entities bound to the sea and generally to water gather. The intensified love brought into these areas resulted in the conversion of many of them. Salvation was accepted, for example, by sailors, passengers of ships, athletes engaging in water sports, fishermen, etc. Salvation was, however, accepted also by many fabrications of the Pseudocreators and the Renegades—those sea monsters of all possible shapes and diverse assignments, having a home both on planet Zero and in other worlds across the entire zone of displacement. The intensified energy of God likewise hit those sections of the core of the Datasystem that are responsible for feeding the above-mentioned areas of the hells. The intensified cleansing also noticeably touched the components of which various technological achievements intended for sailing on or in the sea consisted.

The actual name of the above-mentioned bronze statue—in a hidden meaning connected with our presence—mirrored the message brought into the zone of displacement that I, The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family, am the only rightful Navigator who can successfully direct each soul and safely lead them into the positive state. This, of course, happens only if the discussed being enables Me to do so through their choices.

The later transformation of the former dock into a modern multifunctional complex, in a spiritual sense, expressed that the negative state tries to react to

the new "spirit of the times"—meaning to the changes coming into the zone of displacement from the true spheres of being and existence—whereby the zone of displacement attempts to prolong and preserve its miserable pseudo-life. Our presence at the mentioned place, nevertheless, mirrored the well-known reality that My will always happens, moving the entire anti-universe and all Creation constantly closer to the end of the current cycle of time, when the cancellation of all evils and falsities occurs.

Our refusal to have refreshments at the busy Borough Market, where we would have faced mental and physical discomfort during the consumption of food, expressed in a hidden meaning that I, along with My representatives, do not stoop to those matters in the negative state that are not necessary for its termination. Why inflict unnecessary "violence" upon ourselves? I and My kindred souls at all levels of the Multiverse show the path into the positive state precisely in such a manner as is requested from the position of My absolute state—meaning in a highly effective manner. The path to heaven is indeed thorny, but it is not thorny beyond what is necessary. Undergoing this path, moreover, unfolds for My direct incarnation, My representatives, and coworkers, as well as for the converts, in such a way as to damage none of them. Whoever therefore undergoes this thorny path always has corresponding protection. Leaving Borough Market and finding a quiet bistro in the close surroundings was one of the manifestations of that effective path into the positive state. By eating only at a place free of noise, rush, and immense concentrations of people, we showed that only the principles of the positive state—represented by the friendly atmosphere of this place and the filling potato dish—are worthy of being forever accepted in the interior as the only true option of a loving and joyful life. The demonstration of this fact in the very center of London brought to the attention of the inhabitants of the central and other areas of the hells the reality that I, The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family, am not willing to make any compromises in the sense of a partial, even if only minor, legitimization of the negative state beyond the framework of the current cycle of time, as the Pseudocreators and the Renegades, together with the Datasystem, demand of Me. Casting an intensified light upon the mentioned fact motivated many representatives of the hells to abandon their wretched life and depart into My embrace. Their conversion was likewise connected with accepting the knowledge that I have never loved and could never love the negative state, but concurrently I have always loved and love the true inward essence of its representatives. I look forward in a unique manner to all beings that will leave the hells until the end

of the current cycle of time. The return of each of them I experience in My absolute state as an unrepeatable spectrum of infinite joy, happiness, and gratitude. Against the background of Janička's eating of a typical British food in the form of a jacket potato, the interested sentient entities were concurrently assured that I count on the complete salvation of all aspects forming the collective consciousness of the United Kingdom. Each component of this state and nation will become, in a completely cleansed form, a part of My body once again. By this, My positive state, but also My absolute state itself, is meant here, because each particle forming the positive state exists in an absolute condition even in My Divine interior, from which all positive being and existence is derived.

Míša: After lunch, we set out to London Bridge. Then we walked past the monument commemorating the Great Fire of London of 1666. Shortly after, we reached the Bank of England, which is in the hands of the Rothschild family, although officially it is categorized as a state institution. A bit later, we then reached Paternoster Square, located between St Paul’s Cathedral and the London Stock Exchange. On this square, we had the opportunity to see a bronze sculpture group titled "Go Wildlife Go," depicting endangered species of animals riding a scooter. It featured, for example, an elephant, a giraffe, a lion, and a hippopotamus. Some animals were portrayed with a human body and clothing. The entire scene reminded me of a sort of nonsensical circus. Then we entered the cathedral. Martinka arranged a cheap admission ticket for Janička at the ticket office. Péťa, who did not suspect that entrance required a fee, stepped up next to Janička and slipped through the checkpoint with her without a ticket of his own. Thus, he could accompany Janička during the tour. Martinka and I, meanwhile, waited at the entrance. After the tour, we met up with Janička and Péťa again in front of the cathedral.

The Lord Jesus Christ God’s Family: London Bridge led us anew onto the territory of the City of London, to the darkest centerpiece of the British metropolis, where the important institutions of the elites reside. In the City, we found ourselves, for example, already when passing by the skyscraper with the Sky Garden. The fact that we found ourselves on this territory again expressed the continuing influx of God's energy into the core of the Datasystem and into both special anti-universes, which within the framework of the then-current phase of continuing shifts began to achieve its peak. Thanks to this, the Mission of England II could successfully close on the

physical level the following day, thereby opening the space for launching further phases of the salvific processes. Our walking along the flat and wide sidewalk of London Bridge mirrored the reality that the just-mentioned continuing influx of positive aspects has a open, trouble-free path beneath the imaginary bottom of the zone of displacement, exactly as it was with the other aspects flowing into the hells in the preceding stages of this foreign mission.

The monument, The Monument, in connection with our presence, referred to spiritual help for the victims of the famous fire of 1666. Concurrently, it was related to bringing and receiving the gift of salvation to beings whom this element had negatively influenced throughout history on planet Zero. The monument, in connection with us, likewise related to help for sentient entities living in other worlds of the zone of displacement who were somehow affected by fire, or who somehow utilized this element within the framework of their pseudo-life. During this spiritual work, an intensified cleansing of those areas of the core of the Datasystem was also occurring which, in cooperation with designated members of the hells, are responsible for causing misfortune through fire. During the shifts "behind the scenes," the beings learned that the Great Fire of London was a carefully planned action of negative entities, timed for the year 1666 for the reason that this date—through its digits (three sixes)—strongly corresponded to evils and falsities. By provoking a mass misfortune in that year, the negative state achieved an intensification of the dark significance of London, which was since then intensively prepared for its role as one of the most important centers of the world elites. It was not for nothing that the British Empire began to acquire ever greater significance in the 17th century. Its power growth culminated in the 19th century, when Britain became the dominant world superpower. At present, this empire no longer exists (only its remnants have been preserved); that does not mean, however, that the elites from the United Kingdom no longer control a substantial part of the world. Their influence is at present even greater than at the time of the empire itself; their power is, however, ingeniously hidden from the eyes of the public. The world rulers do not, in their essence, feel bound to this or that state and nation of which they are a part. Their country is for them, in reality, a mere means for promoting the processes introducing the NWO.

The intensification of the dark significance of London in the year 1666 manifested on the non-material level specifically in the expansion of a hellish

portal here, from which a multitude of aspects of evils and falsities wells up to this day. This significantly contributes to the fact that London can fulfill its crucially important function for the Datasystem and the Pseudocreators. The negative aspects welling up from the non-material, but also from the material level of this metropolis are, however, in many regards moderated by all the spiritual work that we have hitherto executed as the Team of God's Family, namely not only in connection with this city. If an intensive unfolding of the salvific processes on all three levels were not occurring at present, not only London but also the entire planet Zero would fall deeper into the zone of displacement in advance; because of this, living in the gross-material world would be much more unbearable for people than is the case under current conditions. Such a scenario is, however, from the viewpoint of My plan, completely impossible. A truly palpable and visible fall of the gross-material world into the hells cannot occur earlier than after the division of humanity, after the departure of spiritually prepared people to the New Earth or to other planets in the positive state.

The monument, The Monument, had, however, also a positive meaning. Its connection with fire—namely from another angle of view during My personal presence at this place—expressed important characteristics of the absolute state of God. In this situation, it concerned a mirroring of the reality that I, The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family, am the absolute flame of life, which is warming but non-consuming, just as I am light, which is bright but non-blinding. By this, I brought to attention in a new way before many beings, not only from the core of the Datasystem and both special anti-universes, that I am the only Source of life whom no one needs to fear, because I am the cause of everything good and concurrently am not the cause of anything bad. Thus, I strengthened their trust in Me in a number of sentient entities, which facilitated their departure into God's embrace.

As you correctly noted above, Míša, the Bank of England is in the possession of the Rothschild family. The fact that officially it is categorized as a state institution means nothing. It is just a cover-up. The state is, after all, controlled like a firm by unelected elites anyway, just as its installed political figures are—who are merely the extended arm of the earthly puppeteers, above whom stand the non-earthly puppeteers. Our stop at the Bank of England helped the beings "behind the scenes" to even more effectively awaken from the illusion of the negative state. The fallen beings primarily were able to understand to a greater depth that the operations of economic,

financial, political, social, cultural, religious, and other institutions on planet Zero, or elsewhere in the zone of displacement, function completely differently from how they seem. This is because the strings are always pulled by someone who wishes to enslave, manipulate, exploit, stir up conflict, and maintain others in untruth. On the basis of this, the beings arrived at an easier knowledge of why the world and the entire hells are tossed about by such problems and why from this mess there is no other way out than that which consists in accepting The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family into one's heart. Our presence at the mentioned bank likewise deepened the salvific processes targeted at the very members of the Rothschild family, but also at the other Illuminati lineages. All who were, are, or will yet be a direct as well as indirect part of these groupings can since our stay in London even more easily find the path to Me. As is known, the elites characterize themselves by enormous wealth and a fondness for various perversions. More than one super-rich person permeated by darkness has already found out, however, that to remove from one's heart the pseudo-love for the negative state and replace it with love for the only Source of life is the best thing they could do, because by this they become rich, powerful, and noble in the true spiritual sense.

Let us move on to our next stop in London, this time to Paternoster Square. Installed here is the above-mentioned bronze sculpture group depicting animals riding scooters. They are portrayed here as similar to humans, not only through their ability to ride a scooter, but also in that the appearance of some animals is a sort of hybrid between the animal and human kingdom. If we look at the sculpture group through spiritual optics, it expressed not only the general nonsensicality and craziness of the conditions in the negative state, but concurrently it illustrated the reality of human life, in which humans are effectively trained animals. They are close to animals on the basis of their fabricated genetics, which, in combination with closed spiritual hearts, enables earthlings to be controlled like a dull herd of sheep, without the majority of them noticing it. The system of the negative state has many levers upon the inhabitants of planet Zero to bring them into obedience and to keep them as far as possible from the knowledge of the liberating spiritual truth.

During our presence by the sculpture group, an intensified infusion of God's energy into those areas of the core of the Datasystem and various sections of the hells was occurring which stand behind the origin and maintenance of corrupted human DNA. Since that moment, beings bound up with human genetics find it even easier to find the path leading from herd-mindedness to

individuality, from external drives and instincts to inwardness and true intuition, from selfishness to unselfishness, from fears to peace, perspective, and equanimity, from hypocrisy to sincerity, from lies to truth, etc. Through all this, they contribute toward the future final removal of the deranged conditions prevailing in the zone of displacement. Nowhere will a topsy-turvy circus exist anymore to depict a reality of life that should never be chosen as an eternal alternative to the being and existence of the positive state.

The fact that the bronze sculpture group is located between St Paul's Cathedral and the London Stock Exchange expressed the confinement of human life between secular institutions (the stock exchange) and pseudo-spiritual institutions (the cathedral), whose influences intertwine and complement each other. Humanity is thus, on one hand, kept in externalities and earthliness, merely by the fact that a human must deal with earning money and paying bills. On the other hand, an incorrect conception of God is presented to them through various religious doctrines. The fact that Janička found herself between both institutions by the bronze sculpture group contained, in a spiritual sense, the message that My Divine power dominated both systems—the secular and the pseudo-spiritual ones—upon taking over rule over the hells. These will be canceled at the right time, just as the final product of the negative state itself will be eliminated: human life in the form in which it manifests on planet Zero.

Our entry into St Paul's Cathedral reflected the continuing spiritual work in the central areas of the hells connected with an incorrect conception of spirituality. This work was focused primarily on the Christian hells, especially in the areas responsible for the betrayal of Christianity by St Paul, who fundamentally deviated from Jesus' teaching, whereby he enabled the development of an externally conceived doctrine permeated by dogmas. In view of the combination of the burdens of London and the burdens originating from the Christian religion, Janička began to feel worse at this place. She struggled not only with a great energetic draining but also with physical discomfort in the form of an allergy. Janička's entry into the interior of this very important and iconic sanctuary corresponded to the unfolding of the salvific processes in those areas of the hells that are responsible for the aforementioned betrayal of Christianity, as well as for its development and keeping this system in operation. To many beings during our spiritual work "behind the scenes," it was brought to attention that although the deviation from My original teaching was very severe, I am not angry at anyone for it

and I do not send anyone to the hells because of it. Into them send themselves those who turned away from Me; nevertheless, they have the possibility to reverse this decision of theirs at any time and become conscious children of God again. I foresaw the betrayal of Christianity from eternity; therefore, it in no way surprised Me when it became a reality in the zone of displacement. Equally so, I knew from the days of eternity what must take place for the rescue of all who committed this betrayal. I began to introduce the prerequisites for their return into My process already at the time of My first stay on this planet (even before any deviation from My teaching could occur at all), and I continue to do so continuously until the present through My second direct incarnation, Janička. Her entry into the cathedral and concurrently into many Christian localities of the hells was an integral and very essential part of creating the mentioned prerequisites for the current or future rescue of every soul that is in any manner "implicated" in the betrayal of Christianity. The salvific processes in this direction, as well as in a multitude of other regards bound up with untrue spirituality, will continue further, so that at the moment of the completion of the current cycle of time no being remains experiencing the negative impacts of the deviation from Me.

My personal presence in St Paul’s Cathedral and in the hells connected with it could not have been achieved earlier. If it had happened at any time before the date within the framework of which I visited London, the interested areas of the zone of displacement and the sentient entities living in them would not have withstood the power of My love. Such a scenario is, however, completely impossible. My perfect plan—just as in all other cases—saw to it that I appeared at certain places of the hells only when all necessary conditions matured for it. My personal presence thus did not harm the beings, but on the contrary, helped them very much.

The cheap admission ticket arranged by Martinka for Janička's entry into the cathedral expressed, in a spiritual sense, Martinka's positive relationship toward Me, or rather the reality that she wishes only the best for Me. Her beautiful stance represented also all other loving relationships of My representatives and coworkers that they hold toward the absolute as well as toward the temporarily relative Divine nature. By this, sentient entities from the deep hells received a sort of guide or inspiration as to what manner to relate to the only Source of life. If a being's relationship toward Me is positive, I can bring a lot of love, wisdom, goodness, truth, and other positive attributes into its life. The quality of the personal being and existence of

sentient entities is a reflection of the quality of their relationship to Me, but naturally also to other beings—and also a reflection of the measure of love toward oneself. Many entities, on the basis of Martinka's stance, understood how important it is to cherish love for God with a pure and good intention and without expectation of anything in return. In reality, it was therefore not about the ticket to the cathedral being cheap, but it was about the intention with which Martinka arranged this ticket for Janička. And because she was motivated to do so by pure factors resulting from her positive relationship to Me, Martinka's decision could produce a line of salvific qualities. Many inhabitants of the central and other areas of the hells utilized these qualities for their conversion. Now they already know well that having a loving, free, unforced, and sincere relationship to the eternal Parent is the most beautiful and most natural reality for each sentient entity. Apart from that, the beings also already realize that achieving this relationship is nothing difficult if they let their spiritual heart—their true inward essence—speak.

Péťa's spontaneous entry into the interior of the cathedral—during which he did not realize that past a certain point one can no longer enter without a valid admission ticket—was, in turn, a perfect example of the fact that even if someone violates earthly laws, rules, or norms, it is from a spiritual perspective nothing bad at all, provided the individual has pure and good intentions. And because Péťa's intentions were pure and good, everything was in order. More than one member of the zone of displacement realized on the basis of this that only the intentions within the interior decide whether an individual ascends on their spiritual path or, on the contrary, descends. In connection with this, the entities from the hells also arrived at the knowledge that no one can be judged, least of all by outward appearances. Only by looking at others (or at oneself) through one's own interior can one perceive reality as it truly is. If an individual looks at others (or at oneself) through the spiritual heart, they no longer have a tendency to judge that person. On the contrary, they have a natural desire to look at their fellow human beings (or rather at oneself) from the position of love (self-love) and wisdom, which excludes any negative judgment. Judging is replaced by an evaluation of the situation unburdened by the ego—meaning one that originates from a perspective from above—which is compassionate, merciful, just, and balanced.

As for the situation in the cathedral, it was highly desired for Péťa to accompany Janička, since this demonstrated once again that the unfolding of

the salvific processes depends on the balanced engagement of both principles: the feminine and masculine at the same time. The fact that Martinka and you remained at the entrance to the cathedral expressed that I need the members of My Team of God also in the less burdened localities of the hells. For the elimination of the negative state, these representatives of Me are just as important as the members of the Mission working in the greatest depths. No one in reality is engaged only in one area of the zone of displacement. Everyone is a multidimensional carrier of life who possesses a spirit, a soul, and bodies. All these parts—excluding the human gross-material body—have the possibility to move in various spheres of Creation. Each representative of Me is, within the framework of the spiritual, mediating, and physical worlds of the Multiverse, always found where I need them most. No one, at the same time, moves only in one single dimension. If it were so, it would deny the very essence of the fact that every being is multidimensional. Therefore, it is necessary to utilize this multidimensionality appropriately in the interest of the effective elimination of the negative state. Even those who for now turn away from Me are multidimensional entities, but with the difference that they do not utilize this reality for the welfare of Creation, but to portray a negative way of life. In the outermost sense, it can nevertheless be claimed that even these entities serve the welfare of the entire Universe, because each of them contributes in its unique manner to exhausting the potential of evils and falsities, and thus participates in the ongoing elimination of darkness, which at the end of the cycle of time will culminate in overall elimination. Although negative entities thus also bring closer a new life in the fullness of love and of life itself, nothing can justify their evil deeds. As the readers and practitioners of the New Revelation know, however, I am prepared to forgive these deeds for everyone who asks for this forgiveness.

Our collective reunification in front of the cathedral mirrored the reality that every being can be liberated from the negative state in all respects only through the acceptance of the Newest Nature, "The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family," with which the numeral four (4) corresponds. Exactly that many of us were indeed there on the physical level. The mentioned numeral represents the four incarnations of the Creator in the form of a man, a woman, a boy, and a girl. By the boy and the girl, our children are meant who will be born to Me and Janička on the New Earth. On the basis of the above-mentioned correspondences, it was therefore brought to the attention of the beings that the acceptance of only the New Nature, "The Lord Jesus Christ," no longer suffices for salvation. Only the Newest Nature, "The Lord Jesus Christ God's

Family," is now the key to permanently achieving the end of evils and falsities in the entire Creation, or rather the means to the commencement of a new cycle of time. Only from the position of the completeness of My most current form of the Nature of God can the negative state be canceled in all respects, namely no earlier than at the moment when absolutely all sentient entities accept this Nature within their interiors. The completeness of the Newest Nature will be definitively validated before all existence at the moment of the eternal merging of Janička and both our children with My absolute state. That will occur at the moment of the termination of the old and the commencement of the new cycle of time.

Míša: From St Paul's Cathedral, we moved to the Palace of Westminster, a part of which is the famous tower housing the bell bearing the nickname "Big Ben." Since 2012, the tower has been named the Elizabeth Tower (after Queen Elizabeth II). Previously, the structure was named the Clock Tower. While we found ourselves near "Big Ben," we had the opportunity to see the viewing wheel, the London Eye, located on the other bank of the Thames. Then we reached Parliament Square, a grassy area spreading in close proximity to the Palace of Westminster and Westminster Abbey. Near this area, Janička noticed a bald gentleman in a dark suit with a very strange face and large ears, who was sitting alone on an elevated curb. The gentleman impressed us as if he had come there from another world. He sat there for several minutes. At one moment he was still there, and in a moment he was suddenly gone, as if he had vanished into thin air. We did not see him leave, however. After a short stop at the two towers of Westminster Abbey, we headed into St James's Park, through which we reached Buckingham Palace. In the park—where squirrels snacking on food from the hands of visitors, but also geese and pigeons, completed the atmosphere—we rested on a bench, because we felt great fatigue after the full day and week. In front of Buckingham Palace, we stopped at the Queen Victoria Memorial, a monument to Queen Victoria, at the place where the London portal arose in March 2023. In the proximity of the palace, Janička felt the worst of all, both from a physical and a mental perspective. Near the palace, we stayed for barely a few minutes. Afterward, we directed our steps into the street, The Mall, which was lined with British flags. The street serves as the main ceremonial route for royal events. Ultimately, we reached Trafalgar Square, where the monument to Admiral Nelson (Nelson's Column), fountains, the building of the National Gallery, and the church of St Martin-in-the-Fields are located. The locality where this structure stands was once located far beyond the city walls, while being

surrounded by fields (therefore "in-the-Fields" is stated in the name). From the square, we then moved into the subway, by which we traveled to London Euston station, from where we relocated back to Bletchley. As you already mentioned along with the explanation of spiritual correspondences in another place, the train on the way back was no longer crowded. With our return to Martinka, our traveling around England effectively ended. On the following day, meaning on Wednesday, June 11, only the relocation to the airport in Luton awaited us. Here, we said goodbye to Martinka and flew back to the Czech Republic. After landing in Prague, the Mission of England II definitively became a thing of the past on the physical level.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: The relatively recent renaming of the Clock Tower with the bell "Big Ben" to the Elizabeth Tower expressed in a spiritual sense the effort of the Datasystem to hide from the sentient entities in the hells the fact that the negative state is running out of time—meaning that it hastens irreversibly toward the end of its pseudo-being and pseudo-existence. This effort manifests itself not only through the suppression of truth and the feverish production of lies, but also by achieving variously conceived modifications and reconstructions of the hellish environments. This fact, during our presence near "Big Ben," was mirrored by the fact that the mentioned tower recently underwent a reconstruction, thanks to which its facade, roof, and golden clock shine with novelty. Any outward modification of the negative state, however, cannot remove its rotten nature, which was manifested in the fact that although "Big Ben" looks better now than before, its reconstruction could not change the original structure of the building. The grand Palace of Westminster as a whole expressed selected characteristics of the conservative Pseudocreators that result from their large egos and closed hearts. By these characteristics, primarily haughtiness, coldness, aloofness, corrupted rationality, flawed intellect, and the effort to possess and control are meant. My presence near the palace expressed in a spiritual sense the reality that the love, wisdom, goodness, truth, and other positive aspects of God traveled into the interior as well as the external minds of the conservative Pseudocreators in an even greater scope than ever before. Their number in the hells therefore noticeably decreased. That resulted in the permanent closing and vanishing of a multitude of areas of the zone of displacement that would otherwise prevent the successful continuation of the transformation processes. These processes will manifest, among other things, in a gradual increase even within the territory of the United Kingdom in the number of

individuals prepared to experience the vibrational shift to the New Earth at the time of the division of humanity.

Let us focus on further spiritual correspondences. As for the viewing wheel, the London Eye, the fact that we observed it from a certain distance caused it to appear relatively small to us. That made it known in a spiritual sense that the Datasystem is, from My perspective and from the perspective of the positive state, only a small entity. The fact that we found ourselves on a different bank from where the viewing wheel is installed expressed that Allah/Acria does not stand on the side of true life for now; nevertheless, he/she is already within sight of it. True life has indeed approached the Datasystem very closely through My personal entry into its core as well as through all other work of the Team of God's Family "behind the scenes" and "on the scene." Our presence near the London Eye likewise reminded the beings in the central and other areas of the hells that external sensory organs, such as eyes, are not the primary means by which beings perceive and feel, but that it is the spiritual heart, because without it no form of life would be possible. Only when the spiritual heart, as the essence of the being, functions as a receiver of My life can an individual be and exist in the form of a spirit, a soul, and ultimately also a body. Many sentient entities thus understood that the correct path to love, wisdom, goodness, truth—meaning to an incomparably better life than the one they know—leads toward the interior. Any other path leads inevitably to the negative state. Sooner or later, every inhabitant of the zone of displacement will experience this firsthand.

There is yet another spiritual correspondence connected with the London Eye, however. The entire centerpiece of the viewing wheel—consisting of the main shaft, the central axle, bearings, the wheel hub, suspensions, and joints for clamping the load ropes—was manufactured in the Czech Republic. This fact, in connection with our presence in London, was in a spiritual sense a beautiful mirroring of what is spoken of in many places of this conversation—meaning a reflection of the intensified penetration of the energy of the Newest Nature of God into the core of the Datasystem, manifested by Janička's personal entry into its territory; an entry that has a positive impact on all spheres of the negative state connected with this core. Why is the Czech essence so strongly intertwined with My Newest Nature? Because it is precisely this country into which My female essence incarnated in the year 1957 and from which, at the right time, she will experience the vibrational shift to the New Earth, whose pan-planetary language is precisely Czech. The Czech language and the

essence of this nation is, moreover, a crucial component in the matter of the multidimensional spreading of both portions of the New Revelation, namely together with the Russian, Slovak, Spanish, and likewise English languages, the national essences of these languages naturally not being excluded. This does not mean that the other languages and national essences on planet Zero are somehow less important. Each of them plays an absolutely crucial role in My perfect plan of salvation. And just as all beings are equal before Me, all nations and territorial units present on planet Zero and anywhere else are also equal before Me. None of them is chosen.

The centerpiece of the London Eye, which holds this viewing wheel together and which was manufactured in the Czech Republic—which corresponds to the Newest Nature of God—simultaneously showed in a spiritual sense that without the supply of at least a minute quantity of God's energy, the Datasystem could not exist for even a fraction of a second. From the first moment of its origin, My love and other positive aspects fed this entity at least to a minimal degree, otherwise it would never have come into being and existence—or rather to pseudo-be and pseudo-exist and gradually develop. The same applies to the origin and development of the negative state as a whole. If it were not indirectly fed by Me, so that on the imaginary tree of Creation it could mature and subsequently be torn away from it, the fullness of love and of life itself in the new cycle of time could not become a reality. Therefore, it is necessary to tolerate the negative state for a strictly limited time. I, The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family, am not responsible for the birth and growth of evils and falsities; I am, however, responsible for this darkness being gradually diminished, and ultimately removed to the last speck. Therefore, I was born twice onto this planet, and therefore the first and later also the second Mission of God arose, consisting of a multitude of beings wanting to help in fulfilling the salvific processes.

During our presence on Parliament Square, the dissemination of a message about the fraud called democracy was occurring "behind the scenes." The beings thus had the opportunity to learn that "ordinary" people—or rather "rank-and-file" sentient entities—cannot of themselves change anything substantial in the system of the negative state. For it is directed by Allah/Acria, the Pseudocreators, the Renegades, and their henchmen. The beings can, however, change themselves, thereby opening a path for themselves out of this system. By moving into the positive state, they become an example for others, who can then also more easily change within their interiors. The

system itself is, however, unreformable. The only solution therefore consists in the complete removal of evils and falsities from all being and existence at the end of the cycle of time. In connection with the above-mentioned message, a further intensified penetration of My energy into the appropriate areas of the core of the Datasystem and other sections of the hells was occurring—primarily those that cause the game of democracy and that fulfill it through the framework of holding elections, sessions of parliaments, various summits, protest actions, referendums, debates, etc. What can these matters of so-called democracy actually change when they are organized by controlled people for controlled people? They can only substitute one or more aspects of the illusory reality for other aspects. That, however, does not solve the essence of the problems that manifest abundantly in the gross-material world and in other spheres of the zone of displacement. When a certain political, economic, social, cultural, religious, or other progress occurs, people do not stop aging and do not become significantly less sick, just as wars and killing do not cease—or, for example, the alternation of day and night, the cosmic vacuum in the inhospitable black universe, unpleasant human ego-states, etc. These matters, most of which do not seem connected at first sight, are only brief examples of the manifestations of the negative state, which will not solve the cause of its problems and anomalies on its own. Any so-called progress of the negative state, achieved by variously conceived means of evils and falsities, will lead only to its further decline. Changes must come from elsewhere than from the negative state, so that what is sick, damaged, and perverted can be healed and return to its proper condition. Therefore, it is necessary to eliminate the darkness from the position of the positive state, which is the state of true inwardness. As soon as all existing members of the zone of displacement achieve this inwardness, the end of the current cycle of time will become a reality.

The bald gentleman in a dark suit with a very strange face, whom Janička noticed, was a special hybrid between a human and a non-earthly entity of reptilian origin. This manifested in his strange appearance. The burdened genetics of these individuals, however, by no means always manifest in their strange appearance. Some hybrids look completely average and differ in no way from the common population. To other beings, their specific origin, on the contrary, allows them to possess a very beautiful exterior. In this case, however, it was enabled within the framework of My plan for someone to be brought into our presence whose atypical appearance was immediately recognizable, so that this issue would be more easily grasped by the beings

from the zone of displacement, since they are used to looking at everything from the outside.

Janička devoted her attention to that man on the basis of an inward impulse from Me, because everything that she perceives, how she behaves, how she decides, and how she thinks takes place under the guidance of the absolute Lord Jesus Christ God's Family. Her and your engagement, in a spiritual sense, expressed the intensified process of the penetration of My love, wisdom, goodness, truth, compassion, and mercy to many hybrids opening themselves to My presence. The engagement likewise, in a general sense, expressed My positive relationship toward the essential nature of all hybrids without exception—meaning also those who turn away from Me for now. It thus mirrored the fact that I think of them with love, that I do not judge them, that I am not angry at them, and that I count on the return of each of them into My embrace. On the basis of this assurance, many opened themselves to Me, thanks to which they vividly felt how loved, accepted, and understood they are. The fact that the man in the suit was, from a certain moment, turned with his back to us—after which he shortly disappeared from the place unnoticed—made it known, in a hidden meaning, that there are still many hybrids in the zone of displacement who are not prepared to accept the gift of salvation for now. It is important, however, that many of them, although they still remain in the hells, at least approach Me in a certain manner, which is a good step preceding their future change. The approaching of certain hellish entities toward the presence of God was mirrored in the fact that Janička, together with the rest of you, walked past the mentioned person at a distance of a mere few meters.

Against the background of the encounter with the gentleman in the suit, an intensive cleansing of important components of the genetic arrangement of the Pseudocreators, and likewise a continuing cleansing of human DNA, occurred too. It is not a coincidence at all that the described unusual encounter occurred precisely in London, because precisely here one of the highest concentrations of human-reptilian hybrids is located, who gather in this city (and not only in it) for the purpose of fulfilling their negative missions of a diverse character. Apart from that, a multitude of other entities from the zone of displacement move in London—primarily on its non-material level. In the non-material sphere of London, a brisk bustle prevails, which manifests on the physical level of the British metropolis, for example, in the form of a high

concentration of people, a large volume of means of transportation, and through the presence of a dense urban development.

As for Westminster Abbey, I will focus only very briefly on its two towers rising to the sky. Those, in connection with our presence, illustrated that the cleansing of the feminine and masculine principle brings concrete, clear, obvious, palpable, and unmistakable results that are registered in many ways by countless sentient entities in all dimensions of the zone of displacement, limbo, and the positive state.

Now let us shift to St James's Park in front of Buckingham Palace. The animals in the form of pigeons and geese that have no fear of humans, but primarily the squirrels snacking on food from the hands of visitors, illustrated in a spiritual sense that the more self-aware beings accept the love of God, the less hesitation before this love prevails even on the part of non-self-aware beings. My intensified presence was illustrated in this situation by the food consumed by the squirrels, but concurrently it was represented here also by the already mentioned people of whom the animals had no fear. They were indeed used to them for a long time already, which reflected the reality that in the zone of displacement, more and more non-sentient entities (not only animals) get used to the energy of The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family, which brings salvation to their collective consciousness. Nothing of this could happen if a gradually growing quantity of self-aware souls were not open to My presence, because the life of non-sentient entities is a reflection of their sentient counterparts.

The fact that great fatigue took hold of us in the park was a reflection of the expenditure of a huge amount of energy that this foreign mission required, both "behind the scenes" and "on the scene." After all, in London alone, we walked a total of about fifteen kilometers on that day! Working beneath the very bottom of the hells, as well as in other localities of the anti-universe, required an enormous expenditure of energy from all participating members of the Team of God's Family.

Against the background of our stop in front of Buckingham Palace, many monarchs accepted salvation—not only those who had ruled the territory of the British Isles, but also those who governed other territorial units both on planet Zero and in other areas of the zone of displacement. Our presence near the palace also deepened the salvific processes targeted at the current members of the royal Windsor dynasty. The closed black-and-gold gate of

the palace, in connection with My personal presence, then mirrored the message brought into the hells that the gates to limbo are wide open for all beings of good will, regardless of the obstacles placed in their path by the negative state—which were represented by that very black-and-gold gate. By doing so, I encouraged the sentient entities even more not to let themselves be discouraged from their intention to accept the gift of salvation, because if they bring this intention with a pure and good purpose into their process, so-called miracles will begin to happen in their lives. With Me, no obstacle of evils and falsities is insurmountable. That everyone will successfully manage their path into limbo is guaranteed directly by Me, The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family.

Janička's wretched physical and mental state, which culminated in front of Buckingham Palace, was a cumulative reflection of the severe spiritual burdens into which we were immersed as the Team of God's Family for the purpose of their transformation and cleansing, starting from the first day of the Mission of England II. The fact that the aforementioned portal has been anchored at this place since March 2023 contributed significantly to the heavy impact of these burdens, from which it follows that an extensive clash of darkness with light occurs here on the non-material levels. This clash reveals a multitude of negative aspects that we allow to be enshrouded by the positive aspects located within our interiors, so that through their framework we bring the spiritual burdens into a proper condition and return them to the positive state. Thanks to the operating of the light anchored here in the form of the portal, which combined with the light of My personal presence, an acceleration, streamlining, and qualitative as well as quantitative multiplication of the process of revealing various aspects of evils and falsities occurred. An enormous quantity of aspects hit by love was transferred into limbo through Janička's spiritual heart, but also through the interiors of the other representatives and coworkers of God engaged in the Mission of England II. A side effect of all this was the mentioned physical and mental troubles that I personally experienced both in London and, to a lesser extent, also in other places in England. It could not be otherwise, since I found Myself together with you on hostile territory (in a spiritual sense). The negative state therefore had to manifest itself on Me and on the other participants of the Mission of England II somehow. All this brings salvific qualities that serve fallen beings by shortening their journey Home. It is a part of our cross that we temporarily accepted onto ourselves out of love for the whole. This cross

will be lifted from our shoulders at the right time so that we can help the Multiverse in new ways.

If we look in more detail at why Janička felt sick in front of Buckingham Palace, one of the reasons stemmed from the performance of dark rituals in which some members of the royal family and a number of political, economic, and religious elites participate. London is literally riddled with these rituals. It is therefore no surprise that a considerable quantity of dark portals is located here. Their negative potential is, however, balanced by the portal of light which, on the non-material level, forms a part of the Queen Victoria Memorial. The visit to this place strengthened the portal through its enrichment with new spiritual components, whereby its positive reach onto the zone of displacement was deepened even further. Its energy, moreover, interconnected with all places that we visited during the past week as well as at any time before or after. The essence of the portal thus penetrated into all areas of our spiritual work in which we engaged in England and in other places. By this, an expansion of the positive meaning of all our activity for the whole occurred.

And why was our stay at Buckingham Palace actually so short? In a spiritual sense, this mirrored the reality that the negative state cannot offer to Me or to My positive state anything that would be worth preserving and transferring into the new cycle of time. Even if it pretended to look ever so wonderful, it is a mere illusion playing at actual reality, which tries to prove that it is as valuable as the positive state. Therefore, it will be no cause for regret when evils and falsities are eliminated after the exhaustion of their usefulness. The fact that the negative state has nothing to offer Me was mirrored not only in the short time spent at the royal palace, but it was shown likewise in that the British metropolis as a whole did not interest Janička. There was nothing there for her to truly admire. Still in the center of this city, she noted that she does not like London and no one will see her in it anymore (meaning in a gross-material body). By this, I made it clearly known that I do not identify with the negative that London represents across a diverse scale of aspects. As the absolute as well as temporarily relative Creator, I do not admire it, I do not look up to it, and I do not make it the goal of My love. If I evaluated a place so extremely burdened as precisely London is in a positive light, I would de facto legitimize the very essence of the negative state, with whose origin this part of planet Zero strongly corresponds. Something like that could not happen even in My most distant imaginations, however.

The quantity of British flags placed on both sides of the ceremonial street The Mall, in connection with us, related to further assurance that the salvific processes concern literally all aspects of the collective consciousness of the United Kingdom. While the previous assurance in connection with eating the jacket potato reflected the penetration of this message to the spiritual and mediating levels of the hells, our presence on the street, The Mall, expressed the dissemination of the discussed message on the physical level of the zone of displacement. During our walking along the mentioned street, the information also penetrated into certain areas of the hells that in the Kingdom of God, any celebrations manifesting on the physical level are always in full accordance with the positive interior of all their organizers and participants. In true being and existence, therefore, no ceremonies with a negative connotation are present. Social events in the positive state, moreover, take place differently than on planet Zero. They are a celebration of love, wisdom, goodness, truth, and other positive characteristics of life in a diverse quantity of forms. These always consist of original, unrepeatable, and unique elements. In My Kingdom, nothing is repeated. What would it be good for? For I contain infinite possibilities of creation and encounters that I transfer from My absolute state into the relative structure of the Multiverse, where they are for the use of all sentient entities.

Now let us focus briefly on the last stop in London before our relocation to London Euston station. The monument Nelson's Column, in connection with our presence, expressed the message that although some roles of beings on planet Zero seem more important than others—as a consequence of which, for example, monuments are erected to honor them—in reality, all roles are absolutely equally beneficial and valuable. Together with this message, we brought into the core of the Datasystem spiritual components enabling a gradual salvation for those aspects of Allah/Acria that cause the elevating of some influential personalities at the expense of others. The role of Admiral Nelson, who is already in limbo, was in reality no more substantial than the role of the poorest beggar, it was no more important than the mission of the most physically or mentally disabled individual, and likewise, it was no more crucial than, for instance, the mission of a soul that was never even physically born into the gross-material world because it connected with the prenatal fetus in the body of the mother for some important purpose only for a very brief time, which could last from a single nanosecond to several months.

The National Gallery on Trafalgar Square, in a spiritual sense, expressed the reality that in the positive state, every single particle of My Creation is an artistic gem, for I create only perfect environments that are pleasing to the eye and heart. These are the homes of My beloved beings, who also participate in creating artistic gems through every single, even the slightest, manifestation of their creative effort. The positive state is therefore our beautiful jewel, which expands into constantly more wonderful forms for eternity. All creative effort in true being and existence is accompanied by lightness and purity. The National Gallery, in connection with our presence, also reminded the interested beings that all physically existing as well as already non-existing earthly and non-earthly works of art, just as all other results of the endeavor of humans and other beings, will be stored in the multiverse archive—the so-called "lake of fire and sulfur"—where they will abide forever as a part of the record of the state of evils and falsities. Nothing will therefore be lost for the lesson of future generations of sentient entities.

The last matter of which I want to speak in relation to the National Gallery is bound up with the founding of this institution. It arose in the 19th century between the rich London West End and the poorer working-class neighborhoods in the east. The goal was for art to be accessible to people from all social strata, namely with entry completely free of charge. So it is until the present. This fact, in the context of our presence on Trafalgar Square, expressed that entry into the above-mentioned multiverse archive will be without restriction for all beings who want to learn what life functioning in opposition to the positive state looked like. In a further co-significance, the emergence of the National Gallery mirrored the reality that entry into the true reality of Creation—into that beautiful jewel which I mentioned above—is accessible to absolutely everyone who decides to free themselves from their negative role. Whether someone from the zone of displacement is therefore originally small or great, poor or rich, known or unknown, powerful or powerless, there is a place in My Kingdom for all souls of good will. In the positive state, I will make each sentient entity great, rich, famous, and powerful, all this in the true spiritual meaning of these words. These characteristics have nothing to do in the true reality of life with the haughtiness of the ego, with elevating oneself, with competing, with exploitation, with manipulation, etc.

As you communicated, Míša, the church St Martin-in-the-Fields was formerly surrounded by fields, as its very name documents. These fields have long

been a thing of the past, because at present, the church is surrounded by dense urban development. The current state of the surrounding environment in comparison with its past state, in a hidden meaning, pointed to the gradual spiritual decline of planet Zero and the entire zone of displacement. Bringing this fact to attention reminded the beings in the hells that the discussed decline is, within the framework of their illusory reality, a truly real and irreversible process. Therefore, in an ideal case, no one should expect that the degeneration of pseudo-life within the framework of the very domain of the negative state will stop and that it will change into progression. Progression can come only from Me and from the position of the true spheres of Creation, wherein its goal is not to rescue the negative state, but all beings present in this negative state. Any genuine improvement of pseudo-life within the very framework of that pseudo-life would lead only to prolonging the agony and to delaying the inevitable end of evils and falsities at the very end of the current cycle of time.

To conclude this commentary on the spiritual correspondences of Trafalgar Square, I will comment on the two fountains present here. Their spraying water, in connection with our presence, as well as in connection with the fact that the Mission of England II on the physical level was then precisely ending, expressed in a spiritual sense the final victory of love, wisdom, goodness, truth, and all other aspects of the positive state in the entire Multiverse at the end of the current cycle of time. Before the eyes of many beings from the core of the Datasystem, from the special anti-universes, as well as from the other parts of the hells, this message highlighted, underlined, and framed the importance of our spiritual work in England, just as the significance of all other as well as future spiritual works of the Team of God's Family executed anywhere in the domain of the spiritual, mediating, and physical level of pseudo-being and pseudo-existence as well as of true being and existence. That the fountains were two (eastern and western) then made it known to the sentient entities that My will happens both in heaven (meaning the positive state, which corresponds to the eastern side) and on earth and in hell (that is, in the negative state, which corresponds to the western side). The water gushing from both fountains toward the sky was also another expression of the cleansing process of the masculine and feminine principles, which direct back to Me into the purity of their being. The eastern and western fountains, in connection with My personal presence, also again expressed that well-known fact that I am alpha and omega, the beginning and the end, the absolute, uncreated, omnipresent being unbounded by anyone and anything,

who wishes only the best for all people and beings, including the Datasystem, the Pseudocreators, and the Renegades. And that is all that I would want to communicate regarding our visit to London and other places in the United Kingdom.

As you already stated above, Míša, on June 11, 2025, in the afternoon hours, the physical completion of the Mission of England II became a reality. This time, in addition to Hanka Kreperátová and Ivanka Potůčková, Štěpánka Holubová and Daniel Pospiš also awaited us at the airport. The fact that Štěpánka joined Hanka and Ivanka expressed a significant strengthening of the positive essence of the aforementioned feminine principle in the structure of Creation in connection with the Mission of England II. Daniel's presence as an unusually tall and well-built man, on the contrary, reflected in the same context the strengthening of the positive essence of the masculine principle. His bodily proportions, in connection with his good heart, also expressed in a spiritual sense that the Multiverse now contains a much greater quantity of sentient entities characterizing themselves by a perspective from above. That corresponded to Daniel's height. Along with this perspective from above, these beings also attained great spiritual strength, resilience, and maturity, which corresponded to his well-built body.

This is everything that needed to be communicated in this manner regarding the Mission of England II. I thank all of you who participated in this mission and who continue to participate in it at various levels of Creation. Our collective work bears juicy spiritual fruits. And I thank you, Míša, for writing down another long conversation. I love you, and likewise, also all others.

Míša: I gladly recorded everything that you communicated to us out of your love and wisdom, Lord Jesus Christ God's Family. May this conversation also be of good use to all who accept it into their spiritual hearts. I too love You and all of you.

The Lord Jesus Christ God’s Family | June 22, 2026

CONVERSATION 6

THE MISSION OF GOD'S FAMILY IN UKRAINE

Míša: Beloved Lord Jesus Christ God's Family, after completing our fifth conversation, it is time for another record of your Word. This time, it concerns our several-hour stay in Ukraine, in the city of Uzhhorod, which we visited on August 9, 2025. On the physical level, a total of eleven people participated in this foreign mission: You in Janička's body, Alenka, Vilko and Miško Hýbela, Janko Drobný with Danuška and Jasmínka Lukšová, Evička Carová, Ivanka Potůčková, Marián Júda, and myself.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: Beloved Míša and all kindred souls, welcome to our next conversation. I am pleased to be able to explain to you the spiritual significance of our visit to Ukraine.

Míša: What makes Ukraine specific from a spiritual point of view?

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: Every country on planet Zero is unique, as it represents an unrepeatable set of spiritual aspects stemming from the connection of the given territorial unit to a specific area of the zone of displacement, as well as True Creation and the New Universe. Yes – every state has a connection to both the worlds in the negative state and the worlds in a positive being and existence, including the New Universe.

Míša: Why are all states also interconnected with the New Universe?

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: Their correspondence with this area of true being and existence is necessary for the current or later salvation of all beings connected to these territorial units. Likewise, it is important for the spiritual cleansing of all aspects that these states are composed of.

If we look at what Ukraine corresponds to in the zone of displacement, it can be revealed that this country is connected to an unprecedented extent to both the pseudo-new universe of the Pseudocreators and the quasi-pseudo-new universe of the Renegades. No other country in Europe currently has such a deep interconnectedness with both mentioned areas of the central hells. Among other things, this is precisely why so much open evil is currently

showing in Ukraine in the form of war. Within its framework, many negative aspects contained in both special anti-universes are crystallizing. These consist of both the true hells, where open evil manifests, and the false paradises functioning as a counterweight to the true hells. True hells and false paradises are also located in the structure of the "classic" zone of displacement. In both special anti-universes, however, these two developmental concepts of the negative state are polished to a kind of pseudo-perfection.

The entire negative state can be viewed simply as a pseudo-creation possessing a structure of minus dimensions and pseudo-plus dimensions. Especially in both special anti-universes of the Pseudocreators and the Renegades, a kind of pseudo-balance is created through the presence of both negative wholes, within which the energies of evils and falsities from the true hells are balanced by the pseudo-heavenly energies of false good and false truth. Above all true hells and false paradises stands the Datasystem, which—through the mutual interaction of both developmental concepts of the negative state—generates a huge amount of negative power, allowing Allah/Acria to continue their negative role, controlling all sentient and non-sentient entities located in the dark dominion of pseudo-being and pseudo-existence.

From My perspective and from the perspective of the positive state, all minus and pseudo-plus dimensions of both special anti-universes and the "classic" zone of displacement are part of one general structure of pseudo-being and pseudo-existence. The true hells and false paradises are, in fact, merely two variants of the same negative state.

For a better understanding of this issue, I will present here a simplified structure of the Multiverse in this cycle of time:

1. The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family – the absolute and uncreated Creator/Creatress, transcending from eternity to eternity the entire Multiverse.

2. The positive state in the old cycle of time (true being and existence).

3. The positive state in the preparatory mode for the new cycle of time = the New Universe (true being and existence).

4. The neutral state in the old cycle of time = limbo (a special component of true being and existence).

5. The negative state in the old cycle of time (pseudo-being and pseudo-existence), consisting of the following parts:

   - the "classic" zone of displacement with true hells and false paradises,
   - the pseudo-new universe of the Pseudocreators with true hells and false paradises,
   - the quasi-pseudo-new universe of the Renegades with true hells and false paradises.

6. The Datasystem = Allah/Acria, a pseudo-god/pseudo-goddess controlling the entire negative state.

We therefore have the negative state located in pseudo-being and pseudo-existence, and the positive state situated in true being and existence. But why is limbo also a part of true being and existence when it is a state of neutrality in itself? In this case, it is a special transitional zone between the state of love and non-love, serving as the spiritual cleansing for all carriers of life who rejected darkness and accepted the light. Thus, limbo contains those who have experienced salvation by accepting Me, The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family, into their hearts. Therefore, the inhabitants of limbo already belong to the sphere of true being and existence, even though they are not yet part of the positive state itself. They are part of a place operating on the basis of a neutral essence.

The presence of a neutral essence in limbo has a twofold reason. The same intensity of love that flows into the positive state does not flow into limbo, but at the same time, the negative state is no longer present in an active form in this special area of true being and existence. In limbo, the negative state is present only through the spiritual burdens of the sentient entities who came there to cleanse themselves so they could enter My Kingdom. The higher the level of the neutral state a being reaches, the more love flows into that level and into the heart of the sentient entity itself. The highest region of limbo is then already very similar to the lowest levels of the positive state. So much for limbo.

Let us now focus on other aspects of how the Multiverse functions in the current cycle of time. Both special anti-universes of the Pseudocreators and

the Renegades were created as a counterweight to the New Universe, with the Renegades' anti-universe also being created as a counterweight to the anti-universe of the Pseudocreators. Why do these hellish entities contain true hells in addition to false paradises, when they want to compete with the New Universe—where beings live in the most loving degree of life since Creation was initiated into its process? Shouldn't both special anti-universes, in that case, contain exclusively false paradises, while leaving true hells to the "classic" zone of displacement? The answer is no. No false paradise within the territory of the special anti-universes or in the "classic" structure of the zone of displacement can exist without an associated area of true hells, where evil manifests in a raw, unembellished form. No location in the negative state is so perfect that false paradises could exist in it without support in the form of worlds of open evil. True hells thus represent a kind of foundation and supporting pillar for the false paradises of the "classic" zone of displacement as well as those of both special anti-universes.

False paradises and their support in true hells can be imagined as a movie studio stage. Its scenery, reflecting the false paradises, is surrounded by cameras, spotlights, sound equipment, cables, computers, and electronic panels, which correspond to the true hells. The fact that false paradises cannot exist without their background in the form of true hells is also reflected, for example, in how a car must have an engine, a shop must have a warehouse, and an elevator needs to have a machine room. These are crucial parts of the whole, enabling its proper functioning. Regular users of various machines or visitors to various places do not usually notice these components with their own eyes; yet, they are there. It is the same with false paradises. Their inhabitants do not perceive the true hells consciously. Yet, true hells are an absolutely crucial element for false paradises, without which the regions of the false heaven could not pseudo-be and pseudo-exist.

A lively interaction takes place between both developmental concepts of the negative state. If it did not take place between the false paradises and the true hells, the evil hiding under the veil of the false positivity of the false heavens would instantly bubble to the surface. Therefore, in the absence of true hells, the false paradises would drown in their own darkness instantly. True hells, in relation to false paradises, thus perform the function of a kind of cesspool or sewer where the pseudo-heavenly regions of the zone of displacement send their waste material. This flows into the true hells through a kind of interdimensional pressure relief valve, ensuring that the pseudo-positive

gardens of Eden do not suffocate on their own spiritual emissions. This is the real reason why true hells are, in fact, the aforementioned foundation and supporting pillar for the false paradises.

Do true hells need false paradises just as false paradises need true hells? Due to the principle of mutual interconnectedness, the answer is yes. This is because false paradises and true hells came into their pseudo-being and pseudo-existence concurrently during the emergence of the negative state. For that reason, true hells cannot exist in the zone of displacement alone, just as false paradises cannot exist without true hells. From a spiritual point of view, this is correct. If—purely hypothetically—only false paradises or only true hells existed in the zone of displacement, the negative state could not fully exhaust its usefulness because there would still be something in it that remained unmanifested. Because of this, it could not be eliminated in every aspect at the end of the cycle of time. But there is no "what if." For the purpose of completely exhausting the potential of the negative state, it was agreed between Me and all sentient entities that false paradises and true hells would enter their pseudo-being and pseudo-existence together. Any other variant of development was unacceptable.

If we look at the subject matter from the perspective of a brief history of the negative state, it can be stated that the false paradises in the zone of displacement clearly dominated at the very beginning. At that time, the negative state was not as defiled and twisted as it became in the later stages of its development. In many ways, it was similar to the True Creation—not only outwardly, but also internally and inwardly. Open evil in its raw form was a marginal issue which began to develop more intensely only in the subsequent phases of the negative state's existence. The true hells were therefore extremely small at the very beginning and unnoticeable to most beings. The false paradises back then were not yet burdened by so many negations that their energies could feed the regions of raw evil substantially. Regardless of their small scale at the time, however, the true hells were vital for the pseudo-heavenly regions from the very beginning. If the false paradises had nowhere to discard their negative ballast, their game of playing the garden of Eden would have become very toxic for them at the very beginning of their existence, soon becoming completely unbearable. Thus, there would soon be no difference between the false paradises and the true hells. If the representatives of the negative state wanted to continue their spiritual decline while maintaining a seeming resemblance to the positive

state, the presence of true hells in the zone of displacement was an absolute necessity for them.

The further the false paradises distanced themselves within their spiritual essence from their prototype in the True Creation, the faster the development of the true hells occurred, because a constantly expanding volume of negative aspects kept falling into them from the false paradises. Although the evils and falsities in the false paradises became increasingly sophisticated and dangerous under their golden coating, this happened at the cost of strengthening the true hells. The disproportion of power between the two entities of the negative state therefore began to balance out rapidly. At a certain point, the territorial expansion of the true hells outweighed the expansion of the pseudo-heavenly regions. The raw anti-universe thus began to predominate over the garden of Eden.

While the original activators of the negative state, the Pseudocreators, were involved in the development of the false paradises, the true hells are closely intertwined with the Renegades. They are the original inhabitants of the zone of displacement in the truest sense of the word. While the Pseudocreators previously dwelt in the positive state, where they were part of the true human race created by Me, then The Most High, the Renegades have their roots directly within the territory of the negative state. The emergence of the Renegades was part of the plan of the Pseudocreators, who fabricated special beings entrusted with the administration of the regions of open evil right in the infancy of the true hells. By doing so, they created a complex lineage of their servants. The Pseudocreators were initially too invested in the development of the false paradises. Because of this, they initially had no interest in getting their hands dirty with the direct development of the raw areas of the anti-universe. Only in the later stages of the negative state's existence did the Pseudocreators begin to get involved in the development of the true hells, whereupon they also began to rule them with variable effectiveness. Until then, they applied the principle of indirect rule and mediated development through the Renegades.

The fact that the scale of the true hells in the zone of displacement outweighed the false paradises at a certain point did not in itself present a problem for the Pseudocreators. They did not mind that the regions of pseudo-heavenly light were gradually becoming islands scattered in the dark sea of the raw anti-universe, whose dynamic expansion was constantly strengthening. In fact, the false paradises themselves did not stop shrinking.

They continued to exist, with a constantly rising amount of evils and falsities hidden beneath that golden coating of false love, wisdom, good, truth, and so on. The only significant difference was that they no longer played the leading role in the zone of displacement, because the darkness from the true hells grew to monstrous proportions over an unimaginably long time in human terms. As a result, the zone of displacement was becoming an increasingly darker, colder, and more unpleasant place, not only within its inner content but also outwardly in its form.

The Pseudocreators considered the expansion of the true hells and the growing scattering of the false paradises a necessary and quite logical part of their fabrications. It was not something surprising or distressing to them. After all, the true hells were still part of the zone of displacement activated and populated by them. As the development of the negative state progressed, they began to approach the raw regions of the anti-universe more and more as their home, in which they felt more comfortable the more fundamentally they distanced themselves from the positive state. Eventually, the Pseudocreators began to settle directly in the true hells. It was then that they adopted an external reptilian form, which overtly and faithfully mirrors their defiled genetics and divergence from true spirituality. The reptilian identity, however, is merely one of many forms that these leaders of the zone of displacement use.

When the Pseudocreators began to feel at home in the true hells, they did not lose sight of their engagement in the false paradises either, which they still considered extremely valuable. Nevertheless, their new priority became precisely the raw regions of the anti-universe, into which they began to invest more and more energy. The development of the true hells thus began to take place with their personal participation and on the basis of a newly established direct rule. The change in the stance of the Pseudocreators had its reason. Based on their previous experiments, they had come to the realization that trying to be as positive as possible outwardly did not bring what they wished for to their fight against the True Creation. They consequently concluded that supporting an open concept of evils and falsities would better serve their goal, which was nothing less than the conquest of the positive state.

The original inhabitants, the Renegades, took this personal, systematic, and very intensive interference in the development of the true hells very badly. While they had enjoyed a more or less free hand in the true hells until then, after the invasion of the Pseudocreators, they had to start submitting to them

in most respects. It was then, more than ever before, that the fact that the Pseudocreators possessed twenty percent more power and abilities than their rivals began to manifest. Nevertheless, the Renegades did not take the new situation lying down and resisted the Pseudocreators. Thus, a lingering spiritual war flared up in the zone of displacement. Because of this, the situation in the zone of displacement began to become considerably unstable. After a long period of fighting, without the war bringing any concrete result, both groups were forced to conclude a truce with each other, as they realized that their conflict was significantly weakening the entire negative state.

In an effort to consolidate the situation throughout the entire pseudo-being and pseudo-existence, the Pseudocreators decided to hasten their long-planned preparations to attack the True Creation. They hoped they would succeed in conquering the positive state and subsequently annexing it to the zone of displacement, which was to be strengthened, stabilized, and regenerated in this manner. The Renegades, on the contrary, did not want to attack the True Creation. They were of the opinion that the consolidation of conditions in the zone of displacement would be best achieved through mutual cooperation with the Pseudocreators.

The Pseudocreators and the Renegades did indeed begin to cooperate with each other again; however, the first-named group did not abandon their plans to attack the positive state. Before the attack on true being and existence, the Renegades received a generous offer from the Pseudocreators for the temporary administration of the true hells, which was to last for the duration of the spiritual war. This was intended to help the Pseudocreators adequately prepare for this fight and subsequently unleash it in full force. The Renegades accepted the tempting offer from the Pseudocreators. However, they had to formally approve the attack on the True Creation for their masters. By accepting the offer, the Renegades very easily managed to restore their lost autonomy in the true hells. The rule over the false paradises continued to be exercised by the Pseudocreators.

After the attack on the True Creation—which did not bring the Pseudocreators anywhere near the result they desired—the fabrication of the Datasystem began, which I spoke about in detail in our previous conversation. Since the Pseudocreators wanted to prevent further friction with the Renegades and, at the same time, wanted to reward them for the temporary administration of the true hells during the aforementioned war, they left them

a relatively free hand in these areas of the zone of displacement after its end. Although the Renegades no longer achieved such a degree of autonomy as before, it was still much more than after the Pseudocreators established the true hells as their new home. The activators of the negative state allowed the Renegades a relatively free field of operation also because the war against the positive had exhausted them considerably. Another factor on the part of the Pseudocreators was the fact that, after the attack on the True Creation, they wanted to focus as much as possible on the development of the Datasystem, instead of trying to contend with the Renegades again over the administration of the true hells. However, they granted majority autonomy in the true hells to the Renegades also out of calculation. Through it, they wanted to induce satisfaction in them, which was meant to prevent the Renegades from seeking access to the development of the Datasystem. The Pseudocreators, therefore, wanted to divert the attention of the Renegades toward their own home sphere, toward the raw regions of the anti-universe. Based on previous developments, the Pseudocreators mistakenly assumed that higher ambitions would not arise within the original inhabitants of the negative state. They thought that the members of the raw anti-universe would continue to focus on the true hells without dealing with the events around them.

Once the Pseudocreators had made significant progress with the development of the Datasystem, they planned to use this hellish superintelligence to unleash a new spiritual war against the Renegades. This war was intended to deal their rivals in the true hells a final defeat, thereby making the Pseudocreators the sole rulers over the entire zone of displacement. The Renegades, however, managed to surprise the Pseudocreators in this regard and preempted them by being the first to unleash the new spiritual war. This was triggered by the resentment of the Renegades over the actions of the activators of the negative state, who refused to share the aforementioned access to the development of the Datasystem with them. The Renegades desired to change this situation, so they launched an attack. Their goal at that time was not to destroy the Pseudocreators, but merely to compel them to make Allah/Acria accessible. The Renegades had been preparing for the war as part of a long-term strengthening of their power and abilities. Their potential grew without the Pseudocreators noticing much, as they were too busy with the fabrication of the Datasystem. Although the potential of the original inhabitants of the true hells was still twenty percent smaller overall than that of the Pseudocreators,

their single-mindedness, considerable determination, and high readiness for combat were enough for the Renegades to achieve their goal through the conflict. This was preceded by great suffering on both sides.

The Renegades, therefore, through their systematic pressure, compelled the Pseudocreators to accept their demands, thereby allowing them to begin co-participating in the development of Allah/Acria. Only then, with the involvement of the Renegade evils and falsities, did the Datasystem embark on the path to becoming the pseudo-god/pseudo-goddess of the zone of displacement. Until then, it had been an entity with a very limited scope of influence. That is why the Pseudocreators were unable to win the aforementioned spiritual war with the Renegades even with its help. Allah/Acria then served both main groups of hellish beings for a very long time. A lot of time still passed before the Pseudocreators, the Renegades, and the other inhabitants of the zone of displacement fell under its sway and became its slaves.

After the end of the factually unsuccessful spiritual war against the positive state, the Pseudocreators had to cope with the fact that supporting an open concept of evils and falsities had not brought the intended result to their fight. Following the conclusion of the spiritual war with the Renegades over access to the development of the Datasystem, they also had to resign themselves to the reality that their rivals were a very strong faction against which a definitive victory was impossible, and with whom it was necessary to cooperate, at least to some extent. The Renegades understood the same in relation to the Pseudocreators.

After the end of the internal war over the Datasystem, the Pseudocreators continued to hold the main authority over the false paradises. In the true hells, however, their power was largely limited by the aforementioned majority autonomy of the Renegades, whose position was further strengthened and stabilized after the internal war. The Pseudocreators no longer possessed the power to become the leading faction within the territory of the raw anti-universe, as had been the case shortly before their attack on the True Creation. They still decided some key questions within the territory of the true hells, but in most other aspects, the operation of these regions was managed by the original inhabitants of the negative state.

At that time, it was clearer than ever before that neither group had the means to strategically defeat its counterpart. The negative state thus sank deeper

and deeper into an indecisive disposition—a status quo. Within this status quo, a continuous expansion of the raw anti-universe took place alongside the simultaneous development of the pseudo-heavenly regions, which, however, became increasingly scattered in the surrounding sea of dark worlds with open evil. This was because only a small number of false paradises was created compared to their rapidly multiplying counterparts. Yet, even that little was able to balance the potential of the true hells for a relatively long time. It was only when the Datasystem began to become more independent that the false paradises ran out of steam. From that period onward, they could no longer resist the constantly growing number of true hells. However, this did not present an existential problem for the Pseudocreators. As I stated a moment ago, the Pseudocreators still had the main say in some key questions within the raw anti-universe. Despite the loss of potential of the false paradises, the activators of the negative state thus maintained a slight edge over the Renegades in their power and abilities.

It is necessary to realize that the history of the zone of displacement was not marked only by the wars described above. Despite the prevailing status quo, countless other conflicts occurred, which overall contributed to the prolongation of the indecisive state. Through them, only partial adjustments were made to the situation in the spiritual, intermediary, and physical dimensions of the negative state. Some false paradises were conquered by the Renegades in local wars and transformed into true hells. At other times, it happened that the Pseudocreators seized certain raw spheres of the anti-universe and transformed them into false paradises. Other true hells, on the contrary, were preserved in their existing form, with the only difference being that the Pseudocreators expelled the Renegades from them. Other areas of open evil, conversely, were dominated by the Renegades, who expelled the activators of the negative state from them.

While the Renegades, when attacking the false paradises, were de facto penetrating foreign territory, the Pseudocreators, during their incursions into the true hells, were attacking a sphere of pseudo-being and pseudo-existence whose essence largely constituted a home for them. As you surely remember, in the era preceding their invasion of the True Creation, the Pseudocreators had settled in the true hells. The Renegades, on the contrary, considered exclusively the true hells as their home, since they never permanently resided in the false paradises. The Renegades became connected with the false paradises only at the time when, after the establishment of the pseudo-new

universe of the Pseudocreators, they allowed a quasi-pseudo-new universe to emerge in connection with the Datasystem. I will speak about that a bit later.

At this point, it is also necessary to draw attention to the fact that some false paradises turned into true hells not as a result of being occupied by the Renegades, but because of the unsuccessful experiments of the Pseudocreators, who attempted to create a type of false paradise that would exist without any need for its interconnection with the raw anti-universe. Their efforts, however, failed every time and ended with the creation of a region of open evil. They could not, after all, bypass their own pseudo-laws and pseudo-principles, which stem from the laws and principles of true life, to which they are in direct opposition. Attempting to establish a false paradise without the need for its interconnection with a true hell is just as impossible as it is, for example, for any relative being to take away eternal life from another sentient entity, to become a source of eternal life in themselves, or to create the prerequisites for the destruction of My positive state or My absolute self. There are simply things where there's no room for compromise. The rules of the experiment with the negative state were given from the very beginning, and they are binding for all its direct and indirect participants. Every sentient entity agreed to them before the launch of the current time cycle; therefore, there is no possibility of bypassing the agreed rules.

At the time when the Pseudocreators and the Renegades lost control over the Datasystem, Allah/Acria already possessed within its core an immensely broad spectrum of evils and falsities originating both from the activators of the negative state and the original inhabitants of the zone of displacement, as well as from all other members of the anti-universe. Along with this, the dark superintelligence also possessed all the knowledge of its subjects. Thanks to this, the Datasystem became the owner of all information about the true hells and false paradises, thereby managing to grasp the essence of their emergence, the dynamics of their mutual relationship, and the manner of keeping them running. Allah/Acria later utilized this knowledge during the emergence of the pseudo-new and quasi-pseudo-new universes, whose structure it established through the Pseudocreators and the Renegades in a balanced, fifty-fifty ratio of true hells and false paradises. Indeed, the anti-universe superintelligence knew that if it were to attempt to compete with My New Universe, it needed to create highly sophisticated anti-universes that would differ significantly from the structure of the "classic" zone of displacement. To be able to achieve something like this in practice, however, it

first needed inspiration from the positive state, of which it could make a copy that it would subsequently fabricate into a defiled form and content. This did not happen before changes occurred in My Nature, whereby I became The Lord Jesus Christ, or more precisely, The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family, after which the aforementioned New Universe emerged. Until that moment, the Datasystem had not come up with any effective ideas for a large-scale restructuring of the zone of displacement, since it lacked any all-inclusive impulse from true being and existence that it could copy, misuse, and apply in a way that would impact the entire zone of displacement. Therefore, until the 1980s or 1990s (from the perspective of earthly linear time), Allah/Acria maintained the zone of displacement in the original disposition in which it had once taken it over from the Pseudocreators and the Renegades. Thus, even though the Datasystem had long possessed extensive knowledge of the true hells and false paradises, it was unable to handle this knowledge in a way that would allow it to create an entirely new kind of pseudo-being and pseudo-existence until the moment the New Universe emerged.

In the pseudo-new and quasi-pseudo-new universes, the Datasystem could not establish more than a fifty percent proportion of false paradises for the reason that, even in the form of a highly capable superintelligence, it was unable to bypass the pseudo-laws and pseudo-principles of the negative state, which stem from the true spiritual laws and principles. It was therefore completely impossible for Allah/Acria to fabricate both special anti-universes solely on the basis of false paradises, or at least in a form where the ratio of false paradises would outweigh the ratio of true hells. Even from their domain, the excess of hidden evils and falsities had to drain somewhere. Therefore, it was necessary for the new false paradises to function in deep connection with the new true hells. The essential difference between the "classic" zone of displacement and both special anti-universes, however, is that within the structure of the newly fabricated regions of the negative state, the aforementioned pseudo-balance was created through the equal representation of false paradises and true hells. This allowed both parts of the special anti-universes to function in such a way that neither of them dominated the other in a manner where, for example, the domain of true hells would subjugate some region of the false paradises or vice versa. Something like that is not even possible in both special anti-universes, since there is no strict separation of dimensions within the sphere of their spiritual, intermediary, and physical worlds. All dimensions and their three existential levels merge into one all-inclusive dimension and one universal world. This is

exactly how it is in the New Universe. In both special anti-universes, however, this unification has a purely negative character.

Given the information just revealed, it can be stated that there is no clear difference between the true hells and false paradises in the pseudo-new and quasi-pseudo-new universes, as is the case in the "classic" zone of displacement. Both entities intermingle in these anti-universes; because of this, none of their inhabitants can unequivocally determine whether they are in a false heaven or a raw hell. Every sentient and non-sentient entity is, in fact, located in both concepts of pseudo-being and pseudo-existence at the same time. To human reasoning, it is very difficult to imagine what a false paradise looks like that is simultaneously a true hell, and what a true hell looks like that is simultaneously a false paradise. What is a clearly recognizable opposite within the territory of the old structure of the zone of displacement is, in the center of the negative state, a blended manifestation of two versions of evils and falsities. It is similar to when someone blends, for example, an orange and an apple into liquid form. In the end, it is neither solely an orange drink nor solely an apple drink; rather, it is a complex drink whose components can no longer be separated. Unlike humans, who realize that their drink consists of a certain ratio of one type of fruit to the other, most members of both special anti-universes do not realize that they live in a specific mix of two developmental concepts of the negative state, in two kinds of evils and falsities. At the same time, they are so manipulated by the propaganda of the Datasystem that they consider themselves members of an entirely unique version of life, which in their eyes is far better than the true hells or false paradises of the "classic" zone of displacement. Members of both special anti-universes feel they are above everyone else.

The mixing of the true hells and false paradises into a single entity in the form of the pseudo-new and quasi-pseudo-new universes does not mean that their members live in peace with each other. It is exactly the opposite. Precisely because both concepts of evils and falsities were combined, all the greater tension, unrest, disagreements, and conflicts of all kinds arise within the structure of the special anti-universes. These, however, take place in a much more sophisticated, insidious, covert, and subtle manner than is the case in the "classic" structure of the zone of displacement. The form of this spiritual war and the methods and means used to wage it completely elude everything that has ever manifested within the territory of the negative state. They are beyond the scope of all ordinary reasoning and understanding. Within the

territory of both areas of the central hells, a very ambiguous, contradictory, and paradoxical situation thus arises, within which no one can determine exactly what or who exactly they are fighting for, which side of the conflict they are on, and whether they are successful in their endeavor or not. No one, therefore, knows exactly whether they are winners or losers, because no effort of sentient entities yields a clear and concrete result in this context.

The spiritual war takes place in two ways. The first is an internal conflict waged against each other by the members of the pseudo-new or quasi-pseudo-new universes, respectively. The second conflict is the fight between the two discussed entities. This type of war is also very ambiguous, as the Datasystem conducts the battle on this front in such a way that neither of the anti-universes is subjugated by the other. Indeed, it needs to preserve both for the continued duration of the negative state. The pseudo-new and quasi-pseudo-new universes represent a massive source of energy for Allah/Acria, generated by the constant tension prevailing within these entities as well as between them. Therefore, they do not desire their destruction. Furthermore, the Datasystem needs the central regions of the zone of displacement for a future attack on the positive state, which, however, will utterly fail, meaning the end of the current cycle of time.

Another front of the simultaneously ongoing spiritual war is the fight of the pseudo-new and quasi-pseudo-new universes directed against the false paradises and true hells in the "classic" structure of the zone of displacement. This war most frequently takes the form of preemptive incursions serving primarily to maintain the privileged position of the central regions of the anti-universe and to induce fear and respect among the members of the old structure of the zone of displacement.

In the negative state, beings wage a fight in the sense of "everyone against everyone." The fight, moreover, does not have to take the form of an open conflict. As I stated above, it can also take place in a covert and subtle manner. This is clearly manifested on planet Zero as well, where members of the earthly race wage an invisible spiritual war against each other in a number of aspects without realizing it directly. This war manifests literally through every negation that members of humanity radiate toward each other. For example, even a mere internalized slander, an emotional argument, comparing oneself with others, elevating oneself above others, competing, unpleasant thoughts about one's neighbors, lying, insincerity, or anything else that is not in alignment with the nature of the positive state is a manifestation

of that war. The Datasystem derives a lot of energy from it, which it uses for its own purposes.

Only through mutual rivalry in various forms can the negative state hold itself together. If these conflicts were to cease, its structure would collapse very quickly. That will, of course, happen, but not before the moment when the existence of evils and falsities completely exhausts its usefulness. Given that the pseudo-new and quasi-pseudo-new universes are the crowning achievements of the Datasystem, it is clear that the level of their darkness very significantly exceeds the degree of non-love present in the "classic" structure of the zone of displacement. In order to keep these specific entities in a functional state, it is necessary to maintain the level of conflict among their members at a higher level than elsewhere. The Datasystem considers their rivalry, as well as the rivalry of all other beings in the zone of displacement, to be a certain form of cooperation through which they enable pseudo-being and pseudo-existence to survive. In the vast majority of cases, the members of the negative state do not realize at all that they are caught in the trap of Allah/Acria, who fulfill their malevolent intentions through them. Some souls, on the contrary, know about it, yet they have no idea how to get out of the vicious circle—until the moment they open up in their hearts to My presence and My New Revelation.

During the fabrication of the pseudo-new and quasi-pseudo-new universes, the Datasystem, in cooperation with the Pseudocreators and the Renegades, not only created a special mixture of false paradises and true hells, but simultaneously came up with the idea to create a false limbo—a kind of pseudo-neutral state that had previously not figured in the zone of displacement in any way. Neither Allah/Acria nor any of their subordinates had any reason to fabricate such a thing, because until the establishment of My New Nature, none of the beings in the negative state could convert and move to limbo. True limbo was, therefore, an unknown concept to the Datasystem and its minions. Only with the availability of the gift of salvation to spiritually fallen sentient entities did I put this special component of true being and existence into operation, through which it subsequently came to the attention of the Datasystem and its vassals. The hellish forces expended a lot of effort to gain knowledge about true limbo. Based on this knowledge, they then achieved the fabrication of a false neutral state, which they placed between the old structure of the zone of displacement on one side and the pseudo-new and quasi-pseudo-new universes on the other. For beings from

the true hells in the "classic" zone of displacement, they thereby opened the possibility of undergoing a false conversion based on identifying with false love, wisdom, good, truth, and with a false Lord Jesus Christ, or more precisely, The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family. In connection with the functioning of anti-limbo, sentient entities from the raw areas of the anti-universe can thus falsely convert in two directions: either into the false paradises that are part of the old structure of the zone of displacement, or into the pseudo-new or quasi-pseudo-new universe. At the same time, however, they can also convert from the false paradises into one or the other special anti-universe. Where a specific individual ends up depends on their individual choices resulting from the chosen personal plan of their life.

Until true conversions from the zone of displacement began—that is, before the emergence of the New Universe—no false conversions from the true hells to the false paradises or into either special anti-universe took place, as no prerequisites for them existed in the zone of displacement. If, therefore, for example, a true hell in the old structure of the zone of displacement was transformed into a pseudo-heavenly region, the inhabitants of the original raw anti-universe were moved to another true hell. Meanwhile, the newly emerged false paradise was populated by freshly fabricated sentient entities, along with beings that moved to the newly established false garden of Eden from other false paradises. Conversely, in the case of the transformation of a false paradise into a true hell, most of the inhabitants of the original false garden of Eden fell into open evil. A part of the beings, however, resisted open evil, thereby finding a home in another false paradise. The rest of the required headcount of beings in that part of the zone of displacement, which transformed from a false paradise into an open hell, was again replenished by the Pseudocreators or the Renegades through the fabrication of new sentient entities.

Why did I allow the forces of the negative state to gain insight into true limbo, enabling the Datasystem to create the prerequisites for launching false conversions? If I had not allowed the negative state to react to the opening of the path to true limbo, I would have deprived beings of the opportunity to compare the essence and process of accepting the true gift of salvation with the essence and process of accepting the illusory gift of salvation. Precisely because many beings achieve a false conversion first on the basis of their erroneous choices and only later depart for the real neutral state, Creation can learn a valuable lesson through these cases: that only through the acceptance

of My New and Newest Nature, and the true love, wisdom, good, truth, forgiveness, and mercy stemming from it, can an individual forever break the power of open and hidden evil in their heart. This lesson will be part of the eternal record in the multiverse archive (the so-called "Lake of Fire and Brimstone"), where it will serve for future study for those sentient entities who need to gain knowledge about the negative state. If I had prevented the emergence of false limbo, the record of the nature and manifestations of the negative state would not be complete. In such a case, the negative state could never be eliminated in every aspect. By the very nature of things, I could also not prevent the stealing of knowledge about the real neutral state by the Datasystem and the fallen sentient entities—because My unconditional love gives every being freedom, thanks to which they can do what they consider appropriate, with all the corresponding consequences and results arising from the responsibility of every carrier of life. The only instance when I can prevent something concerns those matters that are not part of the original agreement between Me and the given individual, or more precisely, between Me and the entire Creation. These are matters whose manifestation would ultimately bring nothing good and which could permanently damage or destroy both the given actor or actors and the entire Multiverse. The experiment with the negative state therefore takes place within defined boundaries. Every event that happens on a personal or global level is part of these boundaries, and thus also part of that original agreement to which all contracting parties agreed. It included everything that has ever happened, what is happening now, and what will take place in the future. This means that the stealing of knowledge about true limbo and the creation of prerequisites for carrying out false conversions was also part of the agreement. Therefore, I allowed the negative state to act—not because I Myself willed it out of My own essence, but because some sentient entities wished to experience it, having decided in this manner to contribute to creating the prerequisites for the future launching of the fullness of life in love.

As you already know, shortly after the emergence of the pseudo-new universe by the Datasystem and the Pseudocreators, the quasi-pseudo-new universe was established. The Datasystem achieved this through the Renegades, allowing them to copy the form and content of the Pseudocreators' work into a shape corresponding to their preferences. Since the special anti-universe from the Renegades was meant to resemble the anti-universe of their rivals as closely as possible, Allah/Acria had to compel the Renegades to assimilate knowledge about the false paradises—both those existing within the special

mixture in the pseudo-new universe and those forming the structure of the "classic" zone of displacement. Only in this way could the Renegades be capable of fabricating, in close cooperation with the Datasystem, the quasi-pseudo-new universe—which, just like its counterpart, is made up of a mix of the essence of the true hells and false paradises. Allah/Acria thus introduced the Renegades to the concept of hidden evil cloaked in a seemingly loving veneer, which they had avoided until then, as they loved exclusively open evil in its raw form. The Renegades grew very fond of the essence of false paradises in connection with the preparations for the emergence of the quasi-pseudo-new universe, because they understood its potential, through which they can control beings in a much more insidious way than in the true hells. The Datasystem thereby achieved something that had been unthinkable until then. Out of lovers of open evil, they simultaneously became lovers of hidden evil.

With the newly acquired knowledge about the illusory gardens of Eden, the pseudo-new universe, and their own quasi-pseudo-new universe, the Renegades over time also became interested in conquering false paradises in a manner that would ensure these regions did not turn into a true hell as a result of the invasion, but rather that hidden evil cloaked in a golden veneer would continue to exist in them. Previously, something like that would have been unthinkable. The Renegades, after all, originally not only lacked the desire to take over the false paradises in their original form, but they also lacked the corresponding abilities to do so. Any successful attack by the original inhabitants of the zone of displacement on the false paradises therefore ended in their transformation into a region of the raw anti-universe. This changed, however, precisely after the establishment of the quasi-pseudo-new universe, when the Renegades developed their love for hidden evils and falsities and when they already fully mastered the new abilities. As a consequence, the Renegades indeed began to conquer some false paradises in a way that ensured these regions remained in their original form. The Renegades thus began to draw level with the Pseudocreators in a certain way within the territory of the old structure of the zone of displacement, since they were now newly masters not only of the true hells but precisely of some illusory gardens of Eden as well. The reality, nevertheless, is that although the Renegades manage from time to time to get some false paradise into their hands, overall, the primacy in this regard continues to be held by the Pseudocreators. From that relatively small amount of pseudo-heavenly spheres scattered in the vast sea of regions with overt darkness, the

Renegades currently control only about one-fifth of all false paradises within the territory of the "classic" zone of displacement.

The fact that there are few false paradises in the original structure of the negative state is reflected, among other things, in the low number of so-called earthly paradises—regions that are extraordinarily beautiful. This does not necessarily mean only a limited number of captivating tropical islands scattered in the seas and oceans, but it can also involve other places on planet Zero that are characterized by charming splendor. If we look at the gross-material world from the perspective of the whole, it can be concluded that there truly are not many such exceptionally pretty locations. The gross-material world, therefore, does not resemble a garden of Eden, with very few exceptions. On the landmass of the Earth, there is a considerable amount of inhospitable deserts as well as other regions unfavorable for the ordinary life of a human being, such as notably high mountains, tropical rainforests, polar regions, swamps, etc. Where the conditions for life are relatively favorable, on the other hand, there is a complex network of modern human civilization, creating a lot of toxic material on the physical as well as the intermediary and spiritual levels. The negative aspects of human civilization are also amplified through other artificial influences created by the Datasystem and its minions for easier control of the population. A prime example of this can be, for instance, weather control and the poisoning of the population through so-called chemtrails. Contributing to the fact that the gross-material world is not a garden of Eden is also the reality that most of the globe is covered by saltwater. Oceans make up seventy-one percent of the surface as opposed to the twenty-nine percent of the Earth's landmass.

Even though the quasi-pseudo-new universe is a mere copy of a copy of the pseudo-new universe, in connection with the Renegades, it is in a number of aspects a much more dangerous entity than the work of the Pseudocreators. It is necessary to be on guard against both anti-universes, because it is precisely from these regions that most attacks are currently coming at My representatives and collaborators. It is not necessary to be able to distinguish at all costs whether you or someone else is more under the influence of one special anti-universe or the other. Both entities are, in fact, very similar, while the degree of operation of one or the other pseudo-universe on your life and on the lives of other divine representatives and collaborators changes dynamically depending on the given situation and vibrational shift. The best and at the same time the only suitable means to resist their influence is the

reading and practicing of the first and second portions of the books of the New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ, or more precisely, the New Revelation of The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family. If you make their ideas and principles an increasingly intensive part of your personal being and existence, you not only become more and more resistant to both anti-universes, but at the same time, you produce more and more salvific qualities, which you radiate both into the "classic" zone of displacement and precisely into the central regions of the negative state.

The emergence of the pseudo-new and quasi-pseudo-new universes was linked to the emergence of entirely new beings who are adapted to dwell in their very specific atmosphere and who can simultaneously travel to the old structure of the zone of displacement without having to undergo complex adaptation to its environment. In this, the inhabitants of both special anti-universes are similar to the members of the New Universe. Unlike the members of the central regions of the hells, however, beings from the New Universe can travel from Me without restriction both anywhere into the zone of displacement and into all regions of the True Creation, thanks to their crystalline bodies. The inhabitants of the pseudo-new and quasi-pseudo-new universes, on the other hand, do not have access to true being and existence. Within the framework of their pseudo-crystalline bodies, they can move without restriction only throughout the negative state. The same situation also prevails among the inhabitants of the core of Allah/Acria, about whom I provided more detailed information in our previous conversation. They too possess unprecedented abilities. These, however, are effective for these beings as well only within the domain of pseudo-being and pseudo-existence. None of the members of the central or other regions of the negative state can therefore match the beings of the New Universe in terms of their abilities. When the state of evils and falsities copied their spiritual, mental, and physical characteristics, traits, and abilities in an effort to fabricate a comparable or even better type of sentient entities, it miscalculated terribly. Anything from the negative state that was extracted, copied, and inverted into a defiled form cannot—by the very nature of things, because it was stolen and subsequently distorted—equal its original in true being and existence. Nevertheless, the negative state still tries to find increasingly sophisticated ways to compete with the True Creation. This is also one of the main reasons why, alongside the special anti-universe of the Pseudocreators, the Datasystem also created the special anti-universe of the Renegades. From a certain perspective, these entities can together be considered a single super-pseudo-new universe. Yet,

even the sum of the potentials of its two parts cannot equal the potential of the New Universe. Even if the negative state were to create other similar anti-universes, it would not thereby create the means to destroy true being and existence.

Both special types of pseudo-being and pseudo-existence in the central hells are, in addition to the newly fabricated beings, also populated by sentient entities from the "classic" zone of displacement—from the true hells and from the false paradises—who underwent a false conversion into the false limbo, where they went through preparation for entering the pseudo-new or quasi-pseudo-new universe. Through the false limbo, beings thus achieve such a degree of transmogrification that allows them to function in the specific spiritual, mental, and physical atmosphere of the central regions of the hells. While the preparation for the entry of beings from the true hells into the false paradises does not take much time in anti-limbo, the preparation of beings coming into both special anti-universes through the anti-limbo from the domain of the true hells and false paradises requires fundamentally more energy.

Given that falsely converting beings are heading either into the false paradises or into the special anti-universes, the population of these entities is growing, while the number of members of the true hells is gradually decreasing. The Datasystem currently needs to direct as many beings as possible precisely into the central regions of the hells and the pseudo-heavenly regions in the "classic" zone of displacement, convinced that the spiritual war against the positive state can be waged most effectively primarily from the position of these entities. These components of the negative state thus enjoy the greatest favor of Allah/Acria. The Datasystem tries to update, reconstruct, and supplement both special anti-universes and the false paradises with new elements to an increasingly deeper extent, so that their structure stands as resolutely as possible against the intensifying influx of the energy of the positive state. These mentioned regions, together with the core of the Datasystem in which the civilization of Allahs and Acrias dwells, are meant to become the staging platform for the final attack on My Kingdom. All the remaining hellish regions, which at that time will still be functioning in the active modality of their pseudo-being and pseudo-existence, are to assist them in this.

Now let us look in more detail at the phenomenon of false conversions. After the establishment of anti-limbo, these became accessible first to beings

originating from the true hells under the rule of the Pseudocreators, who could head either into the false palaces under the administration of the Pseudocreators or into the pseudo-new universe of the Pseudocreators. Beings from the true hells of the Renegades, on the other hand, began to falsely convert through anti-limbo into the false paradises of the Renegades and into the quasi-pseudo-new universe of the Renegades only when the first Renegades accepted the true gift of salvation—which, from an earthly perspective, took place in the summer of 2018. This was a direct reaction of the leaders of the hells to the fact that some of their ranks had accepted the true gift of salvation. Until then, the Renegades and the Datasystem standing above them saw no reason for false conversions to take place into the mentioned regions. No such countermeasure was needed in their eyes.

Although the Renegades possessed knowledge of true limbo—which they had acquired, much like the Pseudocreators, at the time of the fabrication of the pseudo-new or quasi-pseudo-new universe respectively—for the purposes of developing their false paradises and the special Renegade anti-universe itself, they contented themselves, at least temporarily, with what they currently had available. The establishment of anti-limbo was, therefore, initially an exclusive concern of the Pseudocreators. Moreover, the Renegades did not want to copy the Pseudocreators in all aspects. The original inhabitants of the negative state counted on being able to develop their false paradises and their specific region in the central areas of the zone of displacement even without populating them with beings undergoing false conversion, which they succeeded in doing. Until then, the quasi-pseudo-new universe and the false paradises under the rule of the Renegades had acquired new inhabitants exclusively through the fabrication of beings taking place directly within the territory of these entities. However, after the true acceptance of the gift of salvation by the first Renegades, the situation changed. As stated above, at that time, the possibility of false conversion was also brought to the sentient entities from the true hells of the Renegades, whereby Allah/Acria even more fundamentally boosted the headcount of the population of the Renegade false paradises as well as the quasi-pseudo-new universe. To the satisfaction of the Renegades, these entities thus began to develop even faster than ever before.

As I have already stated elsewhere in this conversation, the inhabitants of both special anti-universes face immense tension, which represents vital energy for the Datasystem. The administrators of the anti-universes, the

Pseudocreators and the Renegades, who found their new home in these central regions of the negative state, nevertheless dispute with each other in only a limited number of aspects, while they cooperate in most other matters. The degree of friction or cooperation is managed by Allah/Acria, who in this manner achieves the fulfillment of their plans for a short pseudo-victory on planet Zero and in the respective locations of pseudo-being and pseudo-existence. Whether friction or cooperation takes place between the Pseudocreators and the Renegades, or anyone who turns away from Me, it always plays into the hands of the Datasystem, so to speak. Spiritual wars, as well as friendships and alliances burdened by negative principles, are therefore, from the perspective of Allah/Acria, always a form of cooperation, serving as a spiritual binder that allows the vessel of the negative state to be held together. Even before the Datasystem became independent, battles interspersed with cooperation took place between the Pseudocreators and the Renegades. Back then, these interactions were conducted primarily out of the conscious will of these entities. Currently, however, they take place on the basis of the dominant influence of the anti-universe superintelligence.

The rivalry and cooperation of the Pseudocreators and the Renegades, which lead to the same goal, are also reflected in the events on planet Zero. Whether a country cooperates with another country or wages war against it, all these events help bring about the era of the full establishment of the New World Order (NWO). Analyzing in detail whether cooperation or rivalry of the hellish powers is currently reflected in this or that part of the world makes no sense at present, because it is not decisive for your spiritual development. In due time, you will penetrate this subject matter more deeply, but it will not be until further significant shifts occur in your personal lives as well as on the global level of Creation. What use would it be to you at present to penetrate the essence of the international situation when, in your own interest and in the interest of everyone, you should primarily penetrate the spiritual laws and principles of love, which teach you to be constantly closer to the positive state and to My Absolute Self? The more you focus on yourself, on dismantling your problems and shortcomings, and on cultivating your personal gifts and talents, the faster you will hasten the time when you will understand the events in this world and in the surrounding Creation far better than now. As long as you are in gross-material bodies, it is necessary to accept the fact that you will know very little about certain realities "on the scene" and "behind the scenes," and absolutely nothing about others. However, as soon as you break free from the grip of limited reality, a lot of matters will make great sense to

you immediately or in a very short time. In doing so, you will complete a broad foundation of knowledge upon which you will build the construction of constantly emerging insights. It will be a process that will unfold for eternity, within the context of the multidimensional nature of your unique personality.

An exception in the context of the above-mentioned information is the situation of the Ukrainian-Russian conflict. In this case, it is indeed necessary for Me to focus My attention more deeply on it and explain its three main meanings. Each meaning corresponds to one existential level of Creation: the spiritual, the mental/intermediary, and the physical levels.

The first main meaning (the spiritual meaning) I already stated at the beginning of this chapter of God's Word. The Ukrainian-Russian conflict mirrors the conflict of both special anti-universes. The mutual tension prevailing between both entities is so severe that it must inevitably manifest in the immediate vicinity of the Czech Republic and Slovakia—in the neighborhood of the states forming the earthly background of the Mission of God's Family. The physical proximity of the conflict to both countries is a reflection of the reality of how much the pseudo-new and quasi-pseudo-new universes are trying to compete with the positive state. The latter is represented here precisely by the Czech Republic and Slovakia. The mutual strife of both anti-universe entities also manifests in other conflicts and in further matters on planet Zero; however, in the discussed region of Eastern Europe, it manifests in the broadest amount of aspects. Because the Czech Republic and Slovakia are under My amplified protection, the ongoing war cannot in any way jeopardize the successful unfolding of our Mission. Until the division of humanity, it cannot happen that both countries would be drawn into an open war taking place on their own territory.

The reason why the Ukrainian-Russian conflict has lasted for several years without either side making any significant progress that would allow them to declare a clear victory lies in the indecisive state that is present between both specific anti-universes as part of the defiled nature of these entities. Neither anti-universe has a clear upper hand over its rival, as both, along with their inhabitants, are maintained in a disposition that keeps them, so to speak, "in check." The only winner is the Datasystem, which profits from the mutual tension both energetically and in terms of power. These realities, however, do not mean that the indecisive state in the Ukrainian-Russian conflict must or will continue indefinitely. It is possible that within a certain timeframe after the completion of this conversation, the situation on the physical battlefield

will fundamentally change. The conflict may escalate, or it may be ended or temporarily suspended. It is also possible, however, that it will continue to be maintained within the limits of the current state.

If either side were to achieve a strategic victory, the aforementioned correspondences, as well as the correspondences I will state in a moment, would no longer apply, or would apply only in a limited number of aspects. In place of those that had already fulfilled their purpose, other correspondences would step in, expressing different viewpoints of the reality "behind the scenes." The status quo between the pseudo-new and quasi-pseudo-new universes will, however, continue to prevail regardless of the outcome of the war in question, because the fact that both hellish entities, along with the entire zone of displacement, do not prematurely collapse depends on the maintenance of this state. Meanwhile, while the negative sparking continues between the special anti-universes, we will continue the initiated spiritual work within their domain. As a result, their dominion will constantly shrink and their potential will steadily decline, which, after all, is already happening now.

The second main meaning (the mental/intermediary meaning) of the Ukrainian-Russian conflict expresses the internal spiritual war waged among the inhabitants of the pseudo-new or quasi-pseudo-new universes, respectively. If you remember, I have already mentioned this matter in our conversation as well. This type of "civil war" is indecisive in a similar way to how the war between both special anti-universes is indecisive. Both types of conflict form the very essence of the functioning of the central regions of the zone of displacement and, by extension, of the entire negative state.

The internal conflict in the central anti-universes corresponds to the strife between the two dominant groups of inhabitants in Ukraine: Ukrainians and Russians. Within Ukraine, these ethnic groups also express a specific mix of hidden and open evils and falsities present in both anti-universes. Precisely because both developmental concepts of the negative state are different, yet brought into the closest mutual proximity within the territory of the pseudo-new and quasi-pseudo-new universes, their mutual interaction creates immense tension. This difference between hidden and open evils and falsities is, however, only a seeming one. Both, in fact, have the same polarity—meaning a minus polarity. This fact is expressed by the reality that both main ethnic groups of the population of Ukraine are Slavs.

The third meaning (the physical meaning) of the Ukrainian-Russian conflict consists of several partial aspects. It is notably an effort by the negative state to eliminate as many Slavs as possible within a targeted reduction of the planet's population. The Datasystem, the Pseudocreators, the Renegades, and the earthly elites need as few slaves as possible on the physical level in the era of the NWO in order to control humanity as effectively as possible. For a temporary victory of the negative state, just a few hundred million people in gross-material bodies will easily suffice, while the rest of the souls who continue to choose darkness within their hearts will depart at various times and in various ways to other bases in the negative state. Some of them will depart to the true hells or false paradises in the "classic" structure of the zone of displacement, while others, conversely, will become members of the pseudo-new or quasi-pseudo-new universe. Everyone, however, has a constant opportunity to use their free will to accept the gift of salvation, which will bring the individual into the true limbo, where they will cleanse themselves and prepare for a new life in the positive state. Whoever resists their conversion will pass through limbo only at the very end of the current cycle of time.

Slavs are in the crosshairs of the negative state because their DNA contains the lowest degree of spiritual burdens, as a result of which they are, overall, the least compliant and most difficult-to-control group of inhabitants on planet Zero. Therefore, across centuries, the negative state afflicts them with specific forms of political, economic, social, cultural, and pseudo-spiritual oppression, through which it tries to keep the Slavic nations in the tightest possible grip of evils and falsities. This is one of the main reasons why the Datasystem, in this time of the end, created a plan to instigate discord between Ukrainians and Russians, pitting them against each other and leading them into a lingering war that other countries in Europe are also paying for. Indeed, their populations, too, compared to the inhabitants of other parts of the gross-material world, belong to the least compliant and most difficult-to-control inhabitants of the planet. Therefore, throughout history, Europe has faced every possible combination of devastating negative influences aimed at decimating and impoverishing the local population in various ways, stripping them of valuable life energies, and keeping them in instability, friction, trivialities, and in clinging to matter or to various concepts of false spirituality. The inhabitants of other parts of planet Zero are exposed to these influences as well; however, the broadest palette of aspects of evils and falsities has fallen upon Europeans over the passage of time. Despite this,

up to the present, they have maintained a higher degree of connection with aspects of the positive state, which, at the time of the division of humanity, will be reflected in a higher percentage representation of individuals who will relocate from this part of the world to the New Earth. Most Europeans (and not only them), nevertheless, will choose to remain on planet Zero, which, with the arrival of the Pseudocreators and the Renegades, will plunge deeper into the hells, meaning it will no longer be located at the zero position.

The gradual implementation of the NWO in Europe and elsewhere intensified after 2008, when the great financial crisis occurred, with events gathering an even faster pace since 2015. Since then, the old continent has been facing a mass influx of migrants from culturally and religiously different countries, through which the elites intend to achieve variously conceived clashes between immigrants and the native population, manifesting, for example, in the form of terrorist attacks, as well as by undermining traditional cultural foundations and values, draining the local social system, mixing the indigenous race with a foreign race, and so on. The more immigrants with hostile intentions are present in European countries, the more easily the elites will achieve their goals. Extensive migration is also occurring within Europe. The Ukrainian-Russian conflict has driven millions of people from their homes, many of whom have headed in a westward direction.

Another way of implementing modern-day totalitarianism is the artificially induced coronavirus pandemic, which necessitated extensive lockdowns and the temporary closure of the internal borders of the European Union, whereby the elites deprived people of their rights and freedoms to an unprecedented degree. In this way, they tested in advance a number of aspects that will be part of the full implementation of the NWO after the arrival of the Pseudocreators and the Renegades. The most fundamental outcome of the artificial pandemic was the enforcement of vaccination under the pretext of health protection, which has destroyed and continues to destroy the health of gross-material bodies, while simultaneously increasing the level of control over earthlings by entities from the zone of displacement. The aforementioned European Union is, for the elites, one of the most effective means of implementing totalitarianism. This manifests, for example, in the chipping away of the powers of the national governments of individual member states.

Another factor impacting the lives of Europeans in connection with the implementation of the NWO is the energy crisis, which has resulted in an

extreme increase in energy prices. As a consequence of this accompanying manifestation of the Ukrainian-Russian conflict, a sudden leap in inflation and an unprecedented downturn in industry occurred, manifesting in a decline in production and overall deindustrialization. The continent is therefore facing an extensive economic crisis, the cause of which is, among other things, strict environmental regulation (the so-called Green Deal) and a loss of competitiveness in global markets. The elites no longer desire an economically strong and self-sufficient Europe. They need to let it grow poor and make it dependent on other superpowers.

In addition to the above-mentioned, Europe faces a growing number of climate extremes in the form of more frequent heatwaves, widespread fires, and devastating floods, justifying the enforcement of the Green Deal agenda. Climate extremes are induced through the targeted manipulation of the atmosphere—particularly through the H.A.A.R.P. facility and through chemtrails, which are released over Europe to a greater extent than on any other continent. The occurrence of artificially induced cataclysms is closely linked to the advancing spiritual fall of planet Zero. Lowering the vibrations of the gross-material world results in the manifestation of an increasing number of destructive events, showing up in various aspects of the lives of earthlings.

The creeping in of the NWO manifests in various ways on other continents as well. For each of them, the negative state uses different aspects of evils and falsities. Some are the same or similar to those that the Datasystem and its minions use against Europe. Others, conversely, differ. Every continent, every country, and every society existing in a certain location of the world is characterized by different spiritual, mental, and physical characteristics, from which the ways the negative state acts upon these entities are derived. After the arrival of the Pseudocreators and the Renegades on planet Zero, the negative state will advance its methods to a new level, while it will also begin to apply some types of control methods manifesting in various corners of the world to other areas.

Regarding the Ukrainian-Russian conflict, it can be further added that from the perspective of the physical level, it was provoked by Western NATO states, which used Ukraine as a means to provoke Russia, increasingly interfering in its sphere of influence. At the moment when Russia felt threatened by Western powers, it resorted to a countermeasure in the form of a military invasion. Neither side has been allowed to win so far. The prolongation of the conflict, after all, represents a valuable source of energy for the Datasystem,

with which it strengthens its core and simultaneously both special anti-universes. Although the Pseudocreators, represented by NATO powers and a part of Ukraine in the thrall of selected Western countries, and the Renegades, represented by Russia and a part of Ukraine under its influence, outwardly stand against each other in this clash, on the level of their own hellish worlds, they are not fighting each other in the context of the Ukrainian-Russian war. They summon their lower-ranking puppets and figurines into the engineered fight, while the leaders of the hells themselves rub their hands over how they manage to generate more and more waves of negative energies, with which, together with the Datasystem, they maintain themselves in their dead life and through which they thoroughly prepare for their triumphant physical entry onto planet Zero after the division of humanity.

It was not, therefore, the Renegades themselves who, before the start of the war, felt threatened by the developments in Ukraine and the expansion of NATO. However, the apprehension existed on the part of the Russian puppets of the Renegades, as a result of which they resorted to a military entry into Ukraine. Likewise, it was not the Pseudocreators who, through Ukraine and the aforementioned military alliance, tried to provoke the Renegades. It was the figurines of the Pseudocreators into whom they instilled a desire to seize another country in Eastern Europe—namely Ukraine—and furthermore, they stimulated in them an appetite for NATO expansion and for the military defeat or at least the weakening of Russia. Given that the Ukrainian-Russian conflict suits both groups of hellish leaders, who through it suffer no harm but rather achieve an ever-greater consolidation of their power within their special anti-universes, in the zone of displacement in general, as well as in relation to earthly humanity, it is completely immaterial how the war in Ukraine will develop further. Even if, sooner or later, one side of the conflict begins to win significantly over the other "on the scene", both hellish powers will be satisfied, as they will in any case receive further portions of energy subsidy through which they prepare for the final act—the temporary victory of the negative state on planet Zero. Even if the conflict were to end in an extreme case after the division of humanity in a nuclear catastrophe that would wipe out a part of Europe or even the entire continent, it would mean that this scenario suits both the Pseudocreators and the Renegades.

On planet Zero, there is in reality no country that corresponds only with the pseudo-new or only with the quasi-pseudo-new universe. Every country is therefore intertwined with both of them to some extent. Only Ukraine is

specific in that it corresponds to these entities evenly. In addition, it is necessary to realize that all territories in the gross-material world relate to the other regions of the zone of displacement as well. There is an immense number of angles of perspective from which the connection of various territories on planet Zero to regions in the zone of displacement can be mapped. Every angle of perspective on one and the same country, but also on an event, person, circumstance, etc., brings with it the uncovering of a different meaning of its connection with certain aspects of reality manifesting in the respective spheres of pseudo-being and pseudo-existence. Put simply, a single matter can be viewed from thousands of angles of perspective, bringing a thousand different explanations. To this, it is still necessary to add the fact that every aspect of reality on planet Zero corresponds also to aspects of reality manifesting in the domain of true being and existence. Now, however, let us return again to such aspects of knowledge whose understanding is essential for you in these times.

The Ukrainian-Russian conflict is diametrically different, for example, from the war in Kosovo in the years 1998 to 1999, which I speak about in Dialogues with Peter. That conflict—leading to NATO airstrikes on Serbia and Montenegro (the then Federal Republic of Yugoslavia)—reflected, unlike the current events in Ukraine, an open war between the Renegades and a certain contingent of Pseudocreators "behind the scenes," where a very different situation prevailed at the turn of the millennium compared to today. Back then, the Great Alliance operated in the zone of displacement, which—alongside members of the New Universe, members of the positive state, and divine representatives on planet Zero—also included Pseudocreators who decided, in connection with Me, to participate in the conscious termination of the negative state. Given the conditions at that time, I repeatedly recommended to My representatives that, in this spiritual war, they support the Pseudocreators against the Renegades of their own free will, thereby achieving the creation of specific prerequisites for the fastest possible termination of the negative state, whose existence the Renegades wanted to prolong indefinitely if possible. After these prerequisites were indeed successfully established, the Pseudocreators from the Great Alliance converted, whereby this faction factually ceased to exist. After their conversion, conservative Pseudocreators moved into the vacated space in the hells, having already begun to align with the Renegades at the instigation of the Datasystem during the operation of the Great Alliance, since only in cooperation with them could they form a counterweight to the alliance forces.

Their fight, however, was unsuccessful. They failed to prevent the aforementioned establishment of specific prerequisites for the fastest possible termination of the negative state.

No one in the zone of displacement, including the Datasystem itself, expected the Great Alliance to fulfill its purpose so soon. The dark forces assumed that this faction would easily exist until the final phases of the current cycle of time. My perfect plan, however, counted on a significant acceleration of the salvific processes, and thus also on a substantially earlier termination of the activities of the alliance forces, which were dissolved at the end of 2012, at the moment when they had performed all the necessary work. The first alliance Pseudocreators began to convert as early as 2008. Their departures into limbo took place over the course of several years, for the purpose of preventing unnecessary shocks in the zone of displacement that would do more harm than good. Every Pseudocreator, therefore, had a different time designated in their soul plan for completing the last remnants of their mission. The long chain of departures into limbo was concluded before the year 2020, when the preparatory phase of the Mission of God's Family was already in full swing.

At the time of writing Dialogues with Peter, I could not disclose closer information regarding the future development and fate of the Great Alliance for safety reasons. Likewise, I could not mention the fact that a large faction of conservative Pseudocreators aligned with the Renegades existed in the zone of displacement, who would come to power after the dissolution of the Great Alliance, as has indeed already occurred. The preceding battles with the Great Alliance had exhausted the conservative Pseudocreators to such an extent and, at the same time, brought them so close to the Renegades that they wanted to preserve their alliance with them. The Renegades held the same view. They too had been considerably weakened by the preceding war with the Great Alliance, and they welcomed any form of cooperation. Following the successes of the alliance forces, both groups understood that if they wanted to continue managing the zone of displacement, control earthly humanity, and bring the victory of the negative state to its finale, there was no other way than to join their forces in as many areas as possible. Therefore, these leaders of the hells developed new forms of cooperation after 2012. The tension prevailing between the pseudo-new and quasi-pseudo-new universes and the internal war taking place within these universes do not preclude the aforementioned alliance, because just as the Datasystem stands above both areas of the central hells, the Pseudocreators and the Renegades each stand

above their own special anti-universe. As a result, neither the Pseudocreators nor the Renegades are direct participants in the conflicts within and between the special anti-universes; rather, they are the ones who manage and observe these conflicts. Conversely, the direct participants in the mentioned manifestations of the negative state are all the inhabitants of both anti-universes who do not belong to the ruling faction of the Pseudocreators and the Renegades. The purpose of these discords is not to bring the pseudo-new and quasi-pseudo-new universes into a destructive clash, but to keep these central regions of the hells running through this situation, while simultaneously deriving from them the energies needed to maintain the dead lives of both dominant groups of hellish beings as well as the Datasystem itself. None of the leaders of the zone of displacement desires the destruction of either of these anti-universes, which are vitally dependent on each other. If one ceased to exist, it would mean doom for the other as well.

The conservative Pseudocreators and the Renegades wage real conflicts against each other "behind the scenes" from only a limited number of viewpoints, manifesting in various ways both in the zone of displacement and on planet Zero. The Ukrainian-Russian war, however, does not mirror their real disputes. Instead, it portrays their hidden cooperation toward the implementation of modern-day totalitarianism. The latter could not be established if both groups of hellish leaders were to enter into more extensive discords. Both the Pseudocreators and the Renegades know well that the final domination of the planet can be achieved only by joined forces. Neither group is powerful enough to do it alone. Whether their prevailing alliance will continue in the era of the full implementation of the NWO on planet Zero—which will no longer be at the zero position by that time—or whether it will transition into open hostility cannot be disclosed at present. This involves strategic information regarding the very character of the final act of the gross-material world and its population. Each of you will learn more about these matters at the moment when you are sufficiently prepared for it and when it is appropriate and desirable for the needs of your continuing spiritual development.

Because only the conservative wing of the Pseudocreators remained in the zone of displacement, it is precisely the conservatives who currently control the pseudo-new universe. How was it, however, during the actual creation of this central part of the hells? Both the current conservative Pseudocreators and the contingent of Pseudocreators that joined the Great Alliance relatively

shortly after the establishment of this false being and existence participated in the fabrication of this anti-universe. Originally, therefore, it was a joint work of both groups. It was at a time when the Pseudocreators who later entered the Great Alliance had not yet accepted My New and Newest Nature. Back then, they were still fully on the opposite side of the barrier. That changed, however, at the end of the 1990s, when the Great Alliance became a reality. The alliance Pseudocreators preserved their connection with the pseudo-new universe at that time, but simultaneously they already held the position of beings consciously participating in the termination of evils and falsities. In connection with the spiritual awakening of the alliance Pseudocreators, the conservative Pseudocreators formed the aforementioned alliance with the Renegades. As the salvific processes progressed, the conservatives lost more and more aspects of control over the pseudo-new universe, in which the alliance Pseudocreators began to have the main say. The fact that this contingent of spiritually awakened beings formed an original part of the faction of architects and managers of the pseudo-new universe meant a great reinforcement for the positive state. The deep knowledge of the nature of this false being and existence, and the great power stemming from this knowledge, were among the main reasons why the Pseudocreators from the Great Alliance managed to win over the Renegades and the conservative Pseudocreators, and establish specific prerequisites for the fastest possible termination of the negative state within the zone of displacement as well as inside the pseudo-new universe itself. After that happened, the alliance Pseudocreators withdrew from positions in the pseudo-new universe and began leaving the negative state. Likewise, they departed from other positions in the "classic" structure of the zone of displacement. The conservative Pseudocreators, who were very surprised by the conversion of their rivals, then moved into their place.

The aforementioned scenario is part of the fastest possible termination of the negative state. Any other course of events would prolong the agony of the spiritually displaced part of Creation. From My perspective and from the perspective of the positive state, it is therefore in the highest order that the conservative Pseudocreators—who lost decisive influence within the pseudo-new universe and in a number of other areas of the hells during the operation of the Great Alliance—have consolidated their power once again and have even further deepened their cooperation with the Renegades. Indeed, neither of these two hellish groups has the means to remove from the structure of the zone of displacement those specific prerequisites for the fastest possible

termination of the negative state established by the Pseudocreators from the Great Alliance. Therefore, everything is in order.

The conversion of the Pseudocreators from the Great Alliance into limbo, and the initiation of the era of the conservative Pseudocreators, manifested on planet Zero as intensified preparations for the full implementation of the NWO, which strengthened after 2008 and accelerated even more significantly since 2015, as I noted above. Since then, the spiritual decline of humanity and the deterioration of living conditions have been increasingly noticeable. It was precisely in 2008, as I communicated a moment ago, that the first Pseudocreators from the Great Alliance began to convert. As you know, however, the activity of this group was factually terminated only at the end of 2012, when its dissolution occurred. At that time, the number of converting Pseudocreators intensified. Over the following few years, the rest of the sentient entities belonging to the mentioned contingent relocated into limbo. While on planet Zero only relatively little time passed, during which a radical transformation of the situation occurred "behind the scenes", incomparably more time and non-time passed across the various levels of the zone of displacement.

As the Mission of God's Family progresses, members of the conservative Pseudocreators and the Renegades are also converting into God's embrace in ever-greater numbers. Some of them remain in the zone of displacement for some time after accepting the gift of salvation, where they perform their work for Me and for My positive state. An ever-growing number of other beings originating from the true hells and false paradises, but likewise from both special anti-universes, are also becoming divine representatives and collaborators in the zone of displacement. Currently, far more sentient entities are working on the side of the positive state than during the times of the Great Alliance. Those who are on our side do not belong to any alliance at present, because the current spiritual atmosphere and overall situation in pseudo-being and pseudo-existence no longer require such a thing. The Great Alliance was founded primarily to manage the dangerous activities of the Renegades and conservative Pseudocreators—which we brought within appropriate limits—and also for the purpose of the already repeatedly mentioned building of prerequisites for the fastest possible termination of the negative state. Once that has been achieved, it is no longer necessary or desirable to create any other alliance whose members would have to participate in another open spiritual war, as was the case in the past on the

part of the alliance Pseudocreators, who fought against the Renegades and conservatives using many negative means. For using these means, only the Pseudocreators bore responsibility, not the members of the New Universe, nor the members of the positive state or divine representatives on planet Zero and elsewhere, who were also part of the Great Alliance. Beings from these entities, in fact, within the framework of their involvement in the spiritual war, used no negative means against the Renegades and conservative Pseudocreators, given their anchoring in true being and existence (members of the New Universe and members of the positive state) or given their strong interconnectedness with true being and existence (divine representatives on planet Zero, but also on other levels of the zone of displacement). The direct or indirect representatives of the positive state in the spiritual war used positive means stemming from love, wisdom, good, truth, compassion, mercy, and other attributes of true life. Therefore, when I speak about their involvement in this conflict, they cannot be imagined as fighters. None of them fought against the Renegades and conservative Pseudocreators. Instead, they acted upon them with the exact opposite of what is understood as fighting. They radiated peace from themselves, which, together with the aforementioned and unmentioned attributes of true life, acted upon the forces of darkness in a disarming manner. The alliance Pseudocreators, on the other hand, waged their war against the Renegades and conservative Pseudocreators using both negative means and methods in alignment with the nature of the positive state. The application of positive methods by the alliance Pseudocreators was supported by Me, The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family, and other members and representatives of the true spheres of Creation. It was in this and only in this sense that we supported the alliance Pseudocreators. The use of negative means, on the contrary, we could not logically support for the alliance Pseudocreators. It was exclusively their affair, for which only they and everyone else who supported them in the negative aspects of the spiritual war were responsible. Under the given conditions, however, the alliance Pseudocreators could not act otherwise. They were so burdened by and accustomed to the principles of dead life that, if they used purely positive methods, they would not have stood their ground in the spiritual war. They would not have been able to comprehend and apply them. In such a case, the process of terminating the negative state would have become considerably complicated. Therefore, it was necessary for the alliance Pseudocreators to use both positive means against their rivals—to the application of which I and My other kindred souls led them—and negative means, to which their negative nature led them. They did not, however, follow

the Datasystem, which the alliance Pseudocreators defied. If they had not done so, they would have been directed by Allah/Acria to be obedient and to terminate the clash with the Renegades and conservatives. The members of the Great Alliance were an immense nuisance to the Datasystem, which is why Allah/Acria vehemently supported their opponents. The effort to break free from the influence of the Datasystem required great exertion on the part of the alliance Pseudocreators. Because, however, they had corresponding support from My side and from the representatives of true being and existence, they became predominantly independent of Allah/Acria, thanks to which they could successfully fulfill their mission and significantly contribute to the elimination of the negative state.

Those who want to consciously help terminate the negative state in the zone of displacement currently not only do not have to enter into any open spiritual war, but at the same time do not have to engage in any form of spiritual combat that would automatically bring about the necessity of applying negative means. Even during the times of the Great Alliance, I did not personally ask or urge anyone to wage combat within the territory of the zone of displacement as a conscious ally of the positive state, or to use negative aspects within it. Such a thing would be unthinkable for Me. After all, any combat and any negative methods originate from the workshop of evils and falsities. Therefore, using these methods in practice does not terminate the negative state, but strengthens it. What actually eliminates darkness are the positive aspects through which a given individual acts upon the members of the zone of displacement as well as the entire pseudo-being and pseudo-existence. The Pseudocreators from the Great Alliance thus achieved victory over the Renegades and conservative Pseudocreators exclusively through the application of positive methods, not through the operation of methods with a negative frequency, the presence of which was, however, necessary in the given situation. Out of love for the whole, I therefore had to tolerate the use of negative means by the alliance Pseudocreators without approving of them in any way. If I had not tolerated their use, I would have deprived the Pseudocreators of the opportunity to concurrently handle the energies of the positive state in an appropriate manner. Our entire effort would thus have come to naught.

The shifts that occurred in the zone of displacement as well as in the entire Multiverse in connection with the preparatory phase of the Mission of God's Family now allow beings to participate in the conscious termination of the

negative state using purely positive means. This means that regardless of the scope of the spiritual burdens of sentient entities, these recipients of life can apply aspects of true being and existence in practice without having to concurrently identify inwardly with the negative aspects of being and existence in the context of a conscious effort to eliminate the negative state. Although dismantling burdens is a long-term process that ends for every being only at the very conclusion of their stay in limbo, every individual already has the opportunity within the territory of the zone of displacement to radiate from their interior a purely positive set of spiritual energies for the purposes of the conscious elimination of evils and falsities—energies which are completely uncontaminated by their lingering spiritual burdens. Everyone can thus shine into the dark expanses of the anti-universe like a bright lighthouse, whose light does not have to be diminished in any way by the hitherto persisting negations present in the spiritual, mental, and physical dimensions of their personality. No one who is located in the zone of displacement or on planet Zero can radiate their pure light one hundred percent of the time or non-time with undiminished intensity in the context of consciously terminating darkness. Sometimes it happens that they temporarily dim their radiance, which occurs when a being begins to slacken in the effort of their spiritual growth, or rather when they make some partial negative choices. However, at the moment when their spiritual growth and work for the whole become a priority again, the being's light begins to shine fully into the negative state once more, regardless of what spiritual burdens, problems, and shortcomings they still have to contend with. Everyone, literally everyone—even those located in the deepest hells—thus currently has the opportunity to let positive energy radiate from themselves fully, and so co-participate in terminating the negative state using means stemming from love, wisdom, good, truth, and so on. It does not matter if someone does not perceive their inner light at all or hardly at all for the time being. Likewise, it does not matter that it is impossible to let one's light shine with undiminished intensity under all circumstances. What is important is that it shines to an unrestricted degree every time the right conditions are present within the interiors of My representatives. Even a short moment in which someone succeeds in doing so very significantly helps to terminate the state of darkness. Every effort of yours has a massive impact on the entire Multiverse.

Everyone who accepts My New and Newest Divine Nature in the zone of displacement is part of the Team of God's Family, which keeps expanding with new members as the salvific processes progress. These members have the

opportunity to operate in the hells in an even more intense connection to the positive state than was once the case for the members of the Great Alliance. The forces of light are already firmly anchored in the zone of displacement, and their potential is constantly growing. Their position is thus firm and stable, not precarious as it still was at the turn of the millennium. This too is the reason why it is neither necessary nor desirable to join any alliance. Now more than ever, My representatives in the hells can act upon other sentient entities from a position of love, wisdom, good, truth, and other attributes of My life. Every being that is part of our Team thus has the opportunity to represent the positive state in a countless palette of aspects that are more effective against the negative state than were the methods once used by the alliance Pseudocreators or other members of the Great Alliance. Every being with an open, or rather opening, spiritual heart is now stronger in themselves than anyone could have imagined in the past. The cumulative sum of such beings then forms a massive front of light of My representatives and helpers terminating the state of evils and falsities, thereby following up in an entirely new, original, and novel way on what I performed within the Great Alliance with the Pseudocreators, the members of the New Universe, the members of the positive state, and My representatives on planet Zero and elsewhere.

Given that everyone who aligns themselves with Me inwardly is now part of the Team of God's Family, they no longer need to take any side of the conflict within the domain of the zone of displacement. Currently, all members of our Mission are purely and simply on the side of The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family and the positive state. The situation has therefore become greatly simplified after the dissolution of the Great Alliance. This does not mean that My representatives in the hells do not occasionally gather into various groups and organizations; however, none of them has such a structure as the Great Alliance, which operated on a somewhat different basis than the one on which the current members of the Team of God's Family operate. Now, every group and organization of sentient entities accepting My New and Newest Nature functions in a direct, meaning unmediated, connection to the positive state and to My Absolute Self.

Every member of our Mission, by their inner alignment, automatically supports every other member of the Team, whether they are located in the hells, in limbo, in the New Universe, in the positive state, or on planet Zero. This means that within the framework of your spiritual work, you also help, among others, all Pseudocreators and Renegades who are on our side.

Likewise, they help you in turn. All lightworkers are much closer to each other than during the times of the Great Alliance. We form one beautiful Team where everyone is equal to everyone else. Wherever the members of the Team are located, they are all completely equally beneficial and valuable in their originality.

With regard to what has been said above, it is clear that in the Ukrainian-Russian conflict, it is not appropriate to support either side. The same applies to all other hotbeds of tension, such as the events in the Middle East or the situation with Iran. In all modesty, I recommend that you elevate yourselves above all world events of any kind and give your precious energy to no one who plays negative roles in the gross-material world or "behind the scenes." All sides of the conflict are led from one and the same source—by the Datasystem in cooperation with the conservative Pseudocreators and the Renegades. Do not stand on anyone's side, but at the same time—if you feel that way—be here for everyone who wants to be saved. If you maintain yourselves as much as possible in the heart and read and practice My modern-day Word of God out of your free will and by its very principle, you will succeed wonderfully. In this way, you will best serve the cause of true being and existence, which you represent on many levels of planet Zero and the zone of displacement. With every loving, wise, good, truthful, compassionate, and merciful attitude, you let the positive state win, into whose sphere more and more of My beloved children are heading.

Now let us devote ourselves to the visits to several interesting places in Slovakia that preceded our foreign expedition to Ukraine.

Míša: Before we dive into that, I would like to thank You, The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family, for another portion of new revelations and connections. It was very nourishing.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: As always, it was My great pleasure, Míša. Now you possess an even better understanding of the reality "behind the scenes", which is constantly dynamically transforming. It is very lively in the spiritual, mental, and physical worlds of both the placed and displaced parts of Creation. So much is happening there at every moment that it is unimaginable within the limits of typical human reasoning. However, once you cast off the earthly perspective and acquire perfect crystalline bodies, you will understand multiverse events very well. The level of your perception and

comprehension will expand by leaps and bounds. And now, hooray for our journey!

Míša: We set out for eastern Slovakia on Thursday morning, August 7, 2025. After a few hours of driving, we arrived at the Spiš Jerusalem near the municipality of Spišské Podhradie. It is an old pilgrimage calvary set into the landscape, whose terrain copies the appearance of ancient Jerusalem on a one-to-one scale. The place, with its complex of ecclesiastical buildings, thus resembles the path Jesus took to his crucifixion.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: The visit to the Spiš Jerusalem mirrored the initiation of significant preparations for our journey to Israel, which will take place at the end of the current phase of the Mission of God's Family. During this trip, we will visit Jerusalem and other significant places where I operated in the body of Jesus. At the time of our presence in eastern Slovakia, the launch of preparations occurred in the spiritual worlds—namely on the level of true as well as false being and existence. Back then, My representatives and collaborators did not yet know that this foreign mission would take place at all. A bit later, however, the idea of this trip took a significant hold within the interiors of several of you. Subsequently, you began to work with this idea. At the time of the sixth pre-Christmas meeting of the Team of God's Family, which took place in December 2025 (the municipality of Rejvíz, Jeseníky Mountains), I informed Janička about her personal participation in this trip. It was then that the initiation of preparations occurred in the intermediary worlds of true as well as false being and existence. Concurrently with this, the expedition to Israel began to be addressed on a team level as well, thanks to which other members of the Mission began to show interest in it. The physical preparation of the foreign mission then got underway in June 2026, when Khalid—your guide across the Middle East with whom you had remained in occasional contact after the end of the Jordanian adventure—stepped into this matter. Your connection shifted to a new level precisely in the middle of the mentioned year, when Khalid, working in Bohemia at this time, together with you visited the Hýbela family in Medné, Slovakia. It was then that he took charge of the preparation of the Israel Mission. Due to many spiritual reasons, he is the most suitable person to be entrusted with this task.

Our visit to the Spiš Jerusalem stood at the beginning of the process leading in the end to the realization of this future journey. During these shifts, the Middle East began to prepare in an intensive manner for My second personal

presence in a gross-material body—this time in a female one, through which I will enter Jerusalem and other places under a completely different situation and with a distinct purpose than during the times of Jesus. Likewise, this part of the world began to prepare profoundly for a strong lineup of members of God's Team who, together with My representatives from other spheres of Creation, will create along with Me another part of the necessary prerequisites for the elimination of the negative state.

Our presence in the Spiš Jerusalem resulted, among other things, in bringing salvation to beings who witnessed the crucifixion of Jesus. These were primarily individuals from the ranks of the common people, but also some religious representatives and Roman soldiers. These beings viewed the crucifixion from the outside, as a result of which they were unable to perceive My Divinity, and thus even the true meaning of this event. Consequently, they mocked Me, considering Me a charlatan and a false prophet. In the times of their presence on planet Zero, these souls expected that I would become the king of the Jews in a literal sense, that I would slaughter the enemies, or that during the crucifixion I would escape this execution at the last moment and fulfill their limited ideas. Many beings who originally believed Me abandoned Me as a result and resented Me. After leaving their gross-material bodies, this and similar attitudes led them into the zone of displacement, where they resided until the time of their spiritual awakening. For many of them, this moment arrived precisely in connection with our spiritual work during the visit to the Spiš Jerusalem. At the place symbolizing Golgotha, where the Chapel of the Holy Cross stands, this group of beings manifested through Danuška Lukšová. She felt their astonishment and surprise arising from their realization that Jesus was the true God in the flesh and that Janička is the female essence of the Creator, who after the completion of her mission awaits an eternal fusion with the absolute, just as was the case with My first direct incarnation. As is already known to you and many members of Creation, however, while Jesus merged with the absolute at the end of 1987, My female self will become a permanent part of the absolute at the very end of the current cycle of time. Danuška simultaneously felt the remorse of the witnesses of My crucifixion, stemming from their uncovering of the presence of their negative alignments and actions. Remorse opened them to My mercy and led them to accept forgiveness as well as to apply their own self-forgiveness. In Janička's embrace, they experienced unconditional love and acceptance, thereby initiating an intensive process of dissolving their spiritual burdens. The gift of salvation was accepted not only by the beings who witnessed Jesus's

crucifixion on the physical level two thousand years ago. In reality, sentient entities involved in this event or in other aspects of Jesus's life from the position of various spiritual and intermediary worlds of the hells also converted. Many of them are still waiting for their moment of salvation, because they have still not worked their way to the point where they are able to turn to Me. Our presence in the Spiš Jerusalem, however, brought significant changes in this regard. Thanks to this, the number of saved souls is significantly increasing. The spiritual work in eastern Slovakia will also lead to an easier conversion of beings at the time of our visit to the Middle East, but also to a more effective cleansing of a diverse scale of spiritual components of the entire region. This has been taking place in an amplified measure ever since the realization of the Jordan Mission. As time goes forward, this cleansing keeps accelerating. Its process, after all, faces a constant influx of new spiritual components that weave dynamic energy into the coming changes. The Middle East and the worlds connected with it are receiving—thanks to this—an increasingly broader palette of aspects from the positive state. It is no coincidence at all that a significant amplification in this regard occurred precisely during the visit to the eastern part of Slovakia, as the mentioned cardinal direction corresponds to true being and existence. During the visit to the Spiš Jerusalem, we were accompanied, among others, by all of Jesus's disciples and other persons close to him, who along with other members of the first Divine Mission currently form an integral part of the Team of God's Family. Their spiritual work is thus synchronized with the activities of the members of the second Divine Mission at the highest level.

Míša: When evening came, we relocated from our accommodation in Spišské Podhradie to the Spiš Castle, which is located on the top of a hill. It is the largest castle ruin in Central Europe. Some set out for this place on foot, others by car. I wished for us all to meet in one place even before the sun hid behind the horizon, and so allow ourselves to be immortalized in a photograph capturing every member of the expedition (except for Marián, who joined us only the following evening). The most suitable place to take the shot was on the opposite hill, from where the castle as well as the surrounding landscape could be seen. Literally a few minutes before sunset, the last remaining members of the expedition climbed to this spot. Then nothing stood in the way of creating our joint photo.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: The dual mode of transport to the Spiš Castle—one on foot and the other by car—had two meanings. The first of

them expressed the varying speed of spiritual growth of sentient entities, both those in the positive state and those who are on the way out of the zone of displacement. In a spiritual sense, it was a reminder that whatever the character of spiritual growth in beings may be, each of them ascends in exactly such a manner as corresponds to its current spiritual level and to the measure of its effort and will to draw closer to Me. The second meaning of the dual mode of transport mirrored the reality that while in true being and existence the spiritual growth of beings is not limited by any inappropriate influences, in the anti-universe this process as well as life itself is, on the contrary, restricted to a significant degree. In this case, those who set out for the Spiš Castle by car corresponded to the completely unbound spiritual progression of individuals in the positive state. Those who set out for the designated place on foot then corresponded to the spiritual growth of beings from the zone of displacement who face the pressures of the negative state in this process. At the moment when a sentient entity reaches limbo, it undergoes its growth already without inappropriate influences. Even though it is still burdened with ballast in limbo, these layers do not have such density as within the territory of the anti-universe. Every recipient of life within the territory of the neutral state can work with them effectively and get rid of them quickly, step by step. At the moment when they dissolve them one hundred percent, they enter the positive state, where they begin to feel a new degree of lightness of their personal being and existence, within the framework of which they begin to draw closer to Me with even greater intensity than ever before.

The fact that we all eventually gathered on the opposite hill, whether we arrived at the castle by car or on foot, made it known that in the sphere of true life, all beings will eventually gather, regardless of what the manner of their return to Me looked like. Every spiritual path leads in the end to the Kingdom of God. We brought this information "behind the scenes" to the attention of many sentient entities from the hells, whereby we could achieve not only their easier conversion but simultaneously support general spiritual enlightenment on a global level of the zone of displacement. Every piece of information and connection originating from My Absolute Self carries immense weight within the territory of the anti-universe.

The reality that we gathered at the top of the hill just before sunset made it known that only at the very conclusion of the current cycle of time will every being reach their personal summit of the spiritual mountain. The level of this

summit will lie on a different plane for each individual, because every carrier of life has an entirely unique mission and a completely unique character of agreement with Me, which determines the form of their maximum degree of spiritual progress in the current cycle of time. After reaching it, there is nothing further that a certain individual should know, experience, or achieve in the given developmental stage of the Multiverse. Every inhabitant of Creation will arrive at the highest stage of their personal potential simultaneously and synchronously with other sentient entities—that is, at the same moment, which lies at the very conclusion of the current multiverse age. Therefore, for the launching of the new cycle of time, no one will have to wait for others. Everyone will reach the point of crossing all at once, thereby beginning to ascend an entirely new spiritual mountain, whose summit they will once again draw closer to throughout the entire subsequent cycle.

The fact that we felt good together at the summit of the opposite hill made it known to the beings in the hells that in the positive state, pure friendship will prevail among all souls. Love will triumph in the hearts of all sentient entities, who will connect their hearts with anyone they wish, provided that the beings on the other side wish for it as well. This was clearly manifested, for example, at the moment when Danuška and Alenka stood next to each other and linked their hands, creating the shape of a heart out of their arms, inside of which the solar disk was located. Every representative of Mine who cultivates unconditional friendship with other members of the Team contributes greatly to making the aforementioned become a reality for all beings in the shortest time. Every such friendship "on the scene" of planet Zero transfers a lot of positive energy not only into the gross-material world but also into the hells, where My representatives help beings find the right relationship with other beings, assist them in dissolving various discords, and provide them with strength and inspiration so that they are capable of applying forgiveness to other individuals while also accepting it from those with whom they draw closer to each other.

As for the fact that the Spiš Castle was already closed at the time of our visit, in a spiritual sense it was an expression of the reality that our multidimensional operation in the zone of displacement closes the access of beings to everything old and useless that has already fulfilled its purpose, so that the duration of the negative state is not prolonged by these aspects. This closing always occurs only in such aspects as correspond to the free will of the beings and to their original agreement with Me. Therefore, no one is denied

access to something against their free will and against the content of the said contract. Anyone who is not yet ready to abandon their alignment with evils and falsities can continue in their pseudo-love for the negative state as they wish, with all the appropriate consequences and outcomes of such a choice.

The very fact that the Spiš Castle is the largest castle ruin in Central Europe expressed the considerable scope of the closing of old and useless aspects of the negative state described a moment ago. In other words, it was a reflection of the fact that our actions in this direction are not limited only to certain regions of the anti-universe, but that they include a whole series of aspects across all dimensions of the hells.

By way of comparison, the largest castle complex in the world is Prague Castle. Its size, in the context of the Mission of God's Family, reflects the significant position of Prague and the entire Czech Republic, in the sense that it is the spiritual center of planet Zero, within whose territory a higher degree of aspects of the positive state is incorporated than in other regions of the world. Slovakia, which forms a brotherly state with the Czech Republic, also falls into the sphere of the planet's spiritual center. The spiritual center anchored in the heart of Central Europe is a stable foundation for the positive state, existing not only on the material and non-material levels of planet Zero but simultaneously in all other dimensions of the negative state. Thanks to this, the forces of light can intensively penetrate into all spheres of the anti-universe. In reality, there are many paths through which the positive state penetrates into the hells. None of them, however, could function without their connection to the spiritual center of the world. The scope of Prague Castle as the largest complex of its kind in the world also points, in a hidden meaning, to one specificity of the Czech nation that distinguishes it from others. By this, I mean My personal presence within its ranks. I became part of the Czech nation in the form of My female essence for several decades. Only by incarnating into its ranks could I create the necessary prerequisites for the continuing unfolding of the salvific processes, which will ultimately lead to the complete removal of the negative state from the entire Creation. The Czech nation holds a unique position toward the surrounding true and false being and existence, thanks to which it has an extraordinary connection with all levels of the Multiverse, while its essence and structure are closer to the positive state than those of any other nation in the gross-material world. The Jewish nation, of which I became a part two thousand years ago in the form of Jesus, also has an extraordinary connection with other parts of Creation. In

its case, however, it holds true that it is closer to the negative state than any other nation in the gross-material world.

Given that My First Coming proceeded from the outside inward, it was necessary for Me to incarnate first among the spiritually most burdened earthly race. Through bringing love, wisdom, good, truth, and a number of other characteristics of true life to the most external level, this energy could begin to spill over into other levels as well, whereby the effective cleansing of aspects of the negative state commenced. In this way, it was simultaneously possible to open the way from the hells into limbo for the first beings. At the end of all this, I then allowed Jesus to merge with My own absolute self, which brought about a change in My Nature. My Second Coming, on the contrary, proceeds from the inside outward. Therefore, My female aspect incarnated into the ranks of the nation that is closest to the positive state. The connection of the Czech nation with the positive state and its position on planet Zero predetermines it to represent the innermost within the most external. Its connection with true being and existence combined with My personal presence then creates one of the main pillars for every being without exception to eventually find the way to their own interior. If I had incarnated on planet Zero only in the form of My male self, it would not be possible to eliminate the negative state in every aspect, because it would be cleansed in only one direction—from the outside inward. Through My operation in the form of Janička, however, this process unfolds in the second direction as well—from the inside outward. Thanks to both divine incarnations, the process of eliminating the negative state can therefore be complete, whereby not a single sentient entity will remain in the zone of displacement after the end of the current cycle of time. The salvific processes, however, do not happen through My contribution alone. They can occur only with the co-participation of beings from all dimensions of Creation. I could not do without your willingness and desire to terminate the negative state, because as the absolute God/Goddess, I fully honor and respect the free will of everyone. The negative state, which was born in the mind of a certain circle of sentient entities, emerged with the consent of all beings, and with the same consent of every recipient of life, it will also be eternally eliminated. For this to happen, it is necessary to gradually involve every inhabitant of the Multiverse in the salvific processes, including those who activated the darkness. This is already happening to a large extent, as the Trio of the original founders of the negative state converted some time ago, and a number of close collaborators of this group of Pseudocreators are already in limbo as well.

The multidimensional scope of the event of the materialization of the God/Goddess from 2003, which took place precisely at this location, is also reflected in the fact that Prague Castle is the largest castle complex in the world. The materialization had an impact on the entire Creation, resulting in a massive acceleration of salvific processes, particularly "behind the scenes." Furthermore, during this period within the framework of My stay in a gross-material body, the most crucial and also the most demanding phase of the Second Coming began, which continues from 2015 through the gradual building of the Team of God's Family. This phase will conclude with Janička's vibrational shift to the New Earth upon receiving a crystalline body, which will trigger the next phase of the Second Coming—one that is far more pleasant for Janička and for the members of our Mission. The scope of Prague Castle also points to a future event in which an event of the materialization of the God/Goddess will take place within its grounds in an entirely new way, one that has never yet occurred in the history of planet Zero and the entire Creation. This moment will initiate the era of the full operation of the Mission of God's Family, which will continue until the end of the current cycle of time.

Now, however, let us return to Slovakia. We have already discussed various spiritual correspondences regarding our presence near Spiš Castle. Before we continue further in our conversation, I would still like to state very briefly the meaning of why we were accommodated in Spišské Podhradie, located—as the name suggests—below the castle. From a spiritual perspective, our presence at this location expressed our immersion into the great depths of the anti-universe in connection with our upcoming entry into Ukraine. The arrival into the territory of this country and the brief stay within its domain then expressed the unfolding of our spiritual work within the territory of the pseudo-new and quasi-pseudo-new universes.

Míša: The following day, on Friday, August 8, 2025, we relocated to the water park in Lipany, located near Prešov. Here we spent a pleasant day in the water. We tried out a number of different water slides, chutes, and pools here. In the late afternoon, we left for the guesthouse Prameň near Vinian Lake, which is located a short distance from the water reservoir Zemplínská šírava, roughly forty minutes from the border with Ukraine.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: Our stay at the water park was, just like many times before and after, a demonstration that our spiritual work is not only about demanding moments, but also about pleasant and restful moments that are part of the abundance I bring into the lives of the members

of My Team in connection with their effort to work on themselves spiritually out of the very principle and without expectations. Thanks to this, sentient entities better understand that the closer someone is to Me, the more gifts I bring into their lives, whereby their personal being and existence can be more diverse, satisfied, and fulfilled. In this manner, therefore, on the basis of our own example, we show beings the positive consequences of right choices within the interior, thereby simultaneously conveying to them selected characteristics of life in the positive state. In the case of the water park in Lipany, it involved notably the aspects of fun, playfulness, relaxation, and lightheartedness. Our presence at this location was at the same time a reflection of the spiritual reinforcement that you received from My Absolute Self in the form of a colorful set of spiritual qualities before leaving for Ukraine. This reinforcement ensured that you would handle your journey to Ukraine and your stay within its territory in every aspect, and perform everything that is needed in this regard for My Creation. In addition to you—the divine representatives located in the water park as well as on other levels of Creation—Janička also received the mentioned spiritual qualities, as she undergoes everything together with you. Given that she is temporarily a relative being, she receives the same sets of spiritual energy from My Absolute Self. In some respects, however, these energies differ, which stems from the very nature of who Janička is.

The guesthouse Prameň near Vinian Lake reflected through its name and our presence the reality that the spiritual work in Ukraine was, and on non-material levels still is, performed from the position of the positive state. The spiritual origin of the participants of this and other foreign missions or any spiritual work does not matter in this regard. Even one who originates from the deepest hells but accepts into their heart the only Source of life and becomes a part of our Mission helps to eliminate the negative state from the position of true being and existence, whose principles and essence My representatives cultivate within their interiors. The name of the guesthouse also corresponded to the reality that besides Me there is no other source of true life, while this source feeds, guides, and protects all who on the side of love participated, or rather participate, in this and other spiritual work abroad and anywhere where I currently need it. It was necessary to bring this fact to the attention of the beings in Ukraine and in the hells corresponding with it, so that it would be clear to them whom My representatives represent and to whom they are connected in their hearts. For a number of inhabitants of both special anti-universes and other regions of the hells, this information helped

in an easier realization that neither the Datasystem nor any of the Pseudocreators and Renegades is a source of life in themselves, but that they are, on the contrary, co-creators of evils, untruths, and variously conceived suffering that emerges from trampling upon the principles of positive being and existence. In connection with this, sentient entities could likewise learn that none of the aforementioned powers of the hells can be blamed for one's own suffering and for the suffering of every individual located within the territory of the anti-universe. Everyone, after all, is responsible only for their own lives, within the framework of which they make choices either in favor of the negative state—whereby the individual brings that suffering, various forms of punishment and retribution of evils and falsities, into their personal being and existence—or they make these choices in favor of the positive state, whereby the being opens itself to the positive aspects of life and its rewards. If someone chooses poorly, they cannot attribute it to someone else. Even one who suffers in some manner, although they choose love within their interior, is responsible for their suffering, yet in this case not in the sense that this suffering should be counted as their own; as something that should serve to realize that they chose poorly within the interior, on the basis of which they would arrive at a correction of their inner alignments. They are responsible for their suffering in the sense that, for some very important reasons, they simply chose to experience a temporary stay outside the sphere of the positive state with everything that binds them to such a stay and what is part of their individual agreement between them and Me. So even in this case, it is not spiritually correct for them to blame someone else or the entire negative state in general for their suffering. Any accusation or reproach directed at someone or something else only strengthens evils and falsities, while it signifies an effort to rid oneself of responsibility for one's decision to want to experience the negative state firsthand—whether in the role of My representative, collaborator, or friend, or in the role of a representative of the negative state, or in the position of a member of any other category of sentient entities of whom I speak in the books of the New Revelation. No one is in any role against their will, but rather with their conscious consent. There is no need, therefore, to pity anyone. Such a thing is not in alignment with the nature of the positive state. Likewise, it is not appropriate to pity oneself, nor to reproach oneself for one's decision to enter the negative state and manifest its selected characteristics in the position of someone whose suffering is a consequence of poor choices, or whose affliction forms a part of the passive portrayal of the negative state, which emerges primarily from other reasons than poor choices. No one who is not a full-fledged part of true being and

existence, nevertheless, can completely avoid occasional bad intentions or erroneous, albeit well-intentioned choices within the territory of planet Zero and other spheres of the zone of displacement. No one, therefore, is merely a one hundred percent active or merely a one hundred percent passive portrayer of the negative state.

It is precisely Vinian Lake that corresponds to the aforementioned necessity not to blame other beings for one's own suffering or for the activation and maintenance of the negative state, while it also relates to the appropriateness of not blaming oneself, and likewise to the correctness of taking responsibility for one's own life. The adjective "Vinian" itself specifically corresponds to the concept of blaming, reproaches, and self-reproach—that is, to the process of blaming someone or blaming oneself. Although the adjective "Vinian" is not etymologically derived from the word "guilt", from a spiritual perspective, this word corresponds to the factors stated above. The noun "lake" then expresses that, from a spiritual viewpoint, it is misplaced for anyone to apply the aforementioned negative aspects in relation to others or to themselves. The same word simultaneously expresses the fact that instead, it is appropriate to accept responsibility for one's negative actions and for the quality and content of life within the territory of planet Zero and the negative state. The rejection of the aforementioned negative aspects and the acceptance of the said responsibility is purely positive, because it is one of the ways of practicing true spiritual laws and principles in one's life. While the adjective "Vinian" has a negative connotation, the noun "lake" has a purely positive connotation. The second word simultaneously reflects the principle of mercy, which helps beings reject the mentioned blaming, reproaches, and self-reproach, and instead open themselves to God's forgiveness, forgiveness to other individuals, and also to the application of their own self-forgiveness based on the principle of self-love. Thanks to the operating of these correspondences in the context of our spiritual work, a number of sentient entities connected with Ukraine, with both special anti-universes, as well as with a number of other hellish regions, arrived at the realization that whatever they did in the negative state, they no longer need to feed any negations within themselves in relation to other individuals or to themselves, just as they do not have to fear eternal damnation, because I, The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family, forgive everything that anyone has been guilty of. I am ready to wash away the filth from every carrier of life and elevate them into the purity of true life, into the boundless innocence with which even those who resist their conversion until the last moment will abound in the new cycle of time. The purity and

innocence of the positive state and the beings present in it were therefore further realities that corresponded to the term "lake." In addition to the fact that sentient entities could learn in what condition they will live in the positive state, they also had the opportunity to receive information about the existence of the multiverse archive, the so-called "lake of fire and brimstone", which is another aspect with which the word "lake" corresponded during our presence at the guesthouse Prameň. Thanks to the existence of the multiverse archive, the negative state will never have to be reactivated again, whereby this databank will render invaluable service to the entire Creation. So in this case too, the word "lake" expresses something purely positive.

The water reservoir Zemplínská šírava, in the context of the information stated above, expressed by its size the reality that everything positive with which Vinian Lake corresponds—or more precisely, to which the word "lake" itself relates—will be expanded, maximized, deepened, and shifted to an entirely new level at the very end of the current and the complete beginning of the subsequent cycle of time, which will cause a massive shift in the understanding and experiencing of the principle of mercy, innocence, and purity. In other words, sentient entities at that time will begin to feel and experience in their lives a never-before-manifested quality of the aforementioned realities, which I will release from My Absolute Self into the relative structure of being and existence. Thanks to this, the fullness of life in love will be able to commence without this fullness having any connection with the current cycle of time. Therefore, not a single memory of anything that binds them to the negative state will remain in beings. All wounds will be healed for all recipients of life, and the dissolution of all grievances, misunderstandings, and any other manifestations of evils and falsities will occur in each of them. Not a single speck of dust will be carried over into the new multiverse age, for it would hinder the full blossom of the unrelenting beauty and joy that no one before had ever experienced to such an extent.

Now let us focus on our experiences from the visit to Ukraine.

Míša: We set out for Ukraine on Saturday, August 9, 2025. In about forty minutes' time, we arrived at the Slovak-Ukrainian border at the municipality of Vyšné Nemecké. Even though there was no queue of cars ahead of us, it took roughly an hour before we passed through the control process with the Slovak and subsequently Ukrainian border guards, from whom we received stamps in our passports. Already at the border crossing, we felt the

atmosphere thicken. After handling the formalities, we headed for Uzhhorod, whose outskirts began a short distance beyond the customs office.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: As I have already noted above, our entry into Ukraine was related to the unfolding of salvific processes in the pseudo-new and quasi-pseudo-new universes. The strong interconnectedness of this country with the stated entities then manifested in the aforementioned thickening of the atmosphere directly at the border. This was also influenced by the reality that we left a territory that, as part of the spiritual center of the world, is under My amplified protection.

Against the background of our stay in Ukraine, the elimination of the negative state deepened, of course, in all other spheres of the zone of displacement as well, such as the core of the Datasystem and the "classic" structure of the hells. The expansion of salvific processes results in the liberation of an ever-greater number of the most extremely burdened beings, to whom—in addition to the Pseudocreators, the Renegades, and the members of the Allah/Acria civilization—the inhabitants of both special anti-universes also belong. Our work has a positive impact also on the extremely burdened sentient entities from the ranks of the deepest hells in the old sphere of false being and existence. By involving My representatives from all spheres of the Multiverse, we achieve an amplified outpouring of love, wisdom, good, truth, mercy, compassion, forgiveness, empathy, understanding, acceptance, and other characteristics of true life into every level of pseudo-being and pseudo-existence, including the innermost one. During this process, we bypass the blocking mechanisms present within the prepared sentient entities that would prevent them from accepting salvation. After the energy of the positive state reaches the innermost level of the recipients of life, it spills over into the intermediary and physical stages of their individuality.

The members of both special anti-universes, the members of the core of the Datasystem, as well as some others, were fabricated to react with self-destruction in case of contact with the amplified essence of true being and existence—a consequence of which would not be the loss of their unique individuality, their eternal, self-conscious "I am", but a massive devastation of the spiritual, mental, and physical components of their personalities within them, in a manner that would bring them suffering beyond the limit of endurance. That would cause irreversible damage within them. Such a thing is, however, completely impossible; therefore, it cannot happen that even a single sentient entity would experience this kind of self-destruction. To

prevent it, I, The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family, released from My Absolute Self such a set of spiritual qualities that—through the beings from the New Universe supported by the involvement of My other representatives—are targeted at the special area of the aforementioned innermost level of pseudo-being and pseudo-existence, and thus also at the special area of the innermost level of the personal "I am" of these beings. In this way, the amplified divine energy is safely delivered to the place of destination without bringing an adverse fate to anyone.

With the neutralizing of the influence of darkness present in the spiritual hearts of the recipients of life, the natural light hidden in every individual comes forward. Thereby, beings are effectively elevated above everything that bound them to the bottom of the zone of displacement. They begin to understand that mutual rivalry and animosity make no sense, because such a thing is not part of the values of true being and existence. Instead, they begin to assimilate aspects of friendship, reciprocity, sharing, togetherness, and positive intentions, the cultivation of which is one of the prerequisites for their future entry into My Kingdom.

Our roughly hour-long stay at the Slovak-Ukrainian border during the journey to Uzhhorod mirrored the presence of those aforementioned blocking mechanisms that form a part of the false identity of the members of the hells. The fact that we crossed the border in due order corresponded to overcoming those mechanisms and transferring positive energies to the innermost level of the central as well as other regions of the hells.

The delay at the border was also a reflection of one paradoxical situation. While from the perspective of the members of the New Universe, no delays occur in the delivery of love into the hells—because everything is adapted by Me so that they do not have to face any restrictions—from the perspective of the representatives of the negative state, it looks as though they nevertheless somehow manage to slow down their progress. Our delay at the border from the perspective of Janička and every single one of you, as well as from the perspective of the border guards, therefore reflected such an angle of view and such a kind of perception as is possessed by the members of the negative state who try to block our activities in the zone of displacement. Through this hour-long delay, we thus lowered ourselves to the sentient entities who are directed against us, in order to help them depart into God's embrace sooner or later.

Why do the members of the hells assume, however, that they manage to slow down the progress of the forces of light? This is part of the illusion created by the Datasystem, which in this manner tries to create the appearance in its sheep that their fight against Me and against My representatives is effective and successful. If the members of the hells did not receive this illusory motivation, they would quickly lose the desire to continue in their fight. This is part of a sophisticated propaganda that gives them the motivation to continue experiencing pseudo-life. As soon as someone begins to open up to love, however, the ingeniously constructed false reality begins to collapse for them like a house of cards.

Our delay at the Slovak-Ukrainian border was simultaneously a demonstration and a reminder that as long as we are on planet Zero, we must face the influence of various nonsensical measures and restrictions. Experiencing them firsthand helps with their gradual removal from the structure of the hells and simultaneously creates the prerequisites for making cooperation on eliminating the negative state easier for an ever-greater number of My helpers.

The fact that we entered Ukraine from the territory of Central Europe reflected primarily the reality that we brought the energy of the positive state into this country and into the hells corresponding with it from its very center—from the innermost regions of the New Universe as well as the True Creation. This is the case in reality during every foreign mission as well as during any other spiritual work, because only in this manner can the processes of the elimination of the negative state be truly effective. If we bring aspects of love, wisdom, good, truth, etc. from the innermost regions of true being and existence somewhere, aspects from the other positive spheres located outwardly from those innermost regions can subsequently attach to them as well. With the exclusion of the innermost level of true being and existence, all other stages would be excluded as well, which is why the successful removal of evils and falsities could not occur.

Uzhhorod is located in the region called Subcarpathian Ukraine. The region is considerably intertwined with the spiritual center of the world in the Czech Republic and in Slovakia, for in the years 1918 to 1939, this territory belonged to the former Czechoslovakia as Subcarpathian Rus. Thanks to this interconnectedness, it was not necessary for us to stay in Ukraine longer than a few hours. During the passage of a short earthly time, everything necessary was created behind the scenes that was required for fulfilling the meaning of

our physical presence in the discussed country and for the successful unfolding of the subsequent phases of the Ukraine Mission, manifesting on non-material levels, where constantly new types of salvific processes are launched.

The fact that today's Subcarpathian Ukraine belonged to former Czechoslovakia had, however, yet another meaning. Indeed, in the context of our visit to Uzhhorod, the Czech lands (Bohemia, Moravia, Silesia) expressed the innermost level of the positive state, from which—through the intermediary stage represented by Slovakia, and the physical stage represented by the former Subcarpathian Rus—salvific qualities radiate, flowing into the absolute outermost extremities. This ultimate stage of Creation, or more precisely pseudo-creation, was represented here by the other regions of Ukraine outside the Transcarpathian region—that is, territory that never belonged to Czechoslovakia and therefore does not directly relate to the spiritual center of the world.

Our entry from the domain forming part of the world's spiritual center, from Slovakia—which took place under My personal guidance in a human body—established the prerequisites for the future salvation of all people and beings linked to the heavily tried nations of Ukraine and Russia, but likewise to the other entities belonging to Eastern as well as Southeastern Europe. Although war is not ongoing in these regions of the continent in the same manner as in the two mentioned countries, the influence of the negative state on their population is serious as well. This is also due to the fact that the states of Eastern and Southeastern Europe are located on the border of the domain of the Renegades. Some of them are even under their direct influence.

The dress Janička wore on this day was related, among other things, to helping the Renegades. On it, there were patterns in the shape of honeycombs. These represented the Renegade regions of the hells and the manner of their collective organization, which takes place on the same basis as with some species of insects on planet Zero—for example, ants or bees, where the queen holds absolute authority, while the other members of the insect group are subordinate to her. In every Renegade group, a being with leadership ability holds absolute authority, upon whose will and power the other, lower-ranking individuals are completely dependent until the moment when one of them chooses the gift of salvation. In the case of the conversion of a leading figure, the entire swarm quickly falls apart, whereby its members can accept salvation much more easily than if someone from the ranks of the

"ordinary" members of the group were to convert first. That, however, occurs as well. It is precisely the acceptance of the gift of salvation by lower-ranking Renegades or other kinds of beings under their influence that establishes the prerequisites for the energy of love to reach the leading figure more easily, after whose conversion the other members of the swarm turn to Me en masse too. Entities of lower rank thus tend to be a kind of spiritual pioneer in this process. Only rarely does it happen that the leading figure accepts the gift of salvation first within a given group. As the presence of the positive state within the territory of the anti-universe grows stronger and more stable, however, such cases are increasing. If it is in accordance with the free will of a certain Renegade, stemming from their soul plan, the forces of light have no problem targeting the energy of love and other positive aspects directly into the interior of the leading figure, thereby eliminating the necessity for some lower-ranking members of the swarm to become the said pioneers. In reality, it depends on a whole range of circumstances, from which the form and course of the salvific processes unfold. Each of them, nevertheless, fully respects the free will of all involved sentient entities. The positive state does not impose itself on anyone. If someone chooses to remain in the negative state, the salvific processes will in practice bypass them for the time being. The influx of light into the anti-universe will for now have only an indirect influence on such a being, manifesting at their subconscious level.

The fact that the organization of Renegade societies is very similar to the arrangement of certain species of insects on planet Zero carries over into the similarity of the external appearance of the Renegades to the external form of insects as well. It would be erroneous, however, to assume that the Renegades function and look only in the manner I have just stated. In reality, they are characterized by other kinds of organization and appearance too. The Renegades and their quasi-creatures can take the form of, for example, various non-humanoid entities of highly peculiar shapes. Some therefore look, say, like a black sphere from which venom-infused spikes protrude, or they can take a form similar to worm-like parasites, bacteria, viruses, and the like. There is also, however, a multitude of kinds of Renegades and quasi-creatures that cannot be imagined by the human mind.

By taking upon Myself in Janička's body the dress depicting the shape of honeycombs and heading to Ukraine in this clothing, I demonstrated primarily the reality that I, The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family, stand very close to the Renegades—so close that I personally immersed Myself into the deepest

hellish spheres, including the quasi-pseudo-new universe, together with a number of My close representatives. The dress on My body was also related to the message that all beings currently playing the role of Renegades or quasi-creatures are part of My body within their positive essence. On the basis of this message, they could more easily realize that from the perspective of eternal life, their true self does not belong to evils and falsities, but rather belongs to Me—absolute love, giving them freedom that they can use for their return to the positive state. The mentioned message also included the assurance that I count on their return to true being and existence without any doubt.

The final note regarding Janička's dress concerns its blue, azure, green, turquoise, orange, and red colors. Their combination expressed the reality that into the darkness of the quasi-pseudo-new universe and into the other areas of the Renegade hells, I bring along with you a colorful, fresh, playful, and warm energy of true life, which pours out in varying ratios and intensities into these (and not only these) spheres of the zone of displacement. Everything is managed by My Divine Providence, which knows best what mix of spiritual qualities is best suited for each region of the hells and its inhabitants.

The spiritual work within the territory of Ukraine led, among other things, to the fact that to achieve the necessary aspects required for the ongoing as well as the final process of the elimination of the negative state, it will not be necessary for us to personally visit Russia during the preparatory phase of the Mission of God's Family. Our entry into Ukraine had the same spiritual impact on Russia as if we had visited the territory of that country in person. Indeed, both states are considerably interconnected on non-material levels. Their collective consciousness exhibits a multitude of common characteristics, which manifest on the physical level through, for example, a similar language, the same religion, analogous traditions, a mutually intertwined history, a similar mentality, and the like. Ukraine is the factual edge of the Russian world, which is also reflected in its naming. The name Ukraine is derived from the earlier name Okrajina, which means a borderland country. Anything we have performed or are performing in connection with Ukraine and the hells corresponding with it, therefore, has an undiminished impact on Russia and the hells linked with it. This applies the other way around as well. In connection with Russia, many salvific processes are taking place "behind the scenes", leading to the ongoing as well as future salvation of the aspects

forming Ukraine, but also to the rescue of beings intertwined with this country. This occurs regardless of how much hatred there is between both nations and how much suffering is currently manifesting within their territories and in the respective hells. The true state of affairs cannot be analyzed through the optics of human reasoning, comprehension, and perception.

The current name of the country in question, Ukraine, has yet another hidden meaning in the context of the subject matter being discussed. From a spiritual perspective, one can discern in it the process of "ukrajování" [chipping away] of evils and falsities, thanks to which both special anti-universes and the other regions of the zone of displacement are constantly shrinking.

During the visit to Ukraine, we were accompanied from limbo by the first transmitter of the Word of God, Peter Daniel Francuch, who was born in the former Subcarpathian Rus in 1934. He came into the world in the village of Makaryevo (Makarovo) near Mukachevo, roughly an hour's drive from Uzhhorod. My personal presence in this territory and the presence of you all deepened in a new way the positive aspects of Peter's life, which he radiated both during his stay on planet Zero and after his recall to the spiritual world. Within it, he acquired a new identity with a new name; for our purposes, however, I will continue to use his old earthly name when describing his person. During the deepening of the positive aspects of Peter's life, the activation of new, hitherto unmanifested fruits of his spiritual work for the whole occurred, resulting in a further acceleration of the elimination of the negative state in the multidimensional structure of Creation. In connection with these events, those beings whose lives resembled Peter's to a certain extent converted. Thanks to this, many psychologists, thinkers, intellectuals, writers, and the like accepted the gift of salvation. From them, however, Peter differed in that already during his life on Zero, he developed an exceptionally strong and pure connection to the only Source of life on the basis of an agreement with Me. Likewise, he was characterized by a number of other positive features that other individuals similar to Peter did not possess in their roles. Because Peter was a transmitter of My Word, the expansion of salvific processes also brought into My embrace many individuals who dealt with the phenomenon of spirituality, or more precisely pseudo-spirituality, from whose incorrect conception and practice Peter helped liberate them. Upon their spiritual awakening, the involved circles of beings began to perceive a correct example in My first transmitter, which they decided to follow, along with

accepting the content of the Word of God transmitted by him, which became the main means of their conversion; for only on the basis of consecrating My ideas, laws, and principles into the interior can anyone get out of hell. By joined forces, we also brought salvation to many church dignitaries, diverse preachers, all kinds of mystics, various philosophers, and the like. Many of them experienced the role of political prisoners on planet Zero, among whom Peter was also ranked at a certain stage of his life, having been dragged away to a Soviet gulag in 1954. The former Subcarpathian Rus was by then already a part of the Soviet Union, which annexed this territory after the end of the Second World War. In 1956, Peter was released from internment. On the basis of his experience with the gulag, he can help a whole range of sentient entities that experienced various kinds of persecution on planet Zero or anywhere else in the anti-universe. At the same time, he also mediates salvation to those beings who played the role of jailers and tormentors. Everyone deserves God's forgiveness. If an individual opens themselves to it of their free will, a healing process is launched within them, by which they become a reborn son or daughter of God step by step. Upon their return to Me, it is, of course, necessary for them to take responsibility for their actions, to realize their serious character, and to desire to process and discard their spiritual burdens through the application of the ideas and principles contained in the books of the New Revelation. In this way, they begin to become increasingly similar to Me.

In 1957, Peter was allowed to travel to Prague. This happened in the same year Janička was born, which was the beginning of My Second Coming. By the birth of Janička and Peter's arrival in Prague, the Czech lands and, by extension, all of Czechoslovakia fully became the spiritual center of the planet. The territory in question was gradually prepared for this role throughout entire centuries. In Prague, Peter met his closest family members. It was then that his extremely exhausting stage of life ended, during which, in addition to the deprivation of liberty, he also experienced a battle with tuberculosis, because of which he almost physically died. In no case, however, did he have it in his soul plan to depart. At the right time, he recovered to continue his mission in the gross-material world.

The initiation of My Second Coming, in combination with the termination of Peter's distressful journey, was linked to the fact that My personal operation on planet Zero and anywhere else in Creation through the female incarnation of the God/Goddess will bring freedom, the end of suffering, and a return to

the positive state to all beings who chose to experience life in the zone of displacement in any role. At the same time, the prerequisites for achieving freedom, the end of martyrdom, and the return Home follow up on what I performed for the Multiverse in the body of Jesus. While My male self initiated the salvific processes, My female self deepens and maximizes these processes in order to bring them to a complete end, which will be a new beginning for everyone. The events of the year 1957 associated with Janička and Peter also expressed the fact that the positive state takes a new level of initiative within the framework of removing evils and falsities, and that the negative state will not be allowed to disrupt and block the activity of My emissaries on planet Zero and elsewhere in the anti-universe in the manner it would wish. The negative state would like to stop, destroy, and drag down My representatives into the hells by any means, just as they attempted to do in Peter's case as well. However, they are not allowed more than what a given individual has in their soul plan. Although Peter left his body in 2001 as a result of a severe form of cancer induced by the Renegades, even this was not outside the framework of the agreed plan. What is more, the negative state achieved nothing by this, because Peter held firmly to My presence in his heart until the last moment of his stay in the gross-material body, as well as to all positive ideas and principles that I communicated through him to humanity and the entire Multiverse. Among My representatives, there are several who agreed to leave this planet as a result of a severe illness, much like Peter. Among the direct members of the Team of God's Family on the physical level, this involved, for example, Magdička Trstenská, Krystýnka Holcová, and Jaroušek Kokeš. They too held firmly to their principles until the last moment in the gross-material body. After transitioning to the spiritual world, they thus continue to remain My representatives who, under entirely new conditions already unconstrained by earthly reality, continue their missions for Me and for My positive state.

My birth in a female body and Peter's arrival in Prague also reflected the reality that lightworkers have been led more perceptibly from the interior from that moment on. The amplified support of My emissaries in the matter—launched at the initiation of My Second Coming—is necessary not only because the transformational processes are culminating in this time of the end, but also because the spiritual atmosphere of this planet is simultaneously thickening as the planet, along with its spiritually sleeping people, heads deeper into the hells. This situation places increased demands on My representatives. Therefore, it is necessary for them to be exposed to My more

intensive help. After the division of humanity, My Second Coming will continue. At that time, however, it will no longer be necessary for Me to provide intensified support to lightworkers on the basis of the operation of such a set of spiritual energies as has been penetrating into the gross-material reality since 1957. At that time, in fact, the vast majority of lightworkers will already be operating on other levels of Creation. In the gross-material reality, only certain exceptions of individuals will remain in the role of My representatives, who agreed to this within the framework of their soul plan and who are equipped for this task in every aspect. It will be none of you who read these lines in the gross-material reality, honestly apply the Word of God in practice, and long for your return Home. A different type of spiritual qualities of My support, protection, and guidance than the one My representatives receive at present will be acting at that time upon the specially trained lightworkers who remain in the earthly reality after the division of humanity. This other type will be fully adapted to the different character of the spiritual atmosphere that will manifest on this planet after the division of humanity, when the negative state wins here for a short time. If absolutely no one who was connected with the positive state remained in the gross-material reality at the time of the necessary pseudo-victory of evils and falsities, the entire world with its spiritually fallen population would succumb to total self-destruction.

By returning to the Czech lands, Peter returned to the territory of his ancestors. In Prague, he enrolled at Charles University, where he obtained a doctorate in psychology, psychopathology, and the history of philosophy. He became a clinical psychologist and later worked as the chief psychologist for the Ministry of Transport. The political and social changes, however, prompted him to make the decision to emigrate in 1968. Via Austria, he reached West Germany, where he applied for political asylum in the United States of America. Some other family members took the same step as well. After a shorter stage of life in the state of Washington in the northwest of the USA, he moved to Santa Barbara in southern California, where he lived alongside his wife Gloria and dedicated himself to his profession as a psychologist. Within the framework of his practice of many years, he came into contact with a number of spiritually burdened individuals contending with, among other things, addictions to intoxicating substances. Peter helps beings with these and similar problems in entirely new ways even after his recall from the gross-material body. His involvement has a very beneficial impact in this regard on the sentient entities linked with Ukraine and Russia as well, for many

individuals having a problem notably with alcohol addiction are located in these countries and in their respective hells. The aforementioned areas of Peter's operation are mere examples from a long series of areas in which, in connection with other divine representatives, he participates in terminating the negative state.

Peter's connection with his native Czechoslovakia ensured that, even after his emigration to the USA, he faced an intensive influx of spiritual power emerging from the spiritual center of the world, into which all spheres of Creation that are consciously interested in the elimination of the negative state send their energies. At the head of these spheres is the New Universe, which was established at the end of the 1980s. Because its creation was independent of the passage of earthly linear time, the essence of the New Universe had been flowing into Peter's heart already at the time of his coming into this world. The operation of energies from various parts of Creation upon the spirit, soul, and body of My first transmitter formed one of the main prerequisites for the success of his mission, whose most important aspect was the transmission of the books of the New Revelation with My Word, which occurred from the 1980s until the turn of the millennium, until Peter's departure from the gross-material body. If My first transmitter had not been firmly intertwined with the spiritual center of the world on all three levels even during the times when he no longer lived in Czechoslovakia, it would not have been possible to provide him with full divine support and protection, and to develop his inner connection to such a degree that enabled the transmission of My Word—a transmission in the English language, which was not his native tongue. The transmission of the books of the New Revelation was achieved in this language for many spiritual reasons, among other things to ensure the future salvation of absolutely all Pseudocreators, with whom this language strongly corresponds. Another reason why I dictated My Word to Peter in English lies in ensuring the future salvation of all aspects linked with the beginning and expansion of the negative state, which is a process strongly corresponding with the cradle of English—Great Britain. Another reason was the future holistic cleansing of the aspects that make up the United States of America, which, together with Great Britain, is at the top of the spiritually most burdened states of the gross-material world. As the main lingua franca on planet Zero, English has a deep connection with all other languages and communication channels in the spiritual, intermediary, and physical dimensions of the zone of displacement. The transmission of the Word of God, My ideas, and principles through English consequently results in their

dissemination into all spheres of pseudo-being and pseudo-existence. The primary formulation of the first portion of the Word of God in English likewise ensures that My ideas and principles will be understood at the right time by absolutely every being in the hells. Achieving these matters would not be possible, however, if the second portion of the Word of God were not primarily transmitted in Czech, the native language of My female self, Janička, who began with the writing of that second portion, and also the native language of My second transmitter—you, Míša, who continue with the transmission of the Word of God.

Unlike other languages on planet Zero, Czech was created directly by Me. At a certain point, I transferred the idea of its origin to planet Zero. Subsequently, its centuries-long development began, which culminated in the form of modern Czech. Compared to the previous developmental stages of the language, it is the most similar to the Czech manifesting on the New Earth, which originates one hundred percent from Me. The current and past mutations of Czech are, on the other hand, more or less influenced by the negative state. Czech in the New Universe is even more delicious, picturesque, complex, developed, colorful, and apt than the language on planet Zero. From My perspective and from the position of many worlds in Creation, this language existed in the positive state long before it even began to develop on planet Zero. In this context, it is therefore possible to declare that the Czech existing on the New Earth is much older than, for example, the oldest written evidence of this language in the gross-material dimension. Czech, just like any other language in the positive state, is moreover not expressed, transmitted, and recorded by means known from planet Zero. It happens in far more sophisticated ways. Indeed, the structure of the sentient mind, physical bodies, soul, and spirit of the members of the positive state functions completely differently than that of earthlings in the gross-material world. The new ways of communication in the Kingdom of God ensure, among other things, that My Word does not have to be recorded there in written form. The New Revelation exists in true being and existence as a beautiful idea that is constantly renewed, regenerated, and updated. Therefore, it is not necessary for beings to study this Word in book form. On planet Zero and in some other spheres of the zone of displacement, however, its written presence is essential.

Incomparably more advanced means of interaction in true being and existence ensure that a certain idea, thought, notion, and content of a message are expressed without restriction, fully, in a purely positive manner,

with an absence of misinterpretation, and without the possibility of creating or receiving assumptions and misunderstandings. Everyone knows and feels exactly what a certain being expresses toward their neighbor and what set of feelings they have within themselves while doing so. The same applies the other way around. The one who expressed something to someone knows and feels absolutely precisely what thoughts and feelings their message evoked within the interiors of the recipients. In the positive state, no pretense exists. Everyone is maximally honest and open toward one another without having to contend with negative thoughts and feelings.

Because Czech is created directly by Me and is simultaneously present within the territory of planet Zero—which forms the spiritual center of the world where the earthly core of the Mission of God's Family is anchored—it occupies a very unique position toward the whole. This language has a connection with all languages and communication channels in the spiritual, intermediary, and physical dimensions of the positive state. From a spiritual perspective, Czech is therefore the mirror opposite of English. For the successful multidimensional dissemination of both portions of the Word of God, it is thus immensely important that the first portion of the Word of God was transmitted through Peter first in English, while the second portion was and is transferred through Janička and you primarily in Czech. Only through the primary use of both languages—one of which corresponds to the negative and the other to the positive state—can the expansion of the Word of God, My ideas, and principles into all spheres of pseudo-being and pseudo-existence be achieved, and equally can it be attained that absolutely every being in the hells understands them at the right time. Simultaneously with this, the gradual dissemination of the New Revelation into every sphere of true being and existence is ensured, whereby its content will also be understood by the end of the current cycle of time by every sentient entity that never experienced the negative state firsthand. The penetration of the books of the New Revelation into the hearts of all beings in the True Creation of the current cycle of time is just as important for the global launching of the fullness of love and true life as the inner acceptance of the Word of God on the part of all beings from the anti-universe is important. Currently, only in the New Universe does every single one of its inhabitants know and accept My ideas and principles. In the surrounding Multiverse, including the said True Creation of the current cycle of time, there are, on the other hand, still plenty of individuals who have not come into contact with it on a conscious level.

Both portions of the Word of God are translated from the originals into all spiritually important languages, which are an integral part of the process of disseminating the New Revelation into every sphere of the negative as well as positive state. Without their involvement, this process could never be completely successful, as a consequence of which we could not remove all aspects of evils and falsities from Creation. Alongside Czech and English, Slovak, Russian, and Spanish also belong to the spiritually important languages. These tongues and their nations occupy a very specific position in relation to Creation, thanks to which their impact on true as well as false being and existence is much greater than that of all other languages and nations on planet Zero. If the situation in the Multiverse requires it, other language mutations of the Word of God will also emerge, which will serve as a supporting means of disseminating My ideas and principles into the negative as well as positive state of Creation. Therefore, the first portion of the New Revelation has already been translated into German.

Another reason why I dictated the first portion of the New Revelation to Peter in a language other than his native tongue—that is, in a language which from a grammatical standpoint he did not master as well as a native speaker—lay in being able to formulate and express My spiritual ideas and principles through him without restriction by constricting grammatical rules. By Peter recording My Word in English, in which he possessed an excellent vocabulary but did not perfectly master its grammatical and stylistic rules, he was able to capture My texts in the required complexity and depth of their content without having to concentrate his attention too much on their external form. The first portion of the Word of God was something so complex and novel to transmit that I simply could not allow Peter to expend too much of his precious life energy on something insubstantial. He needed to focus on recording the very essence of My messages. In the Word of God, it is always about content and not form, which holds true in the present as well. Any external imperfection therefore changes nothing about its internal perfection. In this manner, I simultaneously test the motivations of the readers of the New Revelation. If someone rejects My Word on the basis of some external imperfections, it means that for the time being they are not ready for the inner understanding and acceptance of its content.

The measures to which I resorted in Peter's times for the purpose of avoiding restrictive grammatical rules have already fulfilled their purpose. At the present time, it is therefore no longer necessary for Me to dictate My Word to

its transmitter in a foreign tongue. My ideas and principles can now be formulated completely aptly even in the native language of their transmitter. The current spiritual atmosphere allows My Word to be recorded more effectively than in the past.

Before we move on to the next description of our visit to Ukraine, I would still like to add that our presence in this country was linked not only to Peter, but also to his wife, Gloria. Although she is a native Canadian who lived most of her life in the USA, her parents originated precisely from Ukraine. Through her Slavic genes and on the basis of a number of spiritual factors, Gloria is therefore strongly akin to this country. Against the background of our operation in Ukraine, the launch of intensive preparations occurred, leading to the realization of our visit to Gloria at home, in Santa Barbara, which took place in May 2026 during Mission America. These preparations primarily contributed fundamentally to Gloria's easier energetic adaptation to the physical presence of fifteen "foreign" persons in her house—readers and practitioners of the books of the New Revelation, with whom, however, she had never before been in any contact on the physical level. The only contact person was Martinka Mareková from England, who established contact with Gloria shortly before the start of the journey to the USA in order to arrange the circumstances of the visit with her. The initiation of intensive preparations for this event already during our visit to Ukraine ensured that Gloria not only agreed to the short-notice visit, but simultaneously it significantly contributed to the creation of an immensely favorable spiritual atmosphere right at the very start of our stay at Gloria's home, thanks to which our meeting in Santa Barbara could be carried out in a very cordial and relaxed spirit. Although Gloria does not yet consciously realize who Janička is and what the Team of God's Family represents, she will learn it at the right time. On other levels, Gloria has long been a part of our Mission, therefore within their framework she accepts My Newest Nature as well. This acceptance will one day reach her conscious level too. This will happen when the necessary shifts occur in her life as well as in the multidimensional structure of the Multiverse. At that time, the representative of The Lord Jesus Christ will become the representative of The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family. That will be another great blow to the negative state, while for the positive state it will be a massive victory, which will allow its forces, meaning all of us, even more effective possibilities for the elimination of evils and falsities. Our visit to Gloria brought this time very close. The time with the former wife of My first transmitter and our mutual interactions were immensely essential for the continuation of the salvific

processes on planet Zero and in the entire Multiverse. In reality, it was one of the most important events that took place during the times of the preparatory phase of our Mission. Now let us already focus on the announced next description of our visit to Ukraine.

Míša: Right. Thank You for a beautiful outlining of the importance of our visit to Gloria and for the new information and connections regarding Peter. I am also grateful for your explanatory comment on Czech, English, and other languages, as well as for all the other revealed knowledge.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: I am very glad that I could say what was on My heart.

Míša: After parking in the center of Uzhhorod, we headed toward the Cathedral of the Exaltation of the Holy Cross, which is a sanctuary of the Greek Catholic Church. Inside this magnificent building, a multitude of ornate icons of various saints was located. Behind the icon wall, the rear part of the cathedral was located. Shortly after we entered this spot, a church representative appeared, who told us with a stern look something to the effect that entry to this place is forbidden, and thus we must leave it. Therefore, we relocated back to the main part of the cathedral. Shortly afterward, we walked outside. At that time, it started to rain for a few moments. That was the first and last rain on this day. The clouds left quickly, and after a while, the sun started to shine on us again.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: The Cathedral of the Exaltation of the Holy Cross was one of the demonstrations of the conception of false spirituality. Its very name testifies that emphasis is again placed on My suffering on the cross, on an instrument of torture, but not much emphasis is placed anymore on My resurrection and ascension. Certainly, My physical death on the cross was important and necessary for fulfilling the purpose of My mission, for initiating salvific processes in the zone of displacement, and for the future elimination of the negative state. Its importance, however, should correctly not be elevated above the importance of My overcoming death, whereby I overcame the entire negative state as well. Our presence in the stated sanctuary brought this reality to the attention of many beings behind the scenes. Along with that, it also brought them to other aspects of the knowledge of the modern-day Word of God, which they began to accept as their own. My personal presence in the cathedral likewise reminded them of the fact that the only Source of life cannot be sought in externalities, in

which churches, including the Greek Catholic and Orthodox ones, indulge. The focus on externalities was reflected, for instance, in those many ornate icons of various saints. Among them, to be sure, My close representatives are located, who operated on planet Zero in the role of My disciples. Do you think, however, that those who truly had Me in their hearts longed to be made into one of the objects of worship? At the time of their stay in the gross-material world, it would not even have occurred to them in what a monstrous manner Jesus's legacy would be twisted, out of which a church controlled by the hells emerged, which simultaneously defiled the view even of My closest ones who formed the core of the first God's Mission. It was precisely during the visit to the cathedral that the view of My disciples began to be cleansed more intensively within the structure of the zone of displacement, thanks to which the involved sentient entities are beginning to perceive them more easily in their true light. In connection with these shifts, the truth is likewise better reaching the beings that among the so-called saints, such figures were often assigned who during their life on this planet did not come from Me, did not possess an inner connection with Me, and therefore did not live in alignment with Me. All this has a positive impact not only on the souls that approached My disciples and other persons whom the church declared saints incorrectly, but simultaneously it has a salvific influence also on the individuals who operated in this world as emissaries of the hells, from whom the church created those holy figures. No one should relate to Me through intermediaries, for I am located within the interior of every human being and anyone else.

Faith is meant to be an inner matter, liberated from dogmas, rituals, and external icons. In order for this faith to be in alignment with the nature of the positive state, it must be honest, pure, and connected with the principles of life in the positive state. Thanks to this realization, there converted—among a number of other beings—for example, such sentient entities as used to go to church out of obligation while pretending to be pious, kind, and moral individuals, but in reality were characterized by a love for evils and falsities, coarseness, violence, pretense, slander, and the like. A number of souls burdened by the Marian cult also departed into My embrace, as well as such individuals who feared God because they had Him fixed in their minds as an evil, punishing, and unbalanced Creator, as a consequence of which they could not perceive Me as a loving and wise Friend and eternal Parent who will always understand them and gladly forgive them all evil deeds from the bottom of My heart. Our presence in Ukraine thus introduced amplified sets

of knowledge about My true essence into the collective consciousness of this nation as well as into the collective consciousnesses of other states of Eastern and Southeastern Europe. From that moment on, their members find an easier path toward building a correct conception of the only Source of life. Thanks to this, they more easily build a positive relationship with Me and restore their lost faith and trust in Me.

From another perspective, the icons of saints expressed the involvement of an immense multitude of sentient entities in the events on planet Zero, namely in the role of those who stand on the side of the positive as well as the negative state. While the depicted figures who incarnated onto this planet with a positive mission and cooperated with Me corresponded to the first group, the depicted persons who came into the gross-material world with a hellish mission were related to the second set of beings. The wall covered with icons also expressed the involvement of the members of spiritual families in the mission of those representatives of Mine who currently are or already have been a part of the gross-material world. Members of spiritual families act upon divine emissaries both from the domain of true being and existence (the New Universe, True Creation, limbo) and from the sphere of the zone of displacement. The members of spiritual families from the positive and neutral states were expressed again by such depicted personalities who were akin to Me at the time of their earthly life. The members of spiritual families from the negative state were, on the contrary, represented by such figures in the icons who were not yet linked with Me in the times of their operation on Zero, but now already are connected with Me because they accepted the gift of salvation.

By entering behind the icon wall into the rear part of the cathedral, we found ourselves in the space of the presbytery (or chancel). This is the holiest space of the building. Although entry to this place was officially forbidden (of which no one knew on a conscious level), from a spiritual perspective it was in order that we entered this space. If it had not been correct and desired and in alignment with the nature of the positive state, I would in no case have directed Janička's or your steps there. The meaning of why we found ourselves in the presbytery lay in a demonstration of the fact that I, The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family, as the absolute as well as the temporarily relative Creator (male/female), do not recognize ecclesiastical norms, codes, and regulations that contribute to maintaining an incorrect conception of spirituality and to violating My essence. As Jesus, I also had to violate various

regulations, customs, traditions, and ideas incompatible with love, wisdom, good, truth, and other characteristics of true life. I drove the moneychangers and sellers out of the temple where sacrificial animals and other raw materials for religious ceremonies were sold; I healed and preached in holy places and on holy days; I dined with harlots and other so-called sinners; I treated women as equal beings, whereby some of them became My disciples; I let children come to Me so they could listen to Me; I allowed My close ones to pluck and rub heads of grain on the Sabbath, when this activity was forbidden; and so forth. In short, I broke a lot of religious, social, and cultural rules. In Janička's body, I do not act against the system in this manner. There are two main reasons for this. First, My Second Coming proceeds from the inside outward; therefore, My female aspect does not perform clearly visible miracles in public, nor does she spread the Word of God among people in the manner Jesus did. Instead, in cooperation with other helpers, she spreads the Word of God on the internet, while communicating and meeting only with spiritually prepared individuals—those who desire it of their own free will, for I, The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family, do not impose Myself on anyone. Communication and meeting only with those who accept Me within the interior will apply within this planet also in the time after the full launching of our Mission from the New Earth, when Janička and certain others will visit kindred souls regardless of what country they are located in. The second reason why Janička does not act against the system as much as Jesus stems from the reality that the second God's Mission takes place in an entirely different era and in a significantly distinct cultural, social, and religious context. It would therefore be neither appropriate nor purposeful to use such methods that My male self used two thousand years ago. At the present time, we are terminating the negative state by diametrically different means that are adequate to the current situation. The latter is the result of immense shifts that have taken place in Creation and on planet Zero over the last two thousand years, and primarily over the course of the last few decades.

Thus, although Janička performs her spiritual work on this planet in a manner considerably different from Jesus, once in a while I nevertheless do something in this body that violates the established rules of the system to point out its absurdity and show beings the correct way out of this predicament. This always occurs in alignment with the nature of the positive state—that is, in a manner that harms no one in any sense. One of the examples where it was necessary to achieve something like this occurred precisely in the aforementioned cathedral in Uzhhorod. By our spontaneous entry into the

presbytery and subsequent dismissal by the priest, we demonstrated several realities. For one thing, we thereby pointed out how absurd it is to divide sanctuaries into a space reserved for ordinary people and a section reserved only for church representatives. Through this, one of the countless types of separation is achieved, in which the negative state takes great pleasure. Believers are factually classified by the negative state as second-class beings, while the clergy are placed in the role of the privileged. Our entry into the presbytery carried the information that sentient entities in the hells no longer have to let themselves be pigeonholed into lower-ranking groups, nor do they have to feel inferior in any area of their lives. In connection with this, they learned that in My Kingdom everyone is equal to one another. In the sphere of true being and existence, including limbo, no one humiliates anyone, nor does anyone elevate themselves above anyone else. Even I Myself do not approach anyone in such a way. Although everyone has a different spiritual level, no one is more or less. Furthermore, spiritually more advanced beings help less advanced individuals with everything they currently need to achieve the next stages of their progress.

Another meaning of our entry into the forbidden space in the cathedral recalled the reality that for the forces of the positive state, no obstacles exist. If they are to get somewhere in the zone of displacement under My guidance and protection, nothing will prevent them from doing so. Our compliance with the priest's reproach—after which we left the space—then expressed that I and My close ones have the aspects of peacefulness, calm, prudence, tolerance, respect, reverence, and humility anchored within our interiors, thanks to which we do not maintain a conflictual attitude, nor stubbornness and intransigence. By doing so, we would only feed the negative state. We operate from a position of love combined with wisdom, which always reliably disarms the darkness. Thereby, we adequately respond to evils and falsities, whose rules we refuse to play by. We uphold the principle not of "an eye for an eye, a tooth for a tooth," but rather "whoever throws a stone at you, throw bread at them."

Another meaning of our entry into the chancel demonstrated that most of the events linked with Mission Ukraine as well as with all other aspects of our operation take place, from the perspective of planet Zero, so to speak "behind the scenes"—that is, outside gross-material reality. It was likewise an expression of the fact that thanks to their connection with the books of the New Revelation, My people are capable in some respects of looking "behind

the scenes" even during their lingering presence in gross-material bodies. This looking, moreover, does not have to mean any specific abilities entailing, for example, conscious contacts with beings from other spheres. Simply the fact that My representatives accept why this world and human life are the way they are, or that they possess an awareness of how life functions in true being and existence and how it manifests in the zone of displacement, is a form of looking "behind the scenes." This, along with other ideas and principles of the Word of God, helps My representatives look at themselves, at other people, and at the surrounding world as much as possible from a position of perspective, whereby they function as true agents of the only Source of life.

As for the short rain after leaving the cathedral, it was a reflection of two meanings. First, the short rain pointed out that the salvific processes are set by My Providence so that their unfolding, which causes the elimination of the negative state, is from the perspective of eternal life only a very brief stage, whose conclusion will mean the launching of a new cycle of time in the fullness of love and life itself. Furthermore, it was an expression of the fact that My liberating energy can begin to pour out upon every entity in an amplified manner only at the moment when they emerge from their encapsulated spiritual shell, expressed in this case by the cathedral. The quick departure of the clouds and the return of the sun's rays were then related to the fact that while all factors of the negative state that block the reception of My love are temporary, love itself, which gives beings spiritual warmth and light, is constant and eternal. The clouds will always eventually dissolve, leave, and pass away. The sun, meaning Me, is however a constant that shines regardless of whether the Earth's surface is covered by clouds—that is, whether the interior of beings is momentarily surrounded by spiritual darkness. I am anchored in the heart of every beloved being and patiently wait for them to decide to let the clouds leave their hearts. The divine light will then permeate their spirit, soul, and body, whereby they will begin to become similar to Me. The sun breaking through once again also symbolized the simple fact that we have initiated a new era in Ukraine, in both special anti-universes, and in other corresponding hells, thanks to which the essence of the positive state penetrates into the zone of displacement much more easily than ever before. Based on this, the involved sentient entities have more effective access to true spiritual knowledge, by the acceptance of which they launch the process of their spiritual rebirth.

Míša: After walking out of the cathedral, we headed toward a yellow wall covered with photographs of soldiers fallen in the currently ongoing conflict. Janička noted that their faces made a strange impression on her. At this place, we briefly connected by phone with Lukáš and Lucka Hlaváč, who were on a trip to London that day. In many of the places they were walking through then, I had been located with Janička, Martinka Mareková, and Péťa Vyskočil two months before the realization of Mission Ukraine within the framework of our journey across England (see our conversation "Mission of the God's Family in England II").

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: Stopping by the wall depicting the fallen soldiers expressed the reality that our spiritual work behind the scenes positively influences the spiritual awakening of beings who left the body as a result of various warfare conflicts. It was not, therefore, only about Ukrainian and Russian soldiers, but also about soldiers of a whole range of other nationalities. Likewise, it was a reflection of salvific processes penetrating to deceased civilians. Our help makes no distinctions between the fighting sides. Everyone deserves it in equal measure, because I unconditionally love every recipient of life and look forward to their return Home. Many sentient entities by now already understand that war is nonsense, because it brings nothing good—at most a lesson about what way of life never to choose. To everyone who catches our extended hand, we help process and dissolve feelings of hatred, aggression, grief, doom, depression, disillusionment, shock, and other emotions with which the souls linked with war are filled. We simultaneously lead them to the acceptance that nothing could have been otherwise and that by depicting a negative role, they greatly helped fulfill the usefulness of pseudo-being and pseudo-existence. This contributes to their reconciliation with everything that happened in their lives, but likewise it brings them to finding peace and friendship with others. Within the salvific process, they are, in fact, beginning to realize that all are children of The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family, while whether someone stood on this or that side of the barricade and spoke this or that language is insubstantial in My eyes. Indeed, all of those are merely temporary roles behind which every being can draw a thick line. The return to the positive state consists in the will to change, in the willingness to emerge from one's suffering, in the effort to make amends for evil, and in the decision to accept true spiritual laws and principles into one's life. That will fulfill in My sons and daughters their desire for similarity to their eternal Parent, which is a natural desire of all sentient entities. Only in the inhabitants of the zone of displacement is it suppressed.

Any opening to My amplified presence on the part of beings marked by war positively influences, whether consciously or unconsciously, those members of the hells as well who are in charge of managing and maintaining war. This too, therefore, contributes to the current or future conversions of the Pseudocreators, the Renegades, and eventually the Datasystem itself.

The fact that the faces of the fallen soldiers captured in the photographs made a strange impression on Janička (and not only on her) in a number of cases was a reflection of the widespread disconnection of these persons from their true inner essence. During their lives, they became so controlled and filled by the essence of evils and falsities that it translated into their appearance as well. The energetic radiation of a given individual always writes itself notably into their face. It is best recognized in the eyes of the person concerned. It is not for nothing on planet Zero that the eyes are the windows to the soul.

The soldiers also corresponded to the very inhabitants of the pseudo-new and quasi-pseudo-new universes and also to the members of the core of the Datasystem. Within these beings, the very smallest amount of aspects of true life is present, which are extremely suppressed in them. Because of that, their uniqueness vanishes from them. Instead of their individuality standing out, as is the case in the positive state, they reside in a uniformity that rubs out the differences between individual carriers of life. Thus, they become a disciplined army, as it is reflected in the armies of soldiers on planet Zero.

The fact that Lukášek and Lucinka were located in England during our stay in Ukraine reflected the principle of multidimensional movements of My representatives, who, based on guidance from the interior, are always relocated within the structure of Creation to places where they are currently most needed. Under the given situation, the Hlaváč couple represented those helpers of Mine who operate in the sphere of the core of the Datasystem and also in areas linked with the activation and expansion of the negative state. Our presence in Ukraine, on the other hand, personified the sentient entities performing their spiritual work for Me in the pseudo-new and quasi-pseudo-new universes. The telephone connection between us expressed the fact that divine representatives are intertwined with one another in various ways, no matter which area of the Multiverse they work in. This intertwining can be either very obvious and strong, or it can manifest only in a marginal manner. Yet, it exists in every case, because literally everything in the Multiverse is intertwined, and every single particle, even the smallest one, influences all the

others. When it is needed and if corresponding conditions exist for it, My representatives can establish conscious interdimensional communication among themselves. The presence of Lukášek and Lucinka in London at the time of our stay in Uzhhorod also manifested the fact that prerequisites are being created behind the scenes for the future spiritual cleansing of mutual relations between both countries, of which the first, meaning Great Britain, through military, economic, and political support, has dominated and begun to exploit Ukraine in many aspects. This concerns that part of Ukraine which is not occupied by Russia and which therefore corresponds to the pseudo-new universe. In the domain of this part of Ukraine, a number of other Western states also exercise their influence; however, Great Britain oversees these states as the main center of the world elites falling under the Pseudocreators. A part of the Ukrainian people perceives the support from the Western states positively, because in their eyes, they are helping them resist Russia. In reality, this assistance generates many negative aspects, for it contributes to corruption, to the killing and maiming of people, to the destruction of many cities and villages, to driving people from their homes, to supporting the growth of migration, and the like. From a spiritual point of view, Ukraine and the Western states are thus becoming alienated from each other. A great deal of disharmony is emerging between them, which is overlaid with a heavy coating of a seemingly friendly support. Therefore, it is necessary that an extensive spiritual cleansing takes place in the mutual relations on the level of the collective consciousnesses of these countries in the future, even if it were to be at the very end of the current cycle of time. The same result will be achieved between the collective consciousnesses of Ukraine and Russia as well. There is much disharmony and alienation between these entities too. In reality, relations are not entirely pure between any states on planet Zero. Just as interpersonal relations are influenced by the negative state, international relations are permeated by it as well. Somewhere these relations are infested with evils and falsities more, somewhere less; nevertheless, the influence of the negative state is apparent in each of them. Our operation helps create the prerequisites for establishing future general harmony among all beings and aspects that are now part of the zone of displacement.

During our telephone connection between London and Uzhhorod, a dissemination of the message also occurred behind the scenes that I and My representatives incarnated in this world bear no responsibility for the political direction of the countries in which the earthly core of the Mission of God's Family is anchored (the Czech Republic and Slovakia), just as we are not

responsible for this development in the case of any other countries either. That falls within the competence of the forces of the negative state. Whether, therefore, any government of some state is mired in supporting anything negative, for example in financing the war in Ukraine, or whether it is corrupt in any way and willing to obey the orders of the members of the hells, it changes nothing about the strength of the positions of the positive state, which is the strongest within planet Zero in the spiritual center of the world, from where it spills over into the other countries in the gross-material reality, including the mentioned Great Britain.

The growing intensity of My energy brought to planet Zero accelerates the ascension of a part of humanity into a higher dimension. This brings various countermeasures from the side of the negative state, within the framework of which evils and falsities are becoming increasingly dangerous. The negative state lashes out like a frantic horse, as a result of which life on this planet and anywhere else in the anti-universe is more and more unpleasant. By this, however, its existence is exhausting its usefulness ever faster. From My spiritual perspective, it therefore holds true that the worse it is on planet Zero and elsewhere in the hells, the better it is generally for all beings in the Multiverse (even for those in the hells). If some soul chooses poorly, I see very clearly from My timeless perspective the circumstances of their return to Me, but also what they will be like after being unbound from their current role. From the absolute standpoint, everyone is already saved and rescued.

Míša: After the telephone connection with the Hlaváč family, we relocated on foot to the Uzhhorod Castle, where we took a tour of its interiors. In them, we saw an exposition of historical items mapping the historical stages of development of the Subcarpathian Ukraine region from prehistoric times to the period of the Second World War. A separate exposition dedicated to the Czechoslovak era is located here as well.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: The historical exposition of Uzhhorod Castle, representing the most important historical aspects of the Transcarpathian region, reflected in its hidden meaning during our visit the spiritual record of aspects linked with the existence of the pseudo-new and quasi-pseudo-new universes, which are continuously becoming part of the multiverse archive. The archive has and forever will have a firm structure, thanks to which the record of the negative state will not leak anywhere outside the defined boundaries of this entity. The firm structure of the "lake of fire and brimstone" was expressed by the stone material of which the castle is

built. As for our entry into the castle itself, it mirrored the reality that beings who want to obtain a lesson about certain aspects of evils and falsities will have easy and safe access to the archive section concerning both special anti-universes, just as to any other part of the "lake" where they decide to go, accompanied in doing so by My personal presence. Thereby we brought to attention the fact that although the pseudo-new and quasi-pseudo-new universes are among the very most burdened locations of the hells, in the multiverse archive these types of pseudo-being and pseudo-existence will already be completely harmless. It will, after all, be a mere record of their existence. The negative state as such will be eternally abolished. That does not mean, however, that the lesson of the sentient entities entering the archive should be superficial. It will penetrate to the deepest level of their self-conscious essence, because the record of all aspects of the zone of displacement will be highly authentic and maximally complex in every aspect. On the basis of this, any potential visitor to the multiverse databank will decide never to choose a life in non-love as their own. Our viewing of the historical exposition was then, in a hidden meaning, a reflection of the fact that all historical aspects of Subcarpathian Ukraine and of this entire country will be subjected to salvation. Not a single one will remain that would escape My attention and thus avoid its cleansing.

The exhibition room dedicated to the period of Czechoslovakia captured a period that is generally considered the era of the greatest and fastest cultural and civilizational flourish in the history of Transcarpathia. Upon its annexation to Czechoslovakia, the region was one of the most backward, poorest, and most illiterate territories in Europe. That changed in less than twenty years. Czechs built thousands of kilometers of roads, railways, and bridges here, invested in the extensive modernization of provincial towns, built hundreds of schools here teaching in Rusyn, Ukrainian, and Czech, constructed a network of modern hospitals, introduced freedom of the press and speech (the Rusyn and Ukrainian population experienced something like that for the first time), developed theater, literature, and the like. In connection with our visit, it was brought to the attention of the beings behind the scenes that this extensive progress was linked with the extraordinary spiritual potential of the Czech lands, from where a specific set of spiritual qualities emerged at that time, raising the standard of living not only in Bohemia, Moravia, and Silesia, but also in Subcarpathian Rus and in Slovakia. Inasmuch as these eastern entities of the republic back then were originally backward agrarian areas, the raising of the standard of living was most visible precisely in them. It can be said

without exaggeration that it was a true civilizational revolution. The positive state is characterized by progress and a desire to help those in need. That manifested precisely in the period when Slovakia and Subcarpathian Rus united with the Czech lands into a single state, whereby an increased amount of positive energy began to penetrate into them. This allowed not only a significant improvement of many external aspects of life, but primarily prepared Slovakia for the role of a territory being a firm part of the spiritual center of the world, which is, as you know, the main earthly background of the Mission of God's Family. This preparation took place on all three levels and showed up in many ways, most of which manifested behind the scenes, in non-material realities. The improvement of the external aspects of life was therefore only one of several planes of these changes. As for Subcarpathian Rus, although it remained part of Czechoslovakia for only a short time, the strong connection of this territory with the spiritual center of the world persists to this day, which brings and will continue to bring an easier path to salvation to Ukraine and the beings associated with it. The strong persisting connection of this region with the spiritual center of the world is necessary for Ukraine to successfully manage to play its very demanding and considerably specific role in this time of the end.

Míša: From Uzhhorod Castle, we relocated to a dining hall where we had a late lunch. This place was recommended to us by a local Romani woman who willingly accompanied us to the dining hall. Given that she was poor, she asked us for money. After Janička placed money into her palm, the lady told her: "God reward you!" To that, Janička replied: "God already rewarded you!"

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: The interaction with this woman was another reflection of our spiritual work with the Renegades—with whom the Romani are closely related. It was a demonstration that our work within the territory of the quasi-pseudo-new universe has advanced to the next phase, which brings more frequent personal interactions with the Renegades and with their quasi-creatures, as well as with other kinds of sentient entities located under their influence. The useful accompaniment of the woman to the dining hall was a reminder that good and other positive characteristics are located in the Renegades and in beings akin to them as well, while the closer someone of them is to Me, the more positivity permeates from their interior to the surface. The fact that a number of Renegades and beings akin to them are already consciously cooperating with us, both within the territory of the hells and, of course, in the domain of limbo, was also reflected in the woman's

accompaniment to the dining hall. Their cooperation with the forces of the positive state allows My amplified energy to anchor more easily in the pseudo-creation, and thus bring more and more children of God to the right path. The Romani woman's walking toward the dining hall was, in a hidden meaning, also a depiction of the fact that the spiritually awakened Renegades and other similar sentient entities already know where the only Source of life is located, to which they help direct other spiritually prepared individuals as well. The good food reflected the high-quality, unadulterated nature of My love and other manifestations of My life. The low price of the lunch, in turn, reminded that My energy is currently more accessible within both special anti-universes and in other regions of the hells than ever before. To accept My amplified presence, however, it is necessary to open oneself to it within one's interior. In the opposite case, this energy will continue to be distant to the sentient entities.

Regarding My financial contribution given to the Romani woman, in its hidden meaning it was an expression of a specific kind of My appreciation presented to the spiritually awakened Renegades and other sentient entities for their conscious cooperation with the forces of the positive state. The same appreciation also departed to the spiritually awakened Pseudocreators and to the recipients of life who correspond to them. The woman's expression "God reward you!" was, on one hand, her expression of gratitude for the received money, but at the same time, the thanks of the involved sentient entities in their response to My just-mentioned appreciation were projected onto these words.

From another perspective, the spiritual ignorance of many members of the central regions of the zone of displacement and other locations of pseudo-creation—whose inhabitants do not yet realize who Janička is and what our Team of God's Family represents—was also reflected in the woman's words "God reward you!" Janička's reply "God already rewarded you!" was a clear and true response to the words of that woman, as well as a spiritually correct answer to the aforementioned ignorance prevailing within the interiors of these sentient entities. Although the woman did not comprehend the true meaning of those words, because from her perspective Janička was merely an ordinary human being, these words nevertheless carried a multidimensional meaning. In connection with their utterance toward the Romani woman, many recipients of life behind the scenes from the ranks of the Renegades and those similar to them consciously accepted vitally important knowledge about

My female essence and about our Team. Thus, another extensive wave of the return of My temporarily lost daughters and sons was launched. In connection with this, we could close and deactivate some hells that emptied thanks to the exodus of sentient entities.

Míša: After lunch, we set out back into the streets of Uzhhorod. Our steps slowly headed toward the Uzh River, to the Nezalezhnosti (Independence) Embankment, where a lime tree alley grows—the longest alley of its kind in Europe, which was planted in the era of Czechoslovakia. At this place, near the monument to Avgustyn Voloshyn, we bought ice cream. A short distance from it, street sales by stallholders offering handmade products were taking place. Some members of the expedition purchased fruit juice here, about whose composition a member of the Slovak border guards inquired on the return journey.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: The Nezalezhnosti Embankment, in connection with us, expressed the reality that Mission Ukraine and all our team operation bring independence from the negative state to beings, even to the greatest apostates located in the central regions of the hells. Against the background of our presence on the embankment, it was likewise brought to the attention of the sentient entities that the closer someone is to Me, the more independent and free they are. I Myself am independent and free; therefore, I provide these characteristics of true life, along with the others, in a relative form to all sentient entities in My Kingdom. Simultaneously, I am the absolute guarantor of these characteristics. Independent beings were represented by you, My representatives located on the embankment. My own independence and freedom were then represented by the river, to which the embankment was adjacent. The mature, green lime trees from the period of Czechoslovakia, in turn, expressed the prosperity of independent and free recipients of life.

The very act of planting the lime trees in the Czechoslovak era corresponded to the already aforementioned penetration of specific spiritual qualities that arrived in this region from the territory of the Czech lands at that time. The robustness of the lime trees then reflected the reality that these spiritual qualities developed their potential over the passage of time and began to bear many useful fruits. Most of them manifest in the sphere of non-material realities.

Against the background of our walk along the embankment, a realization simultaneously occurred on the part of many recipients of life that independence and freedom are only illusory concepts on planet Zero and in the entire zone of displacement. On the basis of this realization, a number of recipients of life thus understood that the so-called independent Ukraine—which has existed since 1991—is not and never has been independent and free. Its territory has been in the thrall of various factions of the hells since time immemorial. A number of involved sentient entities, not only those connected with Ukraine, have therefore already abandoned their fight for the independence and freedom of their state, nation, or anything offered to them in the negative state, and instead accepted independence and freedom into their hearts, whereby these souls broke free from the thrall of evils and falsities and set out toward eternity in the positive state, in which no one is dependent on anyone or anything. A growing number of members of the pseudo-new and quasi-pseudo-new universes are also arriving at a reassessment of old beliefs and views on the concepts of "independence" and "freedom", thereby becoming an example for their fellow kinsmen who are convinced that thanks to their location in the special anti-universes and through their strong connection with the Datasystem, they are the most independent and most free entities of all the inhabitants of the hells. The reality is, however, exactly the opposite. Members of the central sections of the hells perceive reality completely inside out. Fortunately, more and more individuals are awakening from this illusion and beginning to perceive reality as it is.

Now I will comment briefly on the monument to Avgustyn Voloshyn. This man was a cleric of the Greek Catholic Church, a teacher, and a member of the National Assembly of the Czechoslovak Republic. From the autumn of 1938, when Germany and Hungary annexed the Czechoslovak borderlands, Voloshyn became the chairman of the autonomous government of Subcarpathian Rus, or rather Carpathian Ukraine (the new name of the area at that time). Following the occupation of the rest of the Czech lands by Germany and after the declaration of the puppet Slovak State in March 1939, Carpathian Ukraine declared independence under the leadership of Voloshyn, before being swallowed up by Hungary in just a few dozen hours. The breakup of Czechoslovakia took place under the direction of the negative state; even that, however, was part of My plan, within the framework of which I knew that Czechoslovakia would be restored after the Second World War. At the same time, I was certain that the post-war annexation of the

Transcarpathian region to the Soviet Union and the later incorporation of this territory into modern Ukraine would in no way hinder its persisting specific connection with the spiritual center of the world. Likewise, I knew that not even the division of Czechoslovakia into the Czech Republic and Slovakia in 1993, again engineered by the negative state, would block the second-mentioned country from maintaining its deep connection with the Czech lands, with which in many respects it still forms a single whole from a spiritual point of view. Thanks to this, it is still a firm part of the territory of the spiritual center of the world.

From the information stated above, it follows, among other things, that Voloshyn was, like all politicians, in the thrall of the negative state. This role, however, fulfilled its usefulness on the day of our visit to Ukraine. Voloshyn decided to welcome Me into his heart, thanks to which I could welcome him into My embrace, and thus, in cooperation with other lightworkers, begin to help him process his spiritual encrustations. Our savoring of ice cream near Voloshyn's monument was a reflection of the fact that this son of God is now already savoring the aspects of true life, which he makes a part of his personal being and existence to an ever-greater degree. Through his conversion, he inspired several other historically significant figures of Ukrainian history to accept the gift of salvation as well, such as Stepan Bandera, the leader of the radical wing of the Organization of Ukrainian Nationalists. Among others, the Cossack leaders Bohdan Khmelnytsky and Ivan Mazepa, the first ruler of Kievan Rus, Princess Olga, and Yaroslav the Wise—under whose reign Kievan Rus reached its peak—accepted the gift of salvation. Among the converting entities was and continues to be, of course, a multitude of beings who did not leave a mark on history in any way. Yet, their roles were completely equally beneficial and important. Here it is appropriate to add that the physical participation of Evička Carová significantly contributed to ensuring the success of not only this kind of our spiritual work in Ukraine. This divine representative has a close spiritual and genetic connection with Ukraine through her father, who originated precisely from Subcarpathian Rus. Many beings from the zone of displacement, thanks to this connection, felt trust and closeness toward Evička, whereby they more easily found a positive relationship with Me and other members of the Team as well.

The purchase of fruit juice from the stallholders on the Nezalezhnosti Embankment on the part of some members of the expedition manifested the reality that the investment of our positive energy flowing into various spheres

of pseudo-creation—represented by the money handed over to those stallholders—began to bear its sweet spiritual fruits even during the time of our visit to Ukraine itself. These were represented by the fruit juice in the bottle handed from the merchants into the hands of the respective divine representatives. From these fruits, moreover, all who consciously participate in the elimination of the negative state derive a benefit. This benefit was demonstrated by the moment during which the sharing of the fruit juice among the other members of the expedition occurred. The inner identification with these fruits was expressed by the process of drinking the juice. The fact that Janička tasted the drink as well symbolized the return of the spiritual fruits to their primordial Source, meaning Me, who am the cause of everything good and positive. The subsequent inquiring of the female member of the Slovak border guards about the contents of the bottle manifested the reality that the representatives of the negative state take it badly when they see how more and more spiritual qualities are emerging in their domain, becoming a component of the personal being and existence of the saved beings as well as a component of the life of My representatives, whereby these qualities leave the domain of the zone of displacement and return to the sphere of the positive state. Now you can describe, Míša, what our overall impression of Uzhhorod was.

Míša: Right. From an overall perspective, Uzhhorod impressed us as a calm, slightly neglected city, whose streets were lined with older houses, often with a shabby facade, among which a luxurious villa of some multimillionaire appeared here and there. However, completely new development was to be seen as well, as we noticed, for example, on the outskirts of the city, where recently completed apartment buildings stand. Ecclesiastical buildings were carefully maintained, just like the Uzhhorod Castle. Their exteriors and interiors shone with cleanliness and were in excellent condition. In the streets of the city, women and children predominated due to the ongoing war. Men were to be seen as well, but there were not nearly as many of them. Automobiles manufactured as far back as the last century often sped through the streets of the city.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: The calm of the city was a reflection of the fact that we brought calm, reconciliation, and forgiveness into the interiors of many beings, within which they simultaneously learned to listen to their true spiritual essences instead of their previous anchoring in externalities. The fact that it was a slightly neglected city symbolized the

general lack of energy to which all areas of the hells, including both special anti-universes, are exposed. These, to be sure, occupy the closest position toward the core of the Datasystem, which feeds all the hells, nevertheless even that does not guarantee that this center has such an amount of energy as the Pseudocreators, the Renegades, other carriers of life, and the Datasystem itself would wish. They would like more means for embellishing their work so they could realistically equal the New Universe and the True Creation, and thus strategically succeed in their fight against everything loving, good, wise, and truthful. That, however, can never succeed for them. Indeed, neither the Datasystem nor any of the members of the zone of displacement has such an immense spiritual potential with such an amount of energy as to create out of pseudo-being and pseudo-existence something that will be at least equally as complex, strong, stable, advanced, and great as true being and existence. While the positive state originates from Me and is fully fed by Me, the negative state emerged from the denial of My essence and is fed by relative beings who pinched off the influx of divine love into their hearts to an absolute minimum. Because of that, every region of the hells will always suffer from a lack of energy in some way, will be neglected in some regard, insufficient, imperfect, incomplete, disharmonious, and subject to its own collapse, just as was reflected in the streets of Uzhhorod as well.

The luxurious residences located among or near ordinary development were, in turn, a demonstration that although both special anti-universes face a lack of energy on the same basis that manifests in the other spheres of the zone of displacement, these central spheres of the hells nevertheless obtain a bit more energy from the side of the Datasystem than the rest of pseudo-creation, because they are privileged components of its dark dominion. A higher share of energy supplied by Allah/Acria into the pseudo-new and quasi-pseudo-new universes does not mean, however, that their inhabitants are any better off than others. Because it is a negatively charged energy, its higher influx brings along a more serious infestation with evils and falsities—and thus a higher degree of control and lack of freedom. The new development of residential houses then generally expressed the reality that the negative state is, to a certain extent, still fertile within its fabrications. Even though the scope of the zone of displacement is shrinking and the negative state will never again threaten the True Creation as it did in the distant past, it still comes up with various novelties (pseudo-novelties) that it needs to manifest so it can exhaust its potential one hundred percent, and thus be removed forever. The fertility of the negative state is, however, considerably

limited. This was reflected in the fact that, despite the new development in Uzhhorod, the old development heavily predominated, corresponding to those aspects of the zone of displacement that were fabricated in the distant past. The negative state will no longer find enough strength until the end of the cycle of time for a total restructuring of its pseudo-being and pseudo-existence. It will only be a matter of partial innovations and local adjustments of a superficial character. The Datasystem will try to portray them as something magnificent, all-inclusive, amazing, admirable, effective, universal, and multidimensional. In reality, however, these changes will have only a very limited reach, whereby nothing substantial will change about the negative state.

The maintained condition of the ecclesiastical buildings was a reflection of the fact that pseudo-spirituality is of extraordinary importance to the negative state. Because of that, it invests a lot of energy into the maintenance of various sanctuaries, whereby pseudo-spirituality remains constantly attractive to a number of people. The excellent condition of Uzhhorod Castle, in turn, expressed the fact that the negative state generally expends a lot of effort to preserve itself, so that its outdated spiritual, intermediary, and physical aspects do not succumb to destruction but continue to remain in their place. The effort to preserve itself has low effectiveness, as a consequence of which various erosive processes are increasingly apparent in the zone of displacement. This was reflected, for example, in those old cars from the last century as well, whose good technical condition had long been a thing of the past.

The negative state tries to recycle its dying components and fabricate something new out of them, which is however never new in itself. It is merely rearranged energies that have only a slightly different form and purpose than in the preceding step. Through constant recycling, the negative aspects are becoming increasingly unstable. An excellent example of this is the pseudo-new and quasi-pseudo-new universes. Due to the content of a huge amount of recycled material that pretends to be fresh and brand new but in reality is not, both anti-universes can function only on the basis of mutual negative interactions, creating a fragile balance in their pseudo-being and pseudo-existence.

In connection with the progressing salvific processes, the hells are losing their displaced material. Through the spiritual hearts of the saved beings and My representatives, but also through the interior of My female self, this material is

sent into limbo, where it undergoes intensive cleansing so that it can be returned to My Kingdom at the right time. No component of the zone of displacement goes to waste. Everything stolen returns to where it belongs.

The fact that women and children predominated in the streets of Uzhhorod due to the ongoing war was one of the manifestations of the mutual separation of the representatives of the feminine and masculine principles. This occurs in many ways so that both sexes do not find an easy path to each other. One such way is precisely the conscription of men into war, whereby women temporarily or permanently lose their husbands, partners, fathers, sons, friends, and the like, as a result of which a great deal of apprehension, fear, sadness, bitterness, reproach, resentment, and other negative states affecting the quality of various components of their lives arise within them. The same is happening on the opposite side of the combat barricade in Russia as well. Our operation in Ukraine established the prerequisites for the salvation of all women who were marked by this conflict in various ways. Salvific qualities also spilled over in an amplified measure among women who were or are involved in any other wars. We are helping them, or will effectively help them in the future, to overcome all the scars on the soul left in them by their stay on this planet and elsewhere in the zone of displacement. Spiritual help in this regard, of course, concerns beings in the role of children and men as well. The feminine and masculine principles will eventually be brought into complete mutual harmony, which will bring no more undoing to anyone.

Míša: Following the lime tree alley, we reached a former synagogue built in the Moorish style, which today serves as a concert hall for the Transcarpathian Philharmonic. As it was the weekend, this building was closed. Then we crossed a pedestrian bridge leading over the river. On the opposite side of the embankment, I viewed a small, several-centimeter-long statue of the good soldier Švejk, installed on the railing.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: The former synagogue had several meanings in connection with us. First, it expressed the ongoing spiritual help provided to beings linked with the Jewish nation and religion. Within this context, souls associated with the wing of Eastern European Jews primarily accepted salvation. The end of the suffering of many souls originating from this group of sentient entities was reflected in the very fact that the synagogue no longer fulfills its original purpose and that it was closed at the time of our visit to Uzhhorod. These factors further reflected the rejection of the misguided faith on the part of the discussed beings and their

simultaneous acceptance of the only Source of life, The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family. The long-defunct function of the synagogue and the closing of the building was likewise related to the message that any sanctuaries—not only Jewish ones but also Christian, Islamic, Hindu, Buddhist, and others—have no place in My Kingdom. The dissemination of this message into the necessary spheres of pseudo-creation, including those that relate to Ukraine, is part of uncovering the truth about the true and false reality of life, by the knowledge and acceptance of which beings break free from the captivity of the negative state. The current function of the former synagogue as a concert hall for the Transcarpathian Philharmonic then expressed, in a spiritual sense, that beings who turn away from pseudo-spirituality, or rather beings who reject the negative state as a whole, let far more useful, relaxed, pleasant, harmonious, and diverse aspects into their lives than was the case during their stay in the zone of displacement. The earlier function of the synagogue therefore corresponded to the negative state. Its Jewish worship services with precisely given rules expressed the restricted and unproductive life of sentient entities in the hells. The current state, when philharmonic concerts take place in the synagogue, on the contrary, expressed during our visit those positive aspects to which the saved beings open themselves in their personal being and existence. The Moorish style of the synagogue then, in connection with our presence, mirrored the intensive preparations behind the scenes leading to the successful realization of Mission Spain and Morocco, where we set out at the beginning of September 2025. It was precisely this Moorish style that intensively accompanied us during the visit to these countries, both within the territory of the Iberian Peninsula—which the Moors ruled from 711 to 1492—and within the territory of North Africa.

The bridge over the Uzh River, which connects two parts of a single city, expressed the close connection between both special anti-universes. Everything we perform within the territory of one anti-universe has, thanks to this connection, an intensive impact on the other entity of the central hells as well. The fact that we passed over this bridge twice during the day (first in one direction and then in the other) mirrored the reality that between both parts of the central hells, My authorized representatives can move without restriction whenever it is necessary for the purposes of eliminating evils and falsities. The bridge, in connection with our presence, likewise expressed that in connection with the changes that occurred, a stable path was built for the inhabitants of both anti-universes, serving for their departure to the so-called

"other bank", which in a spiritual sense means limbo, and after completing the process of cleansing, into the positive state.

The Uzh River is very shallow in Uzhhorod. At the time of our visit, the water flow was moreover reduced by the prevailing period of drought. The combination of the shallowness of the river and the weak water flow pointed to the fact that only very little energy of true life—meaning My energy—flows between both special anti-universes. The spiritual, mental, and physical structure between these entities and inside these entities was deliberately constructed by the negative state so that only an absolute minimum of love would flow in them. Our operation in the hells, however, changes the situation. Even within the territory of both special anti-universes, more love is therefore now being brought. How is it possible, however, that a growing intensity of divine energy flows into them when these displaced entities are designed so that only a minimal amount of this energy is present in them and between them? It is basically very simple. Their original structure is altered by My interventions, as well as by the interventions of My representatives. On the basis of this, the pseudo-new and quasi-pseudo-new universes can receive more and more love without their premature destruction occurring. Thus, more and more sentient entities can leave their sphere while simultaneously preserving the original meaning of the temporary existence of these parts of pseudo-being and pseudo-existence, which will fulfill their function until the end of the current cycle of time.

Now let us focus on that small, several-centimeter-long statue of the good soldier Švejk. As some know, Josef Švejk is a fictional character by the Czech writer Jaroslav Hašek. Švejk is a soldier fighting in the First World War on the side of Austria-Hungary, of which the Czech nation was a part back then. Hašek's novel portrays Švejk as a person who, by the literal fulfillment of nonsensical orders, uncovers the absurdity of the system of the Austro-Hungarian military machinery, thereby paralyzing the system and its representatives. His character can simultaneously survive under any conditions. He takes prison, the insane asylum, and the front with icy calm and can find space for his own comfort everywhere. It is impossible to rattle him mentally in any way; therefore, he knows no fear, anxiety, anger, or depression. He responds to unpleasant and escalated situations with a smile and a story with which he tires out and disarms his surroundings without having to resort to any violence. Švejk is by nature a peaceful phlegmatic who

does not solve conflicts with aggression, but with talking, humor, and the proverbial mask of simple-mindedness.

The presence of Švejk's statue was another reflection of the interconnectedness of Subcarpathian Ukraine with the territory of the spiritual center of the world. Above all, however, it expressed one of the essences of our operation within the territory of the central as well as all other spheres of the zone of displacement, within the framework of which we uncover the absurdity, nonsensicality, and rottenness of the negative state's system. Not in the sense that we would, like Švejk, literally fulfill what the negative state imposes on us, but through the means of the positive state. Through this path, we disarm evils and falsities, whereby they become harmless and ready to pass through salvific processes. The essence of the alignment of Švejk's personality as well as the essence of our spiritual work for the Multiverse originate from the same foundation—from the inner rejection of the absurd system, while leading to the same goal—to its paralysis.

The fact that Švejk can survive under any conditions and that he does not let himself be rattled—thanks to which he experiences no negative emotions—had a connection in the discussed context with the members of the New Universe, whose spiritual, mental, and physical personalities enable them to survive under any conditions of the negative state without facing any adverse states while doing so. The reality that Švejk managed to find space for his own comfort even in the most unpleasant situation expressed that the inhabitants of the New Universe experience personal comfort even in the greatest depths of the hells, thanks to which they constantly feel good and satisfied in every aspect. Švejk's icy calm and peacefulness, in turn, corresponded during the visit to Uzhhorod to the constant perspective and lovingness of the members of the New Universe. Švejk's smile and sense of humor then expressed that the members of this sphere of true being and existence do not repay negations with some negation of their own, but that they always respond to them through the activation of their positive gifts and talents, among which are the mentioned smile and sense of humor, with which they can lighten the seriousness of various realities they witness in the hells. Švejk's talking—or rather, his telling of numerous stories—in turn corresponded to the fact that during interactions with burdened beings, the content of the books of the New Revelation issues from the hearts of the members of the New Universe, which influences the inhabitants of the hells positively and sooner or later enables them to achieve the acceptance of salvation.

Švejk's proverbial mask of simple-mindedness was related to the fact that the negative state perceives the members of the New Universe in a very distorted way. From their simple way of life, it deduces that they are simple-minded, mentally immature, or disturbed beings who live a boring and uninteresting life. With this distorted view, the dark forces are unable to perceive and understand that their simple life, on the contrary, enables them to develop their intelligence, intellect, and all other gifts and talents of their physical, mental, and spiritual personalities in an unrestricted manner. Likewise, it enables them to experience a very colorful, exciting, adventurous, valuable, rich, interesting, and fulfilled life, whose originator is directly Me, The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family. From what has been stated above, it follows that just as Švejk was simple-minded only when viewed from the outside but in reality was very clever (otherwise he would not have been able to effectively resist the absurdity of the system), the members of the New Universe are characterized by an immense positive potential regardless of what defiled optics the negative state looks at them with from the outside. The zone of displacement tries to use all possible means to blacken My representatives. The effort of the negative state is, however, in vain. Indeed, more and more sentient entities are beginning to realize that the way My representatives are portrayed in the hells is mere propaganda of the Datasystem and its minions. Everyone who opens themselves to love arrives, on the basis of their own reality, at the knowledge of what My kindred souls are like in reality. None of the members of the hells needs to envy the beautiful life of the members of the New Universe, for they too will experience this life at the right time and develop it for eternity into increasingly amazing forms.

The fact that Švejk's statue was small expressed the humility of the inhabitants of true being and existence. Besides that, it was a reflection of the reality that the essence of the personal potential of every individual, their gifts and talents from Me, and their spiritual wealth are hidden primarily inside their individuality, not in their external appearance. From the physical constitution of the person concerned, it can therefore not be deduced what they are like on the level of their soul and their spirit. Such a thing, however, applies only to planet Zero and the zone of displacement, since the bodily constitution of beings in the positive state fully corresponds to the character of the inner and intermediary levels of their personal being and existence.

Through the aforementioned spiritual correspondences, selected beings in both special anti-universes learned essential information regarding the

members of the New Universe. Thanks to this, the inhabitants of the hells find an easier path to them, rid themselves of prejudices broadcast in their direction, and dissolve their mistrust toward them. To most of the sentient entities, the mentioned connections have come, for the time being, to their subconscious level, so that these souls too could accept them as their own at the right time. The operation of the said correspondences prepared the members of the negative state likewise for the reality of a fundamental transformation of those representatives of Mine from planet Zero and from other spheres of the Multiverse who will become full-fledged members of the New Universe in the foreseeable or more distant future, from whose base they will set out on missions into the zone of displacement on all three existential levels. This preparation serves the members of the negative state so that the oncoming changes do not bring them a severe shock that could damage them spiritually.

Míša: After crossing the bridge over the river, and after about twenty minutes' walk, we arrived at the Orthodox Cathedral of Christ the Savior, whose dominant feature is its towers with golden and blue domes. While the upper, i.e., main part of the cathedral was inaccessible to the public at the time of our visit, the lower part, partially recessed underground, was open. At the moment when we entered this section, an Orthodox worship service was just taking place there, led by an Orthodox priest with a white beard, dressed in ecclesiastical robes completed with a head covering. Even though the worship service was taking place in a side part of the cathedral, the space here as well made a very majestic impression through a colorful palette of ornate elements. Everyone present here (except for us) lined up behind one another at the end of the worship service and approached the priest one by one, kissing his hand. After that, they also kissed the icon of a holy personality. Subsequently, the believers approached a table with sliced bread one by one, from which they took one piece each. After the priest and his assistants left for the vestry, the believers set out toward the table again, this time en masse, to take the remaining pieces of bread home.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: The visit to the Cathedral of Christ the Savior was linked with amplified help to the members of the Orthodox faith, which was enhanced by the fact that we found ourselves among a number of believers who participated in that worship service here. During religious rituals, a deepening of the relationship with Me does not occur for most believers; instead, a strengthening of the connection with the false God takes

place, since only a few have a truly honest and pure relationship to the only Source of life. Even among those who practice their faith in a religious context, there are those who draw closer to Me, although they do not know the true spiritual truth about My true essence and about life in both states of the Multiverse. Such individuals are, however, few. Our presence among the believers established the prerequisites for an ever-greater multitude of souls enveloped in an incorrect conception of spirituality to be able to find the way to Me. Many beings burdened by the Orthodox faith have already accepted salvation; others are yet to face it. This will be so at the right time for the believers we met in the cathedral as well. One day they will learn that I was located among them on the physical level while they directed their attention to externalities. I will personally thank them for this role, for its portrayal is necessary for the future fullness of life in the positive state. When these souls learn that the relationship with Me is not about rituals, exaggerated respect, and fear, but that it is about spontaneity, friendship, and joy, they will feel great relief. Women will also feel great relief from not having to hide the physical manifestations of their feminine essence under any pretext, as we witnessed at the worship service, within whose framework they had to cover their hair with a scarf, while men, on the other hand, were not allowed to have any covering on their heads. This was felt by Vilko, who was admonished by one man because of a baseball cap. The artificial separation of the feminine and masculine principles is shown in these matters as well.

The holding of the worship service in the side premises of the cathedral, partially recessed underground, expressed the effort of the negative state to carry out its pseudo-spiritual practices in the most hidden manner possible, whereby the darkness tries to protect itself from exposure and being named by the forces of the positive state. The representatives of the zone of displacement try, as the salvific processes progress, to invent various countermeasures by which they want to avoid contact with divine energy. The forces of the positive state, nevertheless, always find a way where it is currently needed, which I spoke about in the appropriate connections already in other places of our conversation as well. A demonstration that My light always finds a way into the hells was manifested in this case by our entry into the cathedral basement and our anchoring in its domain precisely at the time when a religious ritual was taking place in it. My Providence timed our entry into the cathedral deliberately to the moment when the negative state, through the worship service, put more aspects on display than is usual, thanks to which we could easily strike them with positive energy to a considerable

extent. Through true spiritual optics, more manifestations of evils and falsities were thereby revealed to many beings than would have shown themselves if we had visited the cathedral outside the time of the worship service. Thus, we could increase the number of saved sons and daughters of God by leaps and bounds.

Let us now focus on other revealed aspects that helped beings—not only those bound by the Orthodox faith—to convert to limbo. The white beard of the Orthodox priest spiked the false wisdom possessed by both the members of various churches and the members of both special anti-universes, who use sophisticated methods to try to lead sentient entities away from the knowledge of My true nature. The priest's robes and head covering expressed, at first glance, a pleasing coating with which the negative state tries to conceal the true essence of evils and falsities within the territory of the false paradises in the old structure of the zone of displacement, but also in the central hells, whose two anti-universes consist of that special mixture of open and hidden evil. The kissing of the priest's hand on the part of the believers symbolized the loyalty and pseudo-reverence toward the Datasystem and its minions that consciously or unconsciously characterize all members of the hells who choose darkness in their hearts, while in the inhabitants of the special anti-universes, these manifestations of warped favor are pushed to an even higher level, since together with the beings from the core of the Datasystem, they are almost total vassals and puppets of their pseudo-god/pseudo-goddess. The kissing of the holy icon on the part of the believers then reflected the pseudo-love and pseudo-admiration of sentient entities from the central and other regions of the hells for the externalities of the negative state and for its specific representatives who pretend to be holy personalities in the zone of displacement, but also to be angels, archangels, and other heavenly powers. The priest also used holy water to draw a cross on the foreheads of the believers, which in a spiritual sense expressed an external confirmation of the adherence of sentient entities to the negative state. Eating a piece of bread, on the contrary, signified for them an internal confirmation of adherence to the negative state—that is, their inner identification with evils and falsities, which is what actually matters most in the life of every being in the hells. Indeed, inner identification with the darkness predestines every sentient entity to a stay in separation from Me. As long as anyone chooses such a thing in their hearts, they cannot be saved for the time being. However, as soon as they accept My presence into their interior, I can rescue them and prepare them for eternal life by My side. The fact that the believers divided up

the remaining pieces of bread among themselves after the departure of the priest was another reminder that a critical lack of the energy of true life prevails in both the central and the surrounding regions of the hells, as a consequence of which sentient entities suffer in every aspect. They are accompanied by a spiritual hunger for My presence, for love, wisdom, good, truth, and for other characteristics of life in the positive state. Due to the lack of everything they need for their spiritual growth, a variously conceived combat arises among them in an effort to grab as much of that little energy for themselves as possible. The reality that the believers divided up the remaining pieces of bread only when the priest was no longer within their reach made it known that beings in the negative state try to do various things secretly, outside the attention of their superiors and various authorities, because they are accompanied by a fear of punishment and retribution, or by shame. Simultaneously, it was an expression of the fact that the negative state generally tries to hide from the forces of the positive state so as not to be exposed and named. I spoke about this correspondence just a moment ago. The Datasystem and the sentient entities under its rule do not want to admit that I, the absolute The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family, see everything that takes place anywhere, whether in the absolute outermost externalities or in the deepest innermost parts of any recipient of life. My omniscience, moreover, should ideally not be a reason for the beings from the hells to fear damnation, but rather it should be a reason for relief stemming from the realization that I am not angry with anyone for anything, I do not reproach anyone for anything, and I am ready to forgive everyone completely and never remind them of it ever again. I am unspeakably glad that more and more recipients of life are casting off their fear, in place of which they accept into themselves the aspects of calm, composure, and security.

As for the external and internal ornate elements of the cathedral, those corresponded to the ostentatiousness of both special anti-universes. These entities of the central hells and their inhabitants are characterized by an effort to strongly impress the members of the other sections of pseudo-being and pseudo-existence. An immense self-centeredness, a deep admiration for themselves, and extreme narcissism are built into their essence, through which they try to prove to themselves and others that they are the best that is present in the entire Multiverse and that they are the only place worthy of being preserved forever and ever. To make matters worse, the pseudo-new and quasi-pseudo-new universes try to prove their superiority not only over the surrounding zone of displacement, but each also strives to do the same in

relation to its opposite counterpart. Everything is directed by the Datasystem, which rubs its hands over the actions of its fabricated creations. The more mad inclinations these entities manifest, the faster they move to the point of exhausting their usefulness.

Míša: After walking out of the cathedral, we set out back to our cars. As the day drew to a close, our stay in Uzhhorod neared its end, but not yet the end of our presence in Ukraine. While the sun was leaning toward the west, we joined a queue at a gas station located a few hundred meters before the border, in which only a few dozen cars were ahead of us. Nevertheless, it took six and a half hours before we got back to Slovakia. We spent roughly as much time standing in the queue and occasionally moving forward as we had spent in Uzhhorod itself. The wait was so long that in the meantime, we took turns leaving in groups for dinner at a restaurant located in close proximity to the customs office, from where it was possible to see the Slovak Vihorlat Mountains and the highest peak of this range—Vihorlat. We found ourselves at the border already in complete darkness. On the Ukrainian side, customs clearance proceeded quickly, while on the Slovak side, every car underwent a thorough inspection. Shortly after midnight, we left the border area and headed back to the guesthouse Prameň.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: The long wait at the border on the way back mirrored the reality that the passage of time and non-time and the occurrence of all negative events within the domain of both special anti-universes is extremely slow, since the central hells function in almost one hundred percent opposition to true being and existence. Because of this, life in them is inflexible, lingering, monotonous, repetitive, and generally dead. The perversion of this way of life is, however, not realized by its inhabitants, because they know no other way of being and existence. They let themselves be influenced by the negative state to such an extent that they do not perceive and understand at all what the true substance and content of their life is. Therefore, they consider it excellent, original, diverse—but also flexible and fast. It is the same as, for example, with a sloth or a snail. These creatures do not pause over their movement, because they consider its speed and overall character normal and completely satisfactory. In their own existence, they know nothing else. They work with what they have. Exactly so it is with the members of the zone of displacement as well. Neither do they, given the closedness of their hearts, pause over their lives.

While the occurrence of all negative events is extremely slow in the central and other hells, the occurrence of positive events initiated by our operation is, on the contrary, very swift and dynamic. The lightning speed of the salvific processes is noticed by an increasing number of members of the negative state—even those who continue to choose to remain in the negative state. These individuals, nevertheless, do not perceive the ongoing changes in their true dynamism, because they are still anchored in the optics of the negative state, which ignores and downplays the salvific processes, as a consequence of which the operation of the positive forces appears to them as slow or even non-existent. Precisely how the members of the hells with a closed heart look at the salvific processes was also mirrored in the stagnant, or rather slowly moving, queue at the Ukrainian-Slovak border. Our experiencing of the many-hour wait helped to bring us closer to the sentient entities who maintain a hostile attitude toward the ongoing changes. On the basis of this, we can work with them more effectively and bring them to salvation.

The wait lasting six and a half hours during our return was something unusual and extraordinary. Under ordinary conditions, crossing the border is much faster. The resulting situation was, from a spiritual perspective, a direct response to the results of our spiritual work in Ukraine and in the respective regions of the hells. The negative state naturally did not like what we performed in the interest of saving all beings within the territory of the zone of displacement. To show how much our lightwork galls it, so to speak, and to simultaneously lower ourselves to the needy beings (see above), I allowed us to be substantially delayed that evening. The more I enabled the negative state within the framework of its manifestation, the more of its aspects could be struck by My energy even at the very conclusion of our stay in Ukraine. The delay was of no use to the Datasystem and its minions, for at the right time, we found ourselves back on Slovak soil. From My absolute perspective, no delay in reality occurred, because I counted on the entire situation ahead of time as a desired, necessary, and full-fledged part of this foreign stay, which was from eternity an integral component of My plan to terminate evils and falsities. What was supposed to happen, therefore, happened.

The waiting automobiles and their crews at the border mirrored the multitudes of converting beings. Their gradual crossing of the border signified that everyone reaches limbo at the moment when they are prepared for it in every aspect, not at a time corresponding to potential personal ideas of the person concerned, which stem from their spiritual encrustations and ego—the

external mind. In other words, it was an expression of the reality that nothing can be rushed. Converting sentient entities learn to cultivate a whole range of positive qualities within the framework of their journey Home. Among other things, they nurture patience, humility, and modesty within themselves. These characteristics were reflected primarily in you, My representatives, who accepted the not entirely pleasant situation at the border without fundamental agitation and with an absence of inner identification with potential negative emotions.

Our refreshment in the border restaurant during the long wait expressed that I, The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family in a human body, and you, My representatives, always have a sufficient supply of divine energy under all circumstances, thanks to which we are capable of performing our missions in the required manner. Simultaneously, it was a demonstration that I have an adequate solution for every situation, expressed in this case by the possibility to have a fresh meal in the restaurant. Any solution of Mine is, from a spiritual perspective, always the best possible solution of all, even though it may not always look so from an external perspective. The supply of fresh food also reflected the fact that no one who is akin to Me in the heart suffers from a spiritual perspective, hungers for My presence within themselves, or is characterized by physical hunger either, since even within the framework of the external level of their personal being and existence, they have everything necessary for their lives.

From a physical perspective, the long wait in the queue of cars was achieved by a combination of a thorough inspection of every automobile and the lax approach of the border guards, primarily on the Slovak side of the border. At a certain point, before we joined the queue in the early evening, the border guards even stopped working completely, as a result of which the movement of persons into Slovakia ceased entirely for a longer time. We saw for ourselves what a thorough inspection looks like in practice at the moment when our own turn came. Upon entry into Slovakia, we had to get out, take out all the luggage, arrange it on a table, and open it. Besides that, the vehicles themselves were examined, including the engine, the luggage compartment, and the floor. The thorough inspection was one of the many absurdities of the negative state that we experienced firsthand in order to cast the amplified light of the positive state upon it and contribute to the cleansing of the aspects of which it consists. The strict and detached woman, on whom it was apparent that she relished inspecting people and vehicles,

utilizing a position of authority in doing so, corresponded to such human and other entities that will serve as one of the main supports of the system at the time of the implementation of the NWO. She represented, therefore, those souls who will enforce various rules and regulations upon people after the arrival of the Pseudocreators and the Renegades, maintain order, harass disobedient citizens, lock them in prison, and execute them. Our interaction with that woman will lead to an easier future acceptance of the gift of salvation on the part of all who will manifest the mentioned negative roles. We have already delivered important aspects of My mercy to the unconscious level of these beings. These aspects will blossom after the conclusion of the hellish mission of the involved souls and bring them into My embrace.

As for the aforementioned lax approach of the border guards, resulting in the complete cessation of the cross-border movement of persons from one state to another, it was a reflection of irresponsibility, insensitivity, a loss of judgment, an absence of self-reflection, a suppressed conscience, and a lack of empathy on the part of the members of the hells. Our interaction with the border guards led, among other things, to the initiation of new phases of the spiritual cleansing of the aforementioned characteristics, whereby all who are characterized by these features are preparing themselves even more intensively, consciously or for the time being unconsciously, for the acceptance of the gift of salvation. Many have already completed their preparation, thanks to which they underwent conversion.

Now let us focus on the Slovak Vihorlat Mountains, or rather on their highest mountain, Vihorlat, which is an extinct volcano. The name of the peak, which subsequently gave its name to the entire mountain range, is derived from an old Slavic word meaning a place of burning—a burned-out place. In the context of Mission Ukraine, this name reminded us, in a spiritual sense, that our foreign operation was oriented toward regions characterized by a ruined, unsightly, and infested environment—that is, toward the spheres of the true hells. The mentioned name also brought to attention in a new way the information that Mission Ukraine focused primarily on both special anti-universes, in which both elements conceptually originating from the true hells and elements conceptually originating from the false paradises were struck by My energy. While the word "Vihorlat" corresponded to the first set of spiritually displaced aspects present in both special anti-universes, the fact that no visible traces remained after the former place of burning on that peak, or on the surrounding mountain range—which had long been covered over

by green forest growth—was related to the second set of aspects: the false paradises of these anti-universes. The fact that Vihorlat is currently an inactive, extinct volcano, in turn, reminded us that more and more true hells and false paradises are being deactivated and abolished in connection with our operation. Simultaneously, it signified the reality that the zone of displacement as a whole no longer has the potential to significantly threaten life in the positive state, as was the case in the initial stages of the current cycle of time. Its original power is already irreversibly gone, despite the reality that it will try once more to mobilize its forces for an attack on true being and existence. As you well know, it will be unsuccessful in this endeavor. The original potential of the zone of displacement has therefore burned out irretrievably. As for both special anti-universes in this context, their pseudo-being and pseudo-existence is indeed the most dangerous and most dynamic entity of the zone of displacement; nevertheless, for the Datasystem and its minions, it is a disappointment in many respects. The negative forces, in fact, intended through the existence of these entities to significantly influence life in the True Creation and, if possible, in the New Universe as well. Likewise, they desired through them to block the transformational processes on planet Zero and in the zone of displacement. At the same time, they wanted to prevent the emergence of the Team of God's Family through them, or at least try to block the spiritual growth of its members, whereby My kindred souls were to remain mired in the negative state. The pseudo-new and quasi-pseudo-new universes managed to achieve none of these goals. Indeed, life in the True Creation continues to be influenced by the negative state only indirectly (marginally), while into the New Universe its influence does not reach at all. The transformational processes on planet Zero and in the zone of displacement are, at the same time, constantly accelerating. The Team of God's Family has already existed since 2015, and more and more spiritually prepared individuals are being brought into its ranks, who work hard on themselves out of the very principle, thereby becoming an ever-greater example for other beings. Both special anti-universes have therefore failed in the key aspects of their function. In a figurative sense of the word, they were meant to spew fire and brimstone (evils and falsities) that were to significantly fall upon My representatives from various parts of Creation and upon beings longing for their return to Me. Likewise, they were to coat all processes leading to the termination of the negative state with imaginary fire and brimstone. When comparing the original purpose of the central hells with the actual situation, it can therefore be stated that both special anti-universes appear as an extinct volcano that cannot significantly threaten anyone who is

on the side of light. For beings choosing the negative state in their hearts, however, the central hells are truly dangerous. In their eyes, on the contrary, the discussed entities may appear as a very active volcano whose evils and falsities fundamentally influence the life of these sentient entities. It depends, therefore, on what angle of view we look at both anti-universes—whether from the position of the positive state and lightworkers, or whether we look at the given problem from the position of individuals identifying with the darkness in their hearts.

As you noted, Míša, shortly after midnight we left the border area and headed back to the guesthouse Prameň. The timing of our entry into Slovakia under complete darkness mirrored the reality that we were returning to the territory of the spiritual center of the world from the greatest depths of the zone of displacement. The fact that this occurred shortly after midnight—past the midpoint of the night, when from a temporal perspective the night had passed its zenith and began to approach the early morning hours—made it known that after emerging from the greatest darkness, we are rapidly drawing closer to the point where we will energetically reunite with the positive spheres of being, which will bring us higher vibrations, relief, and the satisfaction of a job well done. We began to feel this reunification fully in the subsequent hours and days. The entry into Slovakia after midnight, when the morning hours were already approaching, simultaneously mirrored the reality that following this foreign spiritual work, a further global strengthening of the positions of the positive state occurred within the territory of the zone of displacement, which is being illuminated by an increasingly intensive influx of My energy. The zone of displacement will never again be as dark and hopeless a place as it was until recently. As the end of the current cycle of time approaches, a constantly brighter spiritual dawn will be apparent in false being and existence. This will ultimately transition into a sunrise, which is already continuously occurring in the hearts of an ever-growing multitude of beings. This means their acceptance of salvation, which was mirrored in the morning by the physical sunrise. This moment simultaneously corresponded to the future mass acceptance of salvation on the part of those sentient entities that will remain in the zone of displacement until the very end. Before that happens, from the perspective of eternity, only very little time and non-time will pass, which was mirrored in the reality that after our late arrival at the guesthouse, the night lasted only very briefly for us.

Míša: After breakfast, we handed in the keys at the reception and headed to the shores of Vinian Lake, which was literally just a few steps away for us. Here we said our goodbyes, after which everyone set out in their own direction.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: Handing in the keys at the reception was related to the future complete, definitive, and irreversible closing of the old cycle of time, which will be permanently removed from the structure of Creation so that only a virtual record remains of it in the form of the multiverse archive. I alone will hold the keys to the archive for eternity in order to temporarily unlock this special section of being and existence for those beings who wish to obtain a lesson about a different type of life than the one from Me. The guesthouse Prameň itself, in this context, mirrored the reality that all sentient entities will have direct, unmediated access to the energy of the single Source of life—to My energy—in the new cycle of time. The fact that it was literally just a few steps to Vinian Lake symbolized the easy, unobstructed accessibility of pure spiritual truth to all beings in the new cycle of time. The green, grassy lakeshores, in turn, expressed the universal, constantly renewed freshness of life that will pour out into the entire Universe after the termination of the negative state. The very act of our saying goodbye in the morning hours on Sunday, August 10, 2025, then mirrored the official termination of Mission Ukraine on the physical level. In non-material spheres, however, this Mission unfolds further.

At this moment, this is everything that I wanted to communicate regarding this foreign journey in the form of our conversation. From the bottom of My heart, I thank all its participants on the spiritual, intermediary, and physical levels. Together, we have once again performed a great amount of work for the whole, which brings us closer to the final victory of love in the entire Multiverse. I have great joy in you all.

Míša: Thank You, beloved Lord Jesus Christ God's Family, for everything you communicated to us in this conversation. Your explanations are so comprehensive that I have nothing to add. They provided us with an additional level of understanding regarding the essence of how the zone of displacement functions, and also uncovered many other interesting pieces of information and connections for us. Our spiritual knowledge has thus expanded once again. I am grateful for the possibility to transmit your Divine Word to all listening beings. Hereby, I cordially greet all our kindred souls.

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family: Thank you, beloved Míša, for the very nice feedback on our conversation; you have brought Me great joy—and not only Me, but also plenty of our friends on planet Zero and on various levels of the Multiverse. I likewise thank you for the further transmission of My messages; I appreciate it very much. Your inner acceptance of their content makes Me very happy. I wish you plenty of further pleasant experiences in connection with the Word of God.

With infinite love for you all,

The Lord Jesus Christ God's Family | September 1, 2026